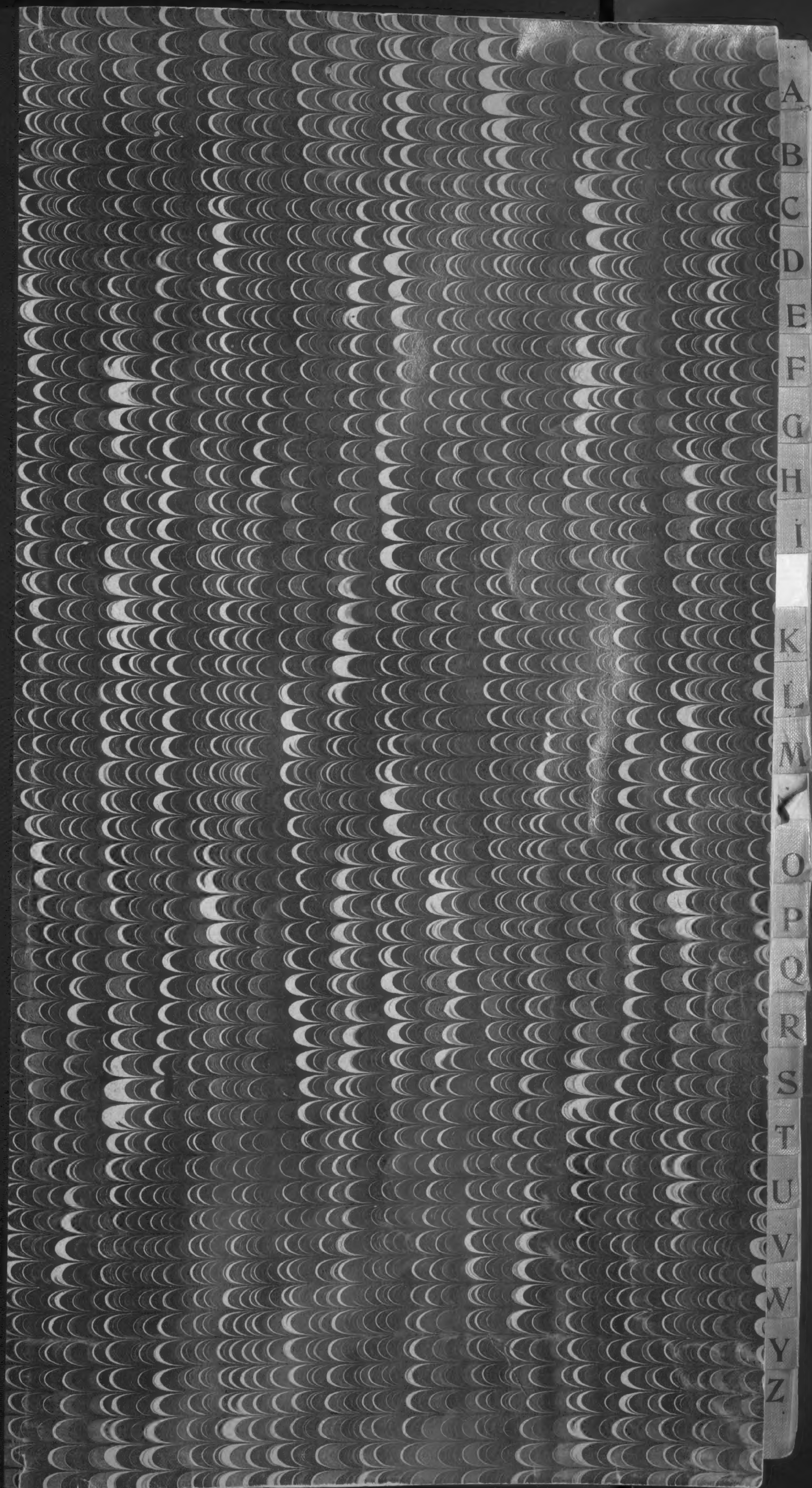


NATURALIZATION
—
PETITION AND RECORD
—

VOL. 2

NOS. 151 - TO 400 -





Fishes

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

K

L

M

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z

Anila Joseph
 Anderson Robert Harper
 Amado - David
 Anater Nikolus
 Anater Emil Rudolf
 Beckerman Cha Wm
 Aquilar Henry
 Andersen Lars Peter
 Aldinger Albert
 Azevedo John Vieira
 Amado. Manuel Joaquim
 Anderson James
 Artalos Adolf
 Anderson August

12 (30) 190
 15 (30) 190
 20 (30) 187. 92/4 (32) 203.
 27 (30) 413
 31 (30) 416.
 34 (30) 413.
 36 (30) 417
 40 (31) 199.
 74 (31) 445 -
 100 (32) 201
 141 (33) 163
 154 (33) 490 (34) 256
 180 (34) 261
 250 (35) 356.

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Brinkman, Heinrich
 Bowden William
 Belisle Rosario Joseph
 Bernardini, Gaetano
 Bowyer Allan Nixon
 Bertaloni Celestino
 Botelli Isidoro
 Baumay Emil
 Balice Gaetano
 Bernardi Paul Lee
 Baehli Edward
 Bueler Carl
 Bassi Emilio V
 Brumlee, Archie Lemay
 Broloquio Pio
 Barros Dr Jose
 Biaggi Constantino
 Bawer, August
 Bawer, Charles
 Baldani Gustavo
 Boyce Wm Henry
 Bultm Reginald Edwin
 Bautz Rasmus F.

22 (30) 412
 33 (30) 417
 39 (30) 413-502
 46 (31) 199-488 (32) 210
 61 (31) 200 (32) 210
 78 (31) 494
 80 (31) 491 (32) 202-485 (33) 164 (34) 260 (35) 559
 84 (30) 443 (32) 204
 91 (31) 200
 140 (33) 166
 162 (33) 500
 167 (34) 256
 172 (34) 265
 183 (34) 262
 185 (34) 258
 186 (34) 262
 190 (34) 266
 195 (34) 263
 196 (34) 267
 194 (34) 267
 204 (34) 263
 205 (34) 267
 215 (34) 563

B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Cordiglia Angelo Antonio
 Cairo Pasquale
 Christensen Louis Christian
 Gausell Roger
 Gauspelt Daniel
 Leechetti Germano
 Konradson Arthur Drury
 Gaen Lucien
 Lealdavone John
 Ledermann John
 Cameron Alex Jaffrey
 Gauspelt Frances Catherine
 Cox Friedrich Henry
 Cordoza Manuel Vira
 Kanti Mario
 Reguly Michael
 Leharshel Wilhelm Fred

23 (30) 414-
 44 (31) 202-
 82 (31) 494
 76 (31) 494-
 107 (32) 407-
 114 (32) 425 (33) 167 498
 119 (32) 438
 125 (32) 438
 137 (33) 166
 149 (33) 200
 155 (33) 500
 157 (33) 500 (34) 500
 158 (34) 500
 167 (34) 500
 225 (34) 558 (35) 4-
 237 (35) 353
 249 (35) 354

C
D
E
F
G
H
I

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z

Dittler - Frank
 Davis - Herman
 Devedis Giacomo.
 Panelli Giovanni
 Donovan Joseph
 De Barros Jose
 Dancy, Batty

5-30¹⁸⁶ 414 31 201.489.
 10 30¹⁸³
 54. 30¹⁸³
 108 30¹⁸³ 435 30¹⁸³ 166 47
 181 30¹⁸³ 265
 186 30¹⁸³ 262
 241 30¹⁸³ 355.

D
E
F
G
H
I

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Carl, Gustav Alfred Hjelm
Ehrler Joseph Alois
Eberhard Melchior
Enos Joseph Brazil
Eckmann Julius

247 30 110
170 321 114-
165 32 200
184 32 200
234 35 105.352

E

E
F
G
H
I

K
L
M
N

O
P
Q
R
S

T
U

V

W

Y

Z

Fager, William John
 Farley Jas Patrick
 Fundulekis Andreas K
 Farley Peter
 Felber Josef
 Fada Domingico
 Flanagan Patrick
 Finnie John
 Fischer Emil
 Faure John Louis
 Fundulekis Andreas K
 Ferraro Pietro
 Frei John
 Frank Otto. Q. Q. Q.
 Florian Conrad F
 Forman. Max.

14 (30) 184
 514 (21) 216
 55 - 55 (3) 11
 63 (3) 205.
 55 (2) 200 - 488 - (10) 210.
 79 (31) 454 - (32) 201
 81 (37) 117
 13 (37) 201
 111 (37) 439 (37) 166
 110 (27) 427
 85 (31) 445.
 134 (33) 165 - 495.
 235 - 135 (33) 168 (35) 355
 188 (64) 258
 261 (24) 263
 211 (34) 560

F
G
H
I

K
L
M
N

O
P
Q
R

S
T
U
V

W
Y
Z

Gonzalez Joseph

Giamini Cesare

Grizard Henry

Gov. Mart. IV

Gustafson Alfred

Green Sarah Ann

Gensch Louis

Guidera F. Leopoldo

Gunn Ludwig

Gibbs Stephen

105 (32) 439-444

113 (32) 435-35 165-195

144 (33) 499

156 (33) 500 (34) 264.562. (35) 355.

158 (33) 497

175 (34) 265.

213 (34) 557.

219 (34) 563

228 (34) 557.

236 (35) 358 (36) --

G

G
H
I

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z

Hill - William

Hindley Hannibal Alvino

Hammatt James Peter

Holmes Robert

Harvey - Frederick

Hammock Walter Edward

Hodges Alfred

Hodges Smith

Hutter Henry

Halligan John Thomas

Havasi Arthur

Hingler Martin

Hagenbuch Phas. K

Hornstein Sam

Hansen Christian

Hedden Ernest H

8: 30 186

13 30 183

32 30 415 30 202.490 30 707

38 30 415

42 30 204

68 30 204

14 30 187

72 30 442

84 30 203 - 204

104 30 434

116 30 437

124 30 436 30 162 491

164 30 497 30 260.559

198 30 263

223 30 561

230 30 564

H
I

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z

Iten Dominick
Ismay lufed James

88 3420-
248 3530.

I

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z

Johnson Andrew Oscar
Jorstad Otto Akstad Olsen
Jorres. Javir

" "
Jori Melchior Andrei
Jorg Simon
Jorstad Nils

14 (30) 191
48 (21) 705.

146 (23) 206

263 (24) 259

210 (34) 557. (35) 352 (36) 19.392 (37) 328 (38) 23

187 (34) 266

229 (34) 365 (35) 4

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Kelly Wm
Kneffel Jacob
Kersten Gustav Robert
Kaiser Wm Oskar
Kunzing Frank Meinard
Koutchik John Meek
Kronberg Ruten
Kenny Ferdinand
Krammger Michael -
Kubel Sadie

35 (20) 15-
39 (30) 417.
67 (21) 201
78 (31) 495
87 (32) 245-
44 (32) 205
132 (32) 111
138 (33) 160
157 (33) 496
173 (34) 251 551

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

L

Larsen Kasimiro
 Demy. Alfred
 Doughurst. Henry George
 Langer John J R
 Langer - Jagers
 Palmerston Charles
 Larsen Lars Christian
 Larva Carl Herman
 Lauermann Jacob
 Lucich John

3 (30) 189-
 - (30) 183.
 11 (30) 187.
 50 (31) 203
 54 (31) 206
 94 (32) 201-
 115
 127
 226 (34) 3
 244 (35) 356

L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

McEwen, Bernard
 McCarthy, Daniel
 Marbach, Josef
 Marino, Frank
 Mortenson, Niel
 Mustardo, Giovanni Batista
 McAdam, John Wardell
 Muzenhardt, August
 McEwen, John
 Morale, Gusto
 McEwen, Eugene
 Miller, John
 Mickman, Henry
 Massi, Antyino
 Matanga, Vito
 McKee, Daniel
 Moroni, Atilio
 McEwan, William Edmund
 Micheli, Adanaw
 Mangold, Karl Wilhelm
 Matanga, Paul
 Moroni, Amedeo
 McEwan, William Edmund
 Miller, Albert
 McDonald, Duncan
 Murray, John Francis
 Macdonald, Alexander

1. 30 157
 5. 30 159
 28 30 413
 29 30 414 31 201. 489 32 202. 437 -
 (James) 30 30 417
 47 31 202
 52 31 200
 65 31 202. 440 32 202. 433 33 164. 444
 71 31 141
 77 31 141
 102 32 438
 116 32 434
 33 436
 121 32 435 33 167 34 202
 128 33 165
 130 33 162 491
 131 33 165. 495. 34 260
 145 33 492
 161 33 497
 165 33 501
 166 33 494
 169 34 264
 202 34 269
 214 34 560
 217 34 560
 221 34 563
 227 34 563

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Erwerth 29509 Anna
Nivoli Giuliano

15 33 20.591
233 35 35

N

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Glender Joseph
Horn Peter Kuehl
Hrdogno Geo Edu
Otter Anton

25 30 412
46 32 205
160 33 443
184 34 266.562 35 80.0000

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Pavlansky. John
 Petersen Gustaf Adolf
 Poirer - Richard
 Poirer Christian Martin
 Poirer - Hugo
 Poirer John Alice
 Poirer John
 Poirer Mathias
 Poirer Joseph Anton
 Poirer Guglielmo
 Poirer Simon Elias
 Poirer Anders
 Pitalo Tony

0 (30) 10.
 17 (30) 18.
 21 (30) 10.
 47 (30) 200.
 60 (30) 206.
 75 (30) 402.
 83 (30) 491.
 103 (30) 162-491.
 122 (30) 438.
 170 (30) 256.
 176 (30) 257.
 232 (30) 353 (30) 41.305.
 243 (30) 353

P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Riolo Vito
 Ross Peter Frederick
 Richards Solomon
 Rubing Harry
 Ryle Jas. Joseph
 Raymond Charles
 Roth John
 Norman Friedrich William
 Rugaard Harry
 Reid Angus McIntyre
 Ramos Nuno Ferreira

51 (21) 205.492 (32) 205
 95 (32) 203.
 112 (32) 203.
 117 (32) 203.
 143 (33) 495
 147 (33) 499.553 (34) 260
 148 (33) 402
 151 (33) 403
 219 (34) 558
 239 (35) 356.
 246 (35) 356

R

R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Schynholz / Mary
 Miltet. Nath.
 Szakal Peter
 Sekul. Nick.
 Miltet. Michael.
 Schmerbez Ernest
 Solheim Gunnar Emanuel
 Miltet. Konrad.
 Seale Bertie Ernest
 Miltet. Wm. John.
 Seufelt. Arthur George.
 Samuelsen Hjalmar I.
 Sandelich Peter
 Secord Frank Wm.
 Sestanovich Polin
 Strobel Ferdinand
 Schachtli Joseph
 Schliff Solomon
 Seoble Wm. Henry
 Schreiber Jos. Mathew.
 Stangbye Ida Oliver
 Miltet. Eric Elmer
 Miltet. Harry.
 Smith Charles.
 Slane James
 Schlackli Joseph
 Sandelich Peter
 Strobel Ferdinand
 Miltet. Charles.
 Santos Antonio
 Sigurd Alfred.
 Silveira Joao de S de
 Sekul. Tomaso Marino
 Setenack John Eli

1-30 186.
 4 32 152.
 13 32 190.
 53 32 203-490
 100 32 205-191-211
 112 32 204.
 611 32 1-488 32 201+33 32 162+91
 69 32 445
 70 32 446
 97 32 201.
 98 32 203.
 101 32 203.
 123 32 435 32 167-498
 126 32 167 498
 129 32 167
 134 32 163
 150 32 499
 163 32 494
 171 32 211
 174 32 251
 179 32 257
 182 32 257-557
 191 32 258
 192 32 262
 193 32 266
 201 32 259
 206 32 259
 207 32 264
 208 32 261-268.
 217 32 562 32 357 32 2-398.
 228 32 560 32 354 32 41-325.
 222 32 558 32 352
 231 32 559 32 352
 242 32 358.
 245 32 358

S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

T

Turney Albert
Tudinnick Wm Herbert
Thelen Bruno
Turner Frederick
Turdell Tuff
Trowbridge Fred^k A.
Terre Manuel Fernandes
Tam Adolfo

16 (30) 183-
56 (31) 203-
66 (31) 206-
178 (34) 265
207 (34) 562 (35) 357, (36) 47. 398.
216 (34) 558-573-
240 (35) 353-
247 (35) 356.

T
U
V
W
Y
Z

U

U
V
W
Y
Z

Valim Antonio R
Vaxanini Emilio

133 (33) 1
177 (34) 261

V
W
Y
Z

Walsh Michael Joseph
Widjoe Albert Victor (see Wilde)
Wilson Frederick David
Wilde Robert Victor
Williams Jules Henry
Wingard James Row
Wachter Jean
Weikert August
Walter Charles

(16) 30 414.
(41) 21 202.
(86) 32 202
(104) 33 137
86-32 202-
136 33 162
141 33 168 33 499.
159 33 500
229 33 501.
234 33 353.

W
Y
Z

Jörg Simon

157 ② 266

Y

Zallio, Antonio F.

121

151
163
1
ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 163

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

FORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, BERNARD JOSEPH McENERNEY, aged 23 years,
occupation Fireman, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 146 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Demense Ireland
on the 15th day of October, anno
Domini 1884; I now reside at #1209-P-street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England
on the vessel "CELTIC"; my last
foreign residence was Demense Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII KING of
Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject. I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York on or about the 1st day
of August, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Bernard Joseph McEnerney
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th
day of October, anno Domini 1907

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By W. B. Hamilton DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2525



California

of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

W. B. Hamilton
Clerk

anno Domini 1907
County of Sacramento, State of California

Subject

persons teaching disbelief in or
United States, and it is my inte-
tate, or sovereignty, and particular
subject, and it is my intention to re-

the date of this petition, to u
for one year at least

-entitled proceeding; that he has not
alleged upon information and belief, and

erk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

W. B. Hamilton 19 10
Clerk.

ITV Clerk

of the United States of America.

W. B. Hamilton SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

W. B. Hamilton SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

ally known W. B. Hamilton
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

By W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
W. B. Hamilton DEPUTY Clerk.

FILED

FEB 11 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

Wm. B. Hamilton

NOTICE.

A petition for naturalization has been prepared for the
petitioner. The declaration of intention being pasted to the
petition. The declaration should be
pasted to the right-hand margin so that it will face the petition to
be naturalized. This notice is pasted to illustrate the method to be fol-
lowed. This will bring the descriptive matter of both papers before the eye
when the book is opened.

The reverse side of the petition has been changed so as to admit of a
complete record being made of all actions which the court may take, as well
as to provide a space for the entry of marriages and births occurring between
the dates of petition and naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Bernard Joseph McEnaney to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Bernard Joseph McEnaney respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Bernard Joseph McEnaney

Second. My place of residence is number 1200 street, 1st of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Fireman

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1884, at New York

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from New York, on or about the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1907

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1907, at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of my children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons holding in common government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and I swear to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of Great Britain at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1907

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (If the petition for citizenship to the said court was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 2nd, 1910

Bernard Joseph McEnaney
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Bernard Joseph McEnaney being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof, that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of February, anno Domini 1910

By John J. Hamilton Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company must be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of February, 1910

By John J. Hamilton Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Bernard Joseph McEnaney to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

John J. Hamilton occupation Fireman residing at 1200 1st St Sacramento
and James Patrick Hamilton occupation Fireman residing at 1200 1st St Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Bernard Joseph McEnaney the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 1 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, anno Domini 1910

By John J. Hamilton Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Bernard Joseph McEnaney
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 2nd* 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of Great Britain _____ of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

Bernard Joseph McEnaney
14th June
Wm. J. Hamilton Clerk.
By _____

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Bernard Joseph McEnaney*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Wm. J. Hamilton Judge
By _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *46714*, issued on the *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF CITIZENSHIP.

* United States of America. *

State of South Dakota.

Clay County, First Judicial Circuit:

John O. Hamilton Personally appeared before the subscriber,
the Clerk of Clay County Circuit Court, in and for the First Judicial Circuit, State of South Dakota,
being a Court of Record, and made oath that he was born in

on or about the year Eighteen Hundred and 1871: that he emigrated
to the United States and landed at the port of San Francisco on

or about the month of July in the year Eighteen Hundred and 1902
(1902) that it is his bona fide intention to become a

Citizen of the United States,

And to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to the King of Denmark
whereof
he is a subject, and that he will support the Constitution and Government of the United States.

John O. Hamilton Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of February A. D., 1904
John O. Hamilton
Clerk of Circuit Court in and for Clay County.

State of South Dakota, County of Clay, ss.

John O. Hamilton Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for
the County of Clay, First Judicial Circuit, State of South Dakota, certify the above to be a true transcript of the record as the above remains in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
the seal of said court at my office in Vermillion this 12th
day of February A. D., 1904
John O. Hamilton
Clerk.

California
the United States of America.

William
day of May
Vermillion
County South Dakota
I have 41

persons teaching disbelief in
or sovereignty, and particularly
and it is my intention

date of this petition, to
for one year at least

John O. Hamilton

stilled proceeding; that he has
ed upon information and

k. [SEAL]
Clerk.

May, 1910
John O. Hamilton, Clerk.
John O. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk

John O. Hamilton
the United States of America.

John O. Hamilton SACRAMENTO, CALI
known John O. Hamilton
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of February A. D., 1910
John O. Hamilton
By John O. Hamilton Clerk.
[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emma Susan M. Brown
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 10* 1910

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of the pe

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

[SEAL.]

fe
of
to
it
fe

Subscribed and sworn to bef

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is changed to _____
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jun

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliza

FILED
FEB. 1 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *W. B. Hamilton*, Deputy

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Soren Anton Sorenson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Soren Anton Sorenson respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Soren Anton Sorenson
Second. My place of residence is number 1171 street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Clerk
Fourth. I was born on the 11 day of March, anno Domini 1881, at Marne, Denmark
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Denmark on or about the 11 day of May, anno Domini 1907, and arrived at the port of Boston Massachusetts in the United States on the vessel Derina
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11 day of February, anno Domini 1910, at Cornwall, Iowa Court of Clay County, Iowa
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Marian Sorenson She was born Christianusund Norway and now resides at 1171 O St
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly King of Denmark of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 11 day of May, anno Domini 1907 and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of January, anno Domini 1905
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I had petitioned for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California on the 11 day of February, anno Domini 1910, and said petition was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes to wit: that the petitioner was not a resident of the United States at the time of filing his petition)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the same is required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Dated February 11th, 1910 Soren Anton Sorenson

Soren Anton Sorenson being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of February, anno Domini 1910
By Wm W Hamilton Clerk.
* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the facts of his entry must be stated in the petition and sworn to by the petitioner.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of February, 1910
By Wm W Hamilton Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Soren Anton Sorenson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
John Peter Kroger occupation Swansea residing at 1011-10-1st
and Peter Christensen Kroger occupation Swansea residing at 1115-10-1st
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Soren Anton Sorenson, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least two years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of February, anno Domini 1910
By Wm W Hamilton Clerk.
Wm W Hamilton DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Soren Anton Sorensen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 11, 1910*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19
to 19
Continued from 19
to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation residing at
..... occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Frederick* the *VIIIth*
of *Denmark* of which I have heretofore been a *citizen* subject (and limit
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Soren Anton Sorensen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19 *10*.

Wm. H. [Signature], Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Soren Anton Sorensen*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19 *10*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

[Signature] Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148253*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19 *10*.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

148253

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before me, the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared Samuel Larsen, a native of Denmark,
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Princes, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
King of Denmark
of whom he is at present a subject.

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the 7th day
of Sept, A. D. 1905

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By J. H. Keeler Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of Samuel Larsen
to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the 7th day of Sept, A. D. 1905
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
7th day of Sept, A. D. 1905
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By J. H. Keeler Deputy Clerk.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of February, Anno Domini 1910

By J. H. Keeler Clerk

he United States of America.

mark
date: March
in "Law"
Domini 1905
to County, California
I have 24

sons teaching disbelief in
ed States and it is my intention
or sovereignty, and particu
and it is my intention

date of this petition, 1905
for one year at least

is Larsen
re of petitioner.)

itled proceeding; that he has read
and upon information and belief

[SEAL]

1911

within Clerk.

un Deputy Clerk.

the United States of America.

id Sacramento, California
I shall, Sacramento, California
y known Rasmus
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
he principles of the Constitution of

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lucan Wilson Jorans 9W
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Germany 1910

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of t

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS A

[SEAL.]

FILED
FEB 19 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *W. B. Hamilton* Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of t)
further testimony taken in a
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to ...
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natura

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Rasmus Larsen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Rasmus Larsen respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Rasmus Larsen

Second. My place of residence is number 1224 1/2 I Street Sacramento, city of Sacramento, State of California

Third. My occupation is Cabinet maker

Fourth. I was born on the 16th day of February, anno Domini 1879, at Genno, Denmark

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark, on or about the 23rd day of March, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Hans. Bear"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1905, at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ and now resides at _____ I have no children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons tending to disturb the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly FREDERICK VIII KING OF DENMARK of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ State of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1901. Said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 16th, 1910

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Rasmus Larsen, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of February, anno Domini 1910.

By J. Alwoodson DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived in this country by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 16th day of February, 1910.

By J. Alwoodson Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Rasmus Larsen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Sean Johnson, occupation Saloon keeper, residing at 1224 1/2 I Street, Sacramento, California, and Fred Hansen, occupation Laborer, residing at 1225 1/2 I Street, Sacramento, California, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Rasmus Larsen

Larsen, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sean Johnson

Fred Hansen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of February, anno Domini 1910.

By J. Alwoodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Rasmus Larsen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 16th, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

Form 2218.

(To be passed on the basis of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations, September 23, 1907.)

Petition No. 1541.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court SUPERIOR

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Rasmus Larsen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Rasmus Larsen

occupation

Willie Larsen

residing at

PO Box 366

each being solemnly, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Rasmus Larsen the petitioner above mentioned to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least two years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16th

day of

May

anno Domini 1910

Clerk,

By

W. B. Hamilton

Clerk.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ FREDERIK VIII KING OF DENMARK of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this

14th

day of

June

A. D. 1910

W. B. Hamilton

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Rasmus Larsen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

C. W. Post

Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 149258

issued on the

14th

day of

June

A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: I have no

Max Jakobson

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

~~Not~~ filed this 17th day of February 1910.
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By J. A. Novelson

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

residing at ⁷2417 J Street, Sacramento, California
residing at ⁸1780 J Street, Sacramento, California

By J. A. Alvordson, Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

MASTUS LARSEN

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 16th, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

~~James J. Williams~~, occupation ~~Marine~~, residing at ~~101st St. Sacramento~~
Sorenz Williams, occupation Marine, residing at Bureau of Power
P.O. Box 366 Sacramento

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
 United States Attorney
 for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
 _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
 foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FREDERIK VIII KING OF DENMARK
 of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ (and that
 I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
 that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
 foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By J. H. Gallup Deputy.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Casmus Larsen, and affidavits in support thereof, and
 further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
 to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
 and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
 "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
 the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

C. J. Post Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 149258, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Max Schonholz ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Max Schonholz respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Max Schonholz

Second. My place of residence is number 1573 R street, city of Sacramento State of California

Third. My occupation is Butcher

Fourth. I was born on the 10th day of August anno Domini 1878 at Wattenscheid, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany on or about the 19th day of February anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of San Francisco in the United States on the vessel "Seraph"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th day of February anno Domini 1908 at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife is deceased

I have no children.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23d day of May anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23d day of May anno Domini 1903

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 26th day of February, 1908 and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Immigration and Naturalization. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 17th 1910

Max Schonholz

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Max Schonholz

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of February anno Domini 1910

By

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY CLERK.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by the land route, the mode of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

17th day of February 1910

By

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY CLERK.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Max Schonholz ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

and John Kromer occupation Tailor residing at 2417 I St., Sacramento, California

and John Clauss occupation Butcher residing at 1700 I St., Sacramento, California

each, being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Max Schonholz the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Kromer
John Clauss

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of February anno Domini 1910

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY CLERK.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Max Schucholz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 17th, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Max Schucholz and the motion of P. W. Blane United States Attorney
for the Northern District of California in open Court this
14th day of June, 1910, it appearing that said petition
was filed before the expiration of two years from date
of issuance of Decree
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED~~ dismissed without prejudice

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

[SEAL.]

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

By [Signature] [OVER] Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Max Schucholz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 17th*, 1910

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of the pe

for the *Nash*

was filed before

of assistant

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

FILED
FEB 28 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *[Signature]* Deputy

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

[SEAL.]

Sacramento California

Mar 23rd 1910

Subscribed and sworn to

To the Hon Superior Court

Sacramento

California

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in a
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to ----
"An Act to establish a Burea
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natura

On account of sickness I will make a trip to
the State Of Oregon and will not be able to return until
about September 1st 1910 and I therefore ask you te please
continue the hearing of my Petition for Naturalization until
September 13th 1910 and oblige

Yours Respectfully

Frank Dittler

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Frank Dittler Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of California respectfully shows:

The petition of Frank Dittler

First. My full name is Frank Dittler

Second. My place of residence is number 1716

street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Lawyer

Fourth. I was born on the 19th day of March

anno Domini 1869

at Reinhardt, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany

anno Domini 1890, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of April

at Quincy, Iowa

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Anna Dittler

in Quincy, Iowa

and now resides at 1716 J Street

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Frank Dittler born March 19, 1890 at Reinhardt, Germany
George Washington Dittler born February 25, 1906 at Reinhardt, Germany
William Dittler born March 25, 1906 at Reinhardt, Germany
George Washington Dittler born February 25, 1906 at Reinhardt, Germany

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or advocating the overthrow of the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to become permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1890, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of October, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of California on the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1890, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: is)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 28th, 1910

Frank Dittler

SACRAMENTO

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Frank Dittler

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believed it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of February, anno Domini 1910

By A. C. Bailey Clerk.

[SEAL]

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance and the date of arrival should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 28th day of February, 1910

By A. C. Bailey Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Frank Dittler Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Benjamin Franklin Driver occupation Lawyer residing at Box 40, 11th St, Sacramento, California
and George H. Wait occupation Druggist residing at 1409 1/2 11th St, Sacramento, California

each being duly sworn, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Dittler the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of February, anno Domini 1910

By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Frank Dittus
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 15*, 19*14*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *December 13*, 19*12*
to *March 14*, 19*14*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

*Failure of Petitioner to present
petition*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frank Dittus* and the motion of
U.S. Attorney United States Attorney
for the _____ District of *California* in open Court this
15th day of *March*, 19*14*, it appearing that *said*
petitioner not appearing to answer to said
petitioner account to said court in said
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED *Dismissed*
Peter J Shields, J.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

[SEAL.] I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)
By the Court: _____, J.
Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATES OF

ICA

Declaration of Intention



of the United States of America.

State of California, }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Ireland
day of March
San Francisco
anno Domini 1902

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared Daniel M. Curthy a native of Ireland

who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
King of Great Britain and Ireland
of which he is at present a subject

Daniel M. Curthy

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this the 12 day
of December A. D. 1902

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

By Edward O'Connell Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy
with the original Declaration of Intention of Daniel M. Curthy

to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, filed in my office on the 12 day of December A. D. 1902
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole
thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set
my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court, this

12 day of December A. D. 1902

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

By Edward O'Connell Deputy Clerk.

SONNE PRINT, 1019 NINTH ST.

persons teaching disbelief in the
United States, and it is my intention to
ate, or sovereignty, and particularly to
subject, and it is my intention to reside

he date of this petition, to wit
for one year at least next

anno Domini 1902

State from the Department of Commerce

Daniel M. Curthy

entitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

CLERK. [SEAL]

Clerk.

12 day of December 1902
W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

Clerk.

the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Daniel M. Curthy

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least
years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of
years immediately preceding
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edward O'Connell
Daniel M. Curthy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February anno Domini 1902

By W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

By Edward O'Connell Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF TH

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

Continued from December
to March

Continued from _____
to _____

Upon consideration of the

for the

15th
Petitioner
Petitioner

THE SAID PETITION IS HEI

FILLED

FEB 28 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By Wm. B. Hamilton Deputy

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved.

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Daniel H. McCarthy Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Daniel H. McCarthy respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Daniel H. McCarthy

Second. My place of residence is number 721 street, city of Sacramento

State of California

Third. My occupation is Janitor

Fourth. I was born on the 14th day of July, anno Domini 1879, at Galtee, County Kerry, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland, on or about the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1907, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Campagna

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of December, anno Domini 1907 at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is She was born

and the names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of April, anno Domini 1907

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 17th day of December, anno Domini 1907, and the same was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 18th, 1910

State of California

Daniel H. McCarthy, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of February, anno Domini 1910

By Wm. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL]

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Finding from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 18th day of February, 1910

By Wm. Hamilton, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Daniel H. McCarthy Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Patrick Ford, occupation Janitor, residing at 400 E. 1st St.
and Daniel Sullivan, occupation Salesman, residing at 400 E. 1st St.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Daniel H. McCarthy, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of February, anno Domini 1910

By Wm. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL]

IN THIS MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
David McCarthy } Filed February 28th 1910
/ TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of..... in open Court this
..... day of....., 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George the 1st
of Great Britain & Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
~~I further renounce the title of~~ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of June, A. D. 1910

David McCarthy
W. G. Hamilton
By J. J. [unclear]

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of David McCarthy and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of June, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

W. G. Hamilton
By J. J. [unclear]

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148259, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

154

7

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 152

Form 203

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

the United States of America.

TO

May 10
day of October
Champagne
anno Domini 1899
County, State of California
She was born

persons teaching disbelief in the United States, and it is my intention to renounce, and it is my intention to

date of this petition, to wit for one year at least next

County
District
State of California
Department of Commerce

Signature of petitioner

entitled proceeding: that he has read and believed upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

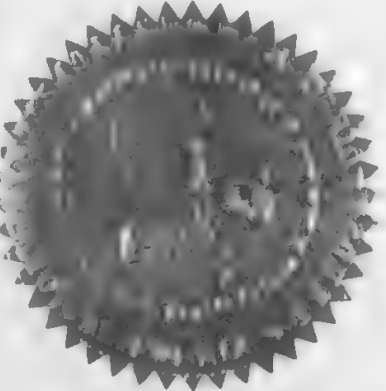
Arch Stanton, 1910
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

for the United States of America.

First, SACRAMENTO
Second, SACRAMENTO
Alfred

known five years continuously immediately preceding

John H. H. H.
Frank H. H. H.
March 10, 1910
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.



JRNIA } In the Court
WTO } of

I, ALFRED LENTZ, aged 25 years, occupation Confectioner, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Blue, other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Nathalten Germany, on the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at #1002- Q-street, SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Harve- France

on the vessel "Champagne"; my last foreign residence was Nathalten Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

William II Emperor Of Germany, of which I am now a subject, I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of October, anno Domini 1901

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk of the Court.

By M. Gallup, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John H. H. H.
Frank H. H. H.
March 10, 1910
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of March, anno Domini 1910

By M. Gallup, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2527

IN THE MATTER OF THE
David McG
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

FILED

MAR 3 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By *McG* Deputy

Upon consideration of the p

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to be,

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jun

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148259*, issued on the *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Alfred Renty to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Court of Sacramento State of California
The petition of Alfred Renty respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Alfred Renty.
Second. My place of residence is number 1002 street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA.
Third. My occupation is Confactioner.
Fourth. I was born on the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1882, at Mahablen Germany.
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Harve France on or about the 27th day of October, anno Domini 1899, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Cham pagne.
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th day of October, anno Domini 1899, at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA, in the Court of Sacramento County, State of California.
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Stacy Jean.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and part permanently in the United States. WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY of WHOM at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to resid

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1899.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento on the 9th day of October, anno Domini 1899, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, is).

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 27, 1910.

Alfred Renty
(Signature of petitioner.)

Alfred Renty, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By W. O. Sullivan Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 27th day of March, 1910.

By W. O. Sullivan Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Alfred Renty to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
STATE OF CALIFORNIA Court of Sacramento County, State of California
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:
John Strower, occupation Merchant Sailor, residing at 114 1/2 1st St. Sacramento
and Frank Paul Gehring, occupation Business man, residing at 114 1/2 1st St. Sacramento
each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred Renty the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By W. O. Sullivan Clerk.

(OVER.)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Alfred Reutz
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 27* 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY
[SEAL.] _____ of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ as _____ of nobility, which I have heretofore held; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

Alfred Reutz
Wm. J. Sullivan
By J. B. Sullivan

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Alfred Reutz* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ and hereby is, changed to _____ that his name be, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields Judge
W. M. P. Sullivan

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *48715*, issued on the *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

158

8

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Declaration of Intention



State of California, } ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared William Hill a native of Ireland
who being duly sworn upon his oath

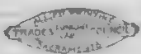
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the King
of Great Britain, Ireland, and Emperor of India
of whom he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the 26th day
of June A. D. 1906

Wm B. Hamilton Clerk.
By E. J. Ford Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of William Hill
to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the 26th day of June A. D. 1906
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
26th day of June A. D. 1906
Wm B. Hamilton Clerk.
By E. J. Ford Deputy Clerk.



By

Wm B. Hamilton

of the United States of America.

day of June
anno Domini 1906
I have no children

persons teaching disbelief in the
United States and it is my intention to
te, or sovereignty, and particularly to
subject, and it is my intention to reside

is date of this petition, to wit, June 26th
for one year at least next

and the
original has since been filed in my office
and the original is now in my possession

(Signature of petitioner)

entitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

Wm B. Hamilton, 1910
Clerk.

f the United States of America.

Wm B. Hamilton
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
o the principles of the Constitution of

Wm B. Hamilton
[SEAL]

Clerk.
Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Wheat Peirce

Filed

March 3rd 1910

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the p

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

[SEAL.]

FILED

MAR 11 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By *W. B. Hamilton* Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the &
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of,
the United States," approved Ju

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

Indexed

[188]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of William Hill Court of Superior to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco the petition of William Hill respectfully shows:

First. My full name is William Hill

Second. My place of residence is number 100 street, city of San Francisco

State of California

Third. My occupation is State Agent

Fourth. I was born on the 15 day of December anno Domini 1878, at Centurion, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from New York on or about the 10th day of June anno Domini 1899, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Summit

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of June anno Domini 1906 at SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA, in the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Elizabeth Hill and now resides at 100 street, city of San Francisco

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each child is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and part EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of April anno Domini 1899, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of April anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of San Francisco on the 10th day of June anno Domini 1906 and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 10 1910

William Hill
(signature of petitioner.)

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of March anno Domini 1910

By John Hamilton Clerk. (SEAL.)

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 15 day of March 1910

By John Hamilton Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco of California

In the matter of the petition of William Hill to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Walter William Campbell occupation Postmaster residing at 100 street, city of San Francisco

and John Hamilton occupation Clerk residing at 100 street, city of San Francisco

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Hill the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of March anno Domini 1910

By John Hamilton Clerk. (SEAL.)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
William Hill
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 11* 19*10*.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V.* the *V. King*
of *Great Britain and Ireland* of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ *subject* (and ~~am~~ *am*)
~~I further renounce the title of~~ _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

William Hill
Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *17th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

W. C. Hamilton, Clerk.
By B. H. ...

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William Hill* and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

C. M. Post, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148254*, issued on the *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared *Paulansky* a native of *Hungary*

, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

Emperor of Austria & Apostolic King of Hungary
of which he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *21st* day
of *March* A. D. 190*4*

W B Hamilton Clerk.
By *J P Keller* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Paulansky*
to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *21st* day of *March* A. D. 190*4*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
21st day of *March* A. D. 190*4*
W B Hamilton Clerk.
By *J P Keller* Deputy Clerk.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th

day of

March

anno Domini 19

By

[OVER]

Osceola Bernard Macdonald

Martin Joseph Burke

W B Hamilton

DEPUTY

Clerk.

Clerk.

of the United States of America.

of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

Hungary
day of *March*
Paulansky

anno Domini 190*4*
into County, State of California

she was born
I have *one* child

persons teaching disbelief in
United States, and it is my intention
state, or sovereignty, and part
subject, and it is my intention to resid-

the date of this petition, to
for one year at least next

County of
anno Domini 190*4*, and the

has since been sworn to
before the Department of Commerce

Paulansky
signature of petitioner.

-entitled proceeding: that he has read
alleged upon information and belief, and

lerk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

March, 190*4*

W B Hamilton, Clerk.

J P Keller DEPUTY Clerk.

of the United States of America.

of the United States of America.

Correct
SACRAMENTO
SACRAMENTO

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
William Hill
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UN

Filed *March 14* 1910.

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Upon consideration of the pe
for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

FILED
MAR 19 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *[Signature]* Deputy

[SEAL.]

fo
of
L
tl
fo

Subscribed and sworn to bej

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
~~(It is further ordered, upon~~
~~and hereby is, changed to~~
~~"An Act to establish a Bureau of~~
~~the United States," approved Ju~~
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John Pavlansky to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.To the Sacramento Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaThe petition of John Pavlansky respectfully shows:First. My full name is John PavlanskySecond. My place of residence is number 721 street, city of SACRAMENTOState of CALIFORNIAThird. My occupation is PlastererFourth. I was born on the 17th day of November, anno Domini 1875, at Symonovka, HungaryFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany on or about the 11th day of Januaryanno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel First PrussiaSixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1904at Sacramento Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaSeventh. I am married. My wife's name is Clara Pavlanskyin Hungary, and now resides at Frederick. I have one child.and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of said child is as follows:John Henry Pavlansky August 28-1905 - Frederick

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular to Prussia of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of January, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of November, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the

and petition was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 5, 1910

John Pavlansky
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

John Pavlansky, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, anno Domini 1910By W. O. Salas DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of March, 1910By W. O. Salas DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of John Pavlansky to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

Oscar Bernard Macdonald, occupation Foreman I.O.O.F., residing at 1420 - Street
and Martin Joseph Burke, occupation Plasterer I.O.O.F., residing at 1201 - Street SACRAMENTO

Paulansky, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Oscar Bernard Macdonald
Martin Joseph Burke

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, anno Domini 1910By W. O. Salas DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
John Pavlansky
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 5th* 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Francis Joseph* the _____ of *Austria*, of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*
John Pavlansky
Wm. Maxfield Clerk
By W. S. Adams Deputy

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Pavlansky*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *48717*, issued on the *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

of the United States of America.

ACR. 1910

in England
 day of January
 1910
 Santa Clara
 Anno Domini 1906

I have not been
 a member of
 the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan

of persons teaching disbelief in the
 United States, and it is my intention to
 state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
 subject, and it is my intention to read

the date of this petition, to wit 1910
 for one year at least next

no longer
has been cured or removed
duplicate from the Department of Commerce

in the State
 Signature of petitioner.)

e-entitled proceeding: that he has read
 alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

arch 1910
ton Clerk.
 Clerk.

California

of the United States of America.

St. Sacramento
St. Sacramento
 ally known from 1906
 years continuously immediately
 years immediately preceding
 to the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1910, Anno Domini 1910.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th

day of

March

1910

Anno Domini 1910

By

[OVER.]

Clerk.

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Paulson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

Filed

March 5th 19*10*

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Declaration of Intention

State of California }
County of Fresno } ss.

Be It Remembered, that on the *28* day of *Aug.*
A. D. 190*4*, before me, *Worniles*, Clerk of the Superior
Court of said County of Fresno, personally appeared

Herman Davis

a native of *England*

who, being duly sworn according to law, declares and says that it is bona fide his
intention to become a

Upon consideration of the p

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HERA

Citizen of the United States of America

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State
or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *Government of*
Great Britain & Ireland

Signed *Herman Davis*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the day and year aforesaid.

Worniles

By

J. W. Cartwright Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

State of California, }
County of Fresno } ss.

I, *Worniles*, County Clerk and ex-officio
Clerk of the Superior Court in and for the County of Fresno, State of California, said
Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do
certify that the above is a full, true and correct copy of an original record now in my office,

Subscribed and sworn to bef

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed the seal of said Court, this, *28* day of
Aug. in the year of our Lord,
one thousand nine hundred and *04*

(SEAL)

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jun
By the Court:

Worniles Clerk.
By *J. W. Cartwright* Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturaliza

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Herman John Davis to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Herman John Davis respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Herman John Davis
Second. My place of residence is number 157 street, 15th city of ACR State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Obtician
Fourth. I was born on the 13th day of January, anno Domini 1872, at Penningsham England
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Sacramento Australia on or about the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of Sacramento California in the United States, on the vessel Velvet
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of August, in the 1901 year, in the Court of Sacramento County California
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Joe Davis Sacramento California. She was born 1906 and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Herman Davis - March 28 - 1898 - 2nd St. Sacramento - 15th St. Sacramento
Geoffrey Davis - March 11 - 1900 - Sydney Australia - 15th St. Sacramento
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to EDWARD VII. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the 10th day of March, anno Domini 1910, and the cause of such denial has been and is as follows:
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Dated March 10th, 1910
Herman John Davis
(Signature of petitioner.)

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
County of SACRAMENTO
ss:
Herman John Davis, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1910
W. H. Hamilton Clerk.
By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.
* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.
Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 10th day of March, 1910
By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Herman John Davis to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
County of SACRAMENTO
ss:
John Francis Brady, occupation Police Officer, residing at 15th St. Sacramento
and John Francis Brady, occupation Police Officer, residing at 15th St. Sacramento
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Herman John Davis the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 10 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 10 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
John Francis Brady
John Francis Brady
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1910
W. H. Hamilton Clerk.
By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.
[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 10th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation

residing at

occupation

residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George the V-King of Great Britain and Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject (and I further renounce the title of and of nobility, which I have heretofore held) that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

Hermengold Davis

W. H. [Signature] Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Hermengold Davis and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

[Signature]

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 48716, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inserted

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

[illegible]

Part V

191 and March
"Queen"

entry. *Chilodactylus* 1902

from 4 I have 40

persons teaching disbelief in the United States, and it is my duty to protect the rights of the people, and the integrity, and sovereignty, and particularly the

date of this petition, to wit

for one year at least

~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~

entitled proceeding; that he has read

forgoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of February, anno Domini 1910

By *E. D. O'Leary* DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance and the name of the transportation company should be given.

~~Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor~~ filed this 10th day of

By James H. Wilson Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

the matter of the petition of Wm. George Brown to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

1. Charles Griffith occupation Electrician residing at 1222 1/2 St. I Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
 2. James E. Dault occupation Harbor Sacramento Union residing at 121 1/2 St. I Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

_____ being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least _____ years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the _____ State _____ in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of _____ years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov

By Charles E. Smith Deputy Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Herman Goldman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 10th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to

No 75720 Vol 31 P 306

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
COOK COUNTY.

do solemnly declare on oath, before *Philip Knopf* Clerk
of the County Court of Cook County, in the State of Illinois, that it is *bona fide* my intention to become
citizen of the United States, and to renounce FOREVER all allegiance which I may in anywise owe to any for
eign prince, potentate, state or sovereign, and to have the allegiance which I may in anywise
owe to the *Kingdom of Denmark* whereof I was heretofore a Citizen or Subject.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st*

day of *July* A. D. 19*10*
Philip Knopf Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
COOK COUNTY.

I, JOSEPH F. HAAS, Clerk of the County Court of Cook County, in
the State aforesaid, do hereby certify the above and foregoing to be a true, perfect and complete copy of
an original Declaration of Intention now on file in my office.

WITNESS, JOSEPH F. HAAS, Clerk of said Court, and the Seal thereof, at Chicago, in

said County this *7th* day of *December*
A. D. 190*8* *J. F. Haas* CLERK.

[SEAL.]

forei
of
that
forei

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Herman Goldman* and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Herman Goldman*, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to *XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 28, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148716*, issued on the *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inclosed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of **Sacramento County, State of California**

In the matter of the petition of **Henry George Longhurst** to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the **SUPERIOR** Court of **Sacramento County, State of California**

The petition of **Henry George Longhurst** respectfully shows:

First. My full name is **Henry George Longhurst**

Second. My place of residence is number **691 Orange Avenue** **Oak Park** **CALIFORNIA**

Third. My occupation is **Wicker**

Fourth. I was born on the **7** day of **October**, anno Domini **1867**, at **Whitechapel**, **England**

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from **New York**, on or about the **1** day of **July**, anno Domini **1889**, and arrived at the port of **Chicago, Illinois**

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the **1** day of **July**, anno Domini **1890**, in the United States on the vessel **"Queen"**

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is **Louise Elizabeth Longhurst** **Sacramento County, California**

Sacramento, California, and now resides at **691 Orange Avenue Oak Park California**

I have **no** children

and the names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to **EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND** of whom at this time I am a **subject**, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the **English** language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the **18** day of **March**, anno Domini **1889**, and in the State of **CALIFORNIA** for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the **1** day of **August**, anno Domini **1904**

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the **Sacramento** Court on the **1** day of **July**, anno Domini **1890**, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: **None**)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated **March 10th**, 19**10**

Henry George Longhurst
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Henry George Longhurst being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **10th** day of **March**, anno Domini 19**10**

By **W. E. Hamilton** Clerk. **DEPUTY** Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this **10th** day of **March**, 19**10**

By **W. E. Hamilton** Clerk. **DEPUTY** Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of **Sacramento County, State of California**

In the matter of the petition of **Henry George Longhurst** to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Alfred Griffith occupation **Wicker**, residing at **691 Orange Avenue Sacramento California**

and **Henry George Longhurst** occupation **Wicker**, residing at **691 Orange Avenue Sacramento California**

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known **Henry George Longhurst**, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least **five** years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the **five** years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **10th** day of **March**, anno Domini 19**10**

By **W. E. Hamilton** Clerk. **DEPUTY** Clerk.

[SEAL.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Henry George Lougheed
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 10th* 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George* the *V* King of *Great Britain & Ireland* of which I have heretofore been a *subject* (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Henry George Lougheed

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *10th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

W. D. Hamilton, Clerk.
W. D. Hamilton

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Henry George Lougheed* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter James
W. D. Hamilton

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *48724* issued on the *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Joseph Avila
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

Filed *March 10th* 19*10*

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Upon consideration of
for the _____

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Joseph Avila* a native of *Portugal*,
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any
Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
King of Portugal
of which he is at present a subject.

THE SAID PETITION IS

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the *4th* day
of *Aug* A. D. 190*6*
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
L P Keller Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Joseph Avila* to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *4th* day of *Aug* A. D. 190*6* and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U
(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to ...
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
4th day of *Aug* A. D. 190*6*
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
L P Keller Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Avila Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Joseph Avila respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Joseph Avila

Second. My place of residence is number 320 2nd street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Carpenter

Fourth. I was born on the 19th day of March, anno Domini 1881, at Piedade, Azores Islands

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from San Miguel Azores Islands, on or about the 6th day of July, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of Boston, in the United States, on the vessel "Vancouver"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1906 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Maria Porpetua Avila She was born at Piedade Azores Islands and now resides at 320 2nd Street, Sacramento, California. The names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Adrian Avila, born 23rd day of April, 1912 at Piedade Azores Islands; 320 2nd Street Sacramento, California; Joe Avila, born 14th day of December, 1913 at Piedade Azores Islands; 320 2nd Street Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly Manuel II King of Portugal of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 13th day of July, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of July, anno Domini 1903

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1906 and said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 11th, 1910.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Avila, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL]

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of March, 1910.

By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Avila to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Antone Buitra, occupation carpenter, residing at 2117 E. 1st St., SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and John Baptista Martin, occupation carpenter, residing at 2021 1st St., SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Avila, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least two years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL]

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Avila

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 11th, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
United States Attorney,
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Mauvel the King of Portugal of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and subject) I further ~~renounce the title of~~ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1910

Joseph Avila
Wm Hamilton, Clerk.
By B. C. Starnes

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Avila, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148260, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

United States of America.

1111
1111
1111

anno Domini 1900
State of California

FILED

MAR 11 1900

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By *[Signature]* Deputy

thing disbelief in
es, and it is my
eignty, and parti
it is my intention to

this petition, to use
for one year at least

.....
Dominant

never been cured or removed
the Department of Commerce

[Signature]

preceding: that he has read
information and belief, and

[SEAL]

11/1

....., Clerk

Clerk.

United States of America.

San Francisco, California
San Francisco, California
Hannibal Alvar

....., occupation residing at
being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Hendry the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Amencia Alvar. Hendry
John Baptiste Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th

day of

March

anno Domini 1900

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk.

By

[Signature]

DEPUTY Clerk

[OVER]

Joseph C.
TO BE ADMITTED A CIT.

No. 251

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court

of

3. HANNIBAL ALVARO HENDRY

aged 25 years,

occupation Barber, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,

weight 140 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks NONE

Upon consideration

for the

I was born in Angra- Terceira Island- Azore
Islands, on the 21st day of January, anno

Domini 1883; I now reside at 1500- Q-Street- CALIFORNIA

THE SAID PETITION

I emigrated to the United States of America from Angra- Azore Islands -

on the vessel "D) MARIA"; my last
foreign residence was Angra- Azore Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Emmanuel II King Of

Portugal, of which I am now a subject

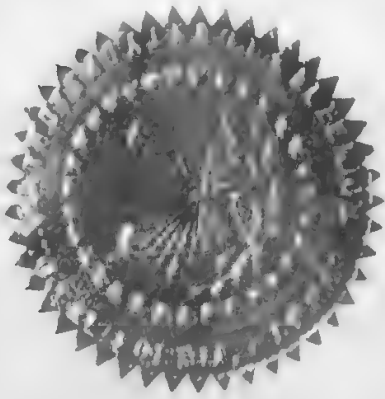
[SEAL.]

arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 2nd day
of June, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn



Hannibal Alvaro Hendry
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th
day of February, anno Domini 1908

Wm B. Hamilton
Clerk of the Superior Court.
By *Wm B. Hamilton* DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2520

Upon consideration
further testimony taken
to become a citizen of the
(It is further ordered
and hereby is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bu
the United States" appro

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 149260, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Hannibal Alvaro Hendry to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Hannibal Alvaro Hendry respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Hannibal Alvaro Hendry

Second. My place of residence is number 203 1/2 J street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Barber

Fourth. I was born on the 21st day of January, anno Domini 1883, at Angra do Heroismo, Azores Islands

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Angra do Heroismo, Azores Islands, on or about the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Diana"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of February, anno Domini 1903, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly Manuel II. King of Portugal of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 24th day of May, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2^d day of June, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 11th 1911

J. C. Hamilton Clerk

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Hannibal Alvaro Hendry, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1911

J. C. Hamilton Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of March, 1911

J. C. Hamilton Clerk

By J. A. Woodson Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Hannibal Alvaro Hendry to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Americo Alvaro Hendry, occupation Barber, residing at 69 1/2 M Street Sacramento California
and John Baptista Martin, occupation Barber, residing at 521 J Street Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Hannibal Alvaro Hendry, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Americo Alvaro Hendry
John Baptista Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

J. C. Hamilton Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Humbel Alvaro Hendry
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 11th, 1910.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19
to 19
Continued from 19
to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of, 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Manuel the III King of Portugal of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held ; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

Wm. Hamilton Clerk.
By Wm. Hamilton

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Humbel Alvaro Hendry, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

C. H. Pratt Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 48715, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE OF

FILED

MAR 11 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By *J. A. Woodson* Deputy

United States of America.

Alfred
Hodges
of *California*
March 10 1910

for *him* *December 1*
Alfred Hodges, born
California, Alfred
Hodges California

and it is my intention to

for one year at least

and from the Department of

and from the Department of

and from the Department of

and from the Department of

SEAL

Ch *1910*
Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
Alfred Clerk.

United States of America.

Alfred

do hereby severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *Alfred* the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *five* years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *State* in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *five* years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frederick Eugene Bauer
Leonard Thomas Lawrence

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* anno Domini *1910*

Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. A. Woodson Deputy

IN THE MATTER

Hannibal Alva
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

Continued from _____

to

Continued from _____

to

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared Alfred Hodges a native of

England, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King Edward VII
of whom he is at present a subject

THE SAID PETITION IS

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the 10th day
of Nov A. D. 1905

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By W B Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of Alfred

Subscribed and sworn

Hodges to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the 10th day of Nov A. D. 1905
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this

10th day of Nov A. D. 1905
W B Hamilton Clerk.
By W B Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the

(It is further ordered
and hereby is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bur
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 4815, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Alfred Hodges SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Alfred Hodges respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Alfred Hodges

Second. My place of residence is number 1111 Thorn California

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 7th day of June, anno Domini 1864, at Plymouth, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Victoria British Columbia, on or about the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1893, and arrived at the port of San Francisco California, in the United States, on the vessel "King of Suebia"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of November, anno Domini 1905, at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Amy Hodges, in City of Brisbane, Victoria, Australia, and now resides at Thorn California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Edwin Russell Hodges born December 1st 1895 at Brunswick, Victoria, Australia, now at Thorn California; Leopold Walter Hodges, born December 2nd 1895 at Brunswick, Victoria, Australia, now at Thorn California; Alfred Thomas Hodges, born April 30, 1901 at Mooroolbark, Victoria, Australia, now at Thorn California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons is not government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 17th day of November, 1905, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 11th, 1910 Alfred Hodges
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Alfred Hodges, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By

W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodman, DEPUTY Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of March, 1910.

By

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SACRAMENTO

Court of Sacramento County

In the matter of the petition of Alfred Hodges to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Frederick Eugene Bauer, occupation Farmer, residing at 1111 Thorn, and Leonard Monahan Lundstrom, occupation Farmer, residing at Thorn, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred Hodges, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By

W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodman, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alfred Stodgely

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 11th, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George the King of Great Britain and Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1910.

Alfred Stodgely
W. J. Hamilton Clerk.
By W. J. Hamilton Deputy

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alfred Stodgely, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1910.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

W. J. Hamilton

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1148255, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1910.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

74

nia

in United States of America

County
Section
Horse
905
State of California

County, State of California
County, State of California

Date of this petition
for on your petition

for

ated proceeding, that he has read
of upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

ork

rel
ston
Clerk.
JTY Clerk.

nia

the United States of America.

by known
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of
ing the date of filing his petition, and of the in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of
ate of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Joseph Braun
Calvin Frank Harrison
Frederick B. Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1910

By JTY Clerk

Alfred J.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Robert Harper Anderson* a native of *Scotland*

Upon consideration of th

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H

who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
King of England
of whom he is at present a *subject*

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *29th* day

Dec A. D. 190*5*

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By *L. H. Keller* Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Robert Harper Anderson*

Subscribed and sworn to i

to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *29th* day of *Dec* A. D. 190*5*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in ope
to become a citizen of the Unit

(It is further ordered, upo
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau o
the United States," approved J
By the Court:

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
29th day of *Dec* A. D. 190*5*
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *L. H. Keller* Deputy Clerk.



Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148255*, issued on the *14th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*10*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Robert Harper Anderson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento, California
The petition of Robert Harper Anderson respectfully sheweth:
First. My full name is Robert Harper Anderson
Second. My place of residence is Brighton Avenue - 218 E. B. & N. - Sacramento County
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Delicatessen Cook
Fourth. I was born on the 11th day of January, 1897, at Edinburgh, Scotland
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Edinburgh, Scotland on the 11th day of December, 1905, and arrived at the port of New York
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of December, 1905, in the SACRAMENTO Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am single. My wife's name is Catherine and now resides at Brighton Avenue
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Robert Harper Anderson - June 14 - 1897 - Sacramento, California, State of California
Violet M. Anderson - May 10 - 1899 - Sacramento, California, State of California
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disloyalty to the United States government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and part permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of one years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of December, 1905, and in the State of California.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the petition for admission to citizenship required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Dated March 11th, 1910 Robert Harper Anderson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
Robert Harper Anderson, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1910.
By W. J. H. Smith, Clerk. [SEAL.]
DEPUTY Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of March, 1910.
By W. J. H. Smith, Clerk. [SEAL.]
DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Robert Harper Anderson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
State of CALIFORNIA
County of SACRAMENTO
William Joseph Braun, occupation Clerk, residing at 1118 1/2 St., SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Calauda Frank Washburn, occupation Merchant, residing at 1118 1/2 St., SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
do hereby severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Robert Harper Anderson the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least two years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, 1910.
By W. J. H. Smith, Clerk. [SEAL.]
DEPUTY Clerk.

Robert Harper Anderson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 11, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George the V King of Great Britain and Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject ~~(and further)~~ ~~I further renounce the title of _____~~ ~~an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;~~ that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Robert Harper Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910.

Wm. D. Hamilton, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Robert Harper Anderson, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Wm. D. Hamilton, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148261, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1910.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

...
... United States of America.

...
...

...
... of ...
... " ..."

...
... have ...

...
... Frederick George Toomey - Sept-12-1881
... Sept-11-1883 - Lane-
... California - Fanny
... Ellenor Toomey
... Ann Toomey - June-12-
... Aug-8-1892 - Ellanally-
... South Wales - #3114-
... 37th-St-Oak Park Cal

... for one year at least next

...
... and the

... has since been cured or removed
... from the Department of Commerce

...
... of petitioner.)

... led proceeding: that he has read
... upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

...

... 1919

... Clerk.

... DEPUTY Clerk.

... United States of America.

...
... Sacramento, California
...
... known ...

... years continuously immediately
... years immediately preceding
... principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL.]

FILED
MAR 12 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By ... Deputy

...
... Clerk.
...
... Clerk.
By ...
[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Robert Hunter Anderson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 11, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

No. 231

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the

for the

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the Court

of

I, ALBERT TOOMEY, aged 50 years,

occupation Boiler Maker, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches,

weight 190 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Ross England

, on the 5th day of January, anno

Domini 1858; I now reside at Oak Park-

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel "LUCANIA"; my last

foreign residence was Llanelly South Wales

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King Of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State Territory of New York on or about the 19th day

of November, anno Domini 1897; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

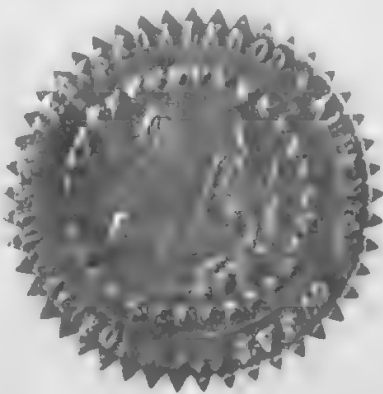
Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in order to become a citizen of the United States, approved

(It is further ordered, and hereby is changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States, approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization



Albert Toomey
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th

day of January, anno Domini 1908

Clerk of the Court

By W. H. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Albert Toomey SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California,
The petition of Albert Toomey respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Albert Toomey

Second. My place of residence is number 3114 37th street, town of Oak Park, Sacramento County, California

Third. My occupation is Boiler maker

Fourth. I was born on the 5th day of January, anno Domini 1858, at Ross, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool on or about the 12th day of November anno Domini 1893, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Susanna"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1902, at SACRAMENTO in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is June Toomey

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

William Phillip Toomey-July-8-1887-Llanelly South Wales-#3420-38-st-Oak Park California. Frederick George Toomey-Oct. 6-1879-Llanelly-South Wales- #3420-38-st-Oak Park California-Sydney James Toomey-Sept-12-1881-Llanelly South Wales- #4120-Sacramento Ave-Oak Park California-Herbert Ernest Toomey-Sept-11-1883-Llanelly-South Wales-Address unknown-Oswald Merrett Toomey-Oct. 12-1885-#3420-38-st-Oak Park California-Penny Sofia Toomey-Aug. 28-1887-Llanelly-South Wales- #3141-37-st. Oak Park California--Lottie Ellenor Toomey-Feb-12-1889-Llanelly-South Wales- #4120-Sacramento Avenue Oak Park California- Maggie Ann Toomey- June-12-1890-Llanelly - South Wales- Eldridge Homes-Sonoma County California- Arthur Toomey-Aug-8-1892-Llanelly-South Wales- #3114-37th-st-Oak Park California-Gilbert Toomey- Oct-14-1893-Llanelly -South Wales-#3114-37th-St- Oak Park California-Martin Toomey -Dec-31-1896-Llanelly- South Wales- #3114-37th-St-Oak Park California.

the 14th day of January, anno Domini 1902, and in the Territory of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of October, anno Domini 1902

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento on the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1902, and the petition was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 12th, 1910

Albert Toomey
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Albert Toomey, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12 day of March, 1910

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Albert Toomey to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Thomas Wicks, occupation Sanitor, residing at 1515 26th Street Sacramento, California
and Joseph Graham, occupation Insurer, residing at 117 19th Street Sacramento, California

Albert Toomey, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Thomas Wicks

Joseph Graham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 11, 1908

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

No. 231

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of _____

for the _____

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

In the _____ Court

of _____

I, ALBERT TOOMEY, aged 50 years,

occupation Boiler Maker, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches,

weight 190 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Ross England

, on the 5th day of January, anno

Domini 1858; I now reside at Oak Park-

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel "LUCANIA"; my last

foreign residence was Llanelly South Wales

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King Of

Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State New York on or about the 19th day

Territory of New York

District of November, anno Domini 1897; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Toomey
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th

day of January, anno Domini 1908

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Deputy Clerk

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of ALBERT JORMEY ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California, respectfully shows:

The petition of ALBERT JORMEY

First. My full name is ALBERT JORMEY

Second. My place of residence is number 3114 37th street, town of Oak Park, Sacramento County, CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Boiler maker

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly EDWARD VII of BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 19th day of November, anno Domini 1897, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of October, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 12th, 1910.

Albert Jormey
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Albert Jormey, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12 day of March, 1910.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of ALBERT JORMEY to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Thomas Wicks, occupation Sanitor, residing at 1515 2nd Street Sacramento, California, and Joseph Graham, occupation Insuror, residing at 217 14th Street Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known ALBERT JORMEY, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Thomas Wicks

Joseph Graham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Tormey

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 17* 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19...

to 19...

Continued from 19...

to 19...

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation..... residing at.....

..... occupation..... residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19... it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George* the *V* King of *Great Britain and Ireland* of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ *subject* ~~I further renounce the title of~~ *an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;* that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *14th* day of *June* A. D. 19*10*

Albert Tormey
W. H. Hamilton Clerk
By J. H. Galt Deputy

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Albert Tormey* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *14th* day of *June* A. D. 19*10*

(It is further ordered upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter Shields Judge
B. M. Post Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *48719*, issued on the *14th* day of *June* A. D. 19*10*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

the United States of America.

do hereby certify that
the within and foregoing
is a true and correct copy
of the original on file in
the Department of Commerce and Labor.

and it is my intent to read
the same into the record
of this petition to wit
for one year or least six

anno Domini 1914

it has since been carried on record
from the Department of Commerce

in the presence of
the following witnesses

itled proceeding; that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

rk.

1914

William Clerk.

1 Clerk.

the United States of America.

He Stated Sacramento, California
is Avenue Oak Park, California
by known Gustaf

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Severin Hansen
Severin Hansen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of March, anno Domini 1914.
By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. B. Hamilton, Deputy Clerk.

Albert J. J. J. J.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed *March 17* 1902

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Declaration of Intention



State of California, }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Upon consideration of t

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS E

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Gustaf Adolf Peterson* a native of *Sweden*

, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King of Sweden
of which he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this the

16 day

[SEAL.]

of *September* A. D. 1902.

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *Ernest D. Hall* Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy

with the original Declaration of Intention of *Gustaf Adolf*
Peterson to become a Citizen of the United States of

America, filed in my office on the *16* day of *September* A. D. 1902
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole
thereof.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Uni,

(It is further ordered / up.
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set
my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court, this

16 day of *Sept* A. D. 1902.
W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *Ernest D. Hall* Deputy Clerk.

SONNE PRINT, 1015 NINTH ST.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Gustaf Adolf Peterson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Gustaf Adolf Peterson respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Gustaf Adolf Peterson
Second. My place of residence is number *819 Seventh street, city of Sacramento, State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is carpenter
Fourth. I was born on the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1870, at Malla, Sweden
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 28th day of March, anno Domini 1897, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Lucania"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of September, anno Domini 1901, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustaf V, King of Sweden of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1897, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th day of January, anno Domini 1899.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____ and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 14th, 1910.

Gustaf Adolf Peterson
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Gustaf Adolf Peterson, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 14th day of March, 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Gustaf Adolf Peterson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Svin Hansen, occupation Machine Hand, residing at *819 Seventh Street Sacramento, California
and Severin Hansen, occupation Laborer, residing at 310 Cypress Avenue Oak Park, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gustaf Peterson the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Svin Hansen

Severin Hansen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gustaf Adolf Peterson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 14th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of .., 19..... it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus the V King
of Sweden of which I have heretofore been a subject
~~I further renounce the title of~~ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held:
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

Gustaf Adolf Peterson
Wm. O. Hamilton (Clerk)
G. H. Sullivan

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Gustaf Adolf Peterson, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148256, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ED STATES OF AMERICA

United States of America.

Sweden
of July
arrived in
anno Domini 1766
a century
Street
Camp Lane, the
Lynn, Little
the
6 North Street

is teaching disobedience in our schools, and it is my intention to restore sovereignty, and particularly

...for one year at least next

~~_____~~

~~has since been cured or removed~~
~~from the Department of Commerce~~

26112011
(gold. her.)

led proceeding: that he has read
it upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

·K

12....., 1914

Miller, Clerk.

446, ----- 1777 - Clerk.

via

he United States of America.

14-15th Street Sacramento California
near High and Park Sacramento Cal.
y known Andrew

... years continuously immediately
 years immediately preceding
 the principles of the Constitution of

he United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

E. mit f. h. l. u. g. Schenke,
P. d. h. u. g. Schenke, 1861.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of March anno Domini 1910.....
Wm. J. Hamilton Clerk

J. A. Hodson, DEPUTY Clerk.
[OVER]

Anders Adolf
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed March 14th 1906

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Anders Adolf* a native of *Sweden*

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any
Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
King of Sweden
of whom he is at present a Subject

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the *27th* day
of *August* A. D. 190*6*
H. B. Hamilton Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By *J. Jacobs* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Anders*
Johnson to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *27th* day of *August* A. D. 190*6*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved J

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
27th day of *August* A. D. 190*6*

H. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *J. Jacobs* Deputy Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andrew Oscar Johnson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 14 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Sustaus the King
of Sweden of which I have heretofore been a subject
~~I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.~~
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

Andrew Oscar Johnson
W. B. Hamilton Clerk
By O. H. Post Judge

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Andrew Oscar Johnson, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

O. H. Post Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148262, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Department of Commerce and Labor

AMENTO

[SEAL.]

1861, 1910
 Clerk.
 Clerk.

United States of America.

#2 Secretary to Council
 #2 Secretary to Council
 known to William I
 years continuously immediately
 years immediately preceding
 principles of the Constitution of

[982L]

FILED
MAR 11 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *W. B. Hamilton* Deputy

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.

4th day of March 1910

Clerk.

234

[OVER]

Clerk.

William John Frazer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed *March 14* 19*10*

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



State of California, }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *William John Frazer* a native of
Canada, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
of America, and to repounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any
Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
King Edward VII
of whom he is at present a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the *9th* day
of *July* A. D. 190*6*

William John Frazer

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By *D J Gallup* Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *William John Frazer*
John Frazer to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *9th* day of *July* A. D. 190*6*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
9th day of *July* A. D. 190*6*
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *D J Gallup* Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Natural

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William John Frazer

TO BE ADMITTED CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Mar 14 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation residing at
..... occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19..... it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George the King
of Great Britain & Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject (and as such
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held :
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

William John Frazer
W. A. Madison
By J. H. Callahan, Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William John Frazer and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States, approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter Jones
O. W. P. Ball
Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148721, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of David Amado to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of David Amado respectfully shows:

First. My full name is David Amado

Second. My place of residence is number 1808 H Street street, city of Sacramento

State of California

Third. My occupation is Brewer

Fourth. I was born on the 4th day of August, anno Domini 1882, at Buena Vista, Mexico

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Sanchez, Mexico, on or about the 31st day of January, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of El Paso, Texas in the United States, on the 13th day of February, anno Domini 1904

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of February, anno Domini 1904 at Los Angeles, California, in the Superior Court of Los Angeles, County of Los Angeles, State of California

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Luigia Reyes Amado in Mexico, and now resides at 1808 H Street Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching hostile doctrine to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty and permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 30th day of February, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of February, anno Domini 1904

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ State of California ~~on the~~ day of ~~anno Domini~~ 1904 ~~and the~~ same ~~was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 14, 1910

STATE CALIFORNIA
COUNTY SACRAMENTO

David Amado, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of March, anno Domini 1910

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 14th day of March, 1910

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.
By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of David Amado to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE CALIFORNIA
COUNTY SACRAMENTO

Fredrick Charles Haller, occupation Master Brewer, residing at 7701 Marsh Street Sacramento, California
and Ludwig Krenel, occupation Master Brewer, residing at 1409 1/2 Broadway, Mendocino, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known David Amado, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fredrick Charles Haller
Ludwig Krenel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of March, anno Domini 1910

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Amador

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 14th 1915

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation residing at
..... occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of David Amador and the motion of
PM Blayer as X United States Attorney
for the 11th District of California in open Court this
14th day of June 1915, it appearing that the wit-
nesses herein are not sufficient competent
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. Premise - without legal due and leave is
Given to withdraw application of intention
W. H. Post

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of A. D. 19

..... Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

And
Jury
Germania
anno Domini 1907

Shall be sworn
The 10th day of March 1910

Accordingly, I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above-named person is a citizen of the United States, and it is my duty to so certify, and parties to this petition, and it is my intention to so certify.

to of this petition I am sworn
for one year at least.

Under my hand and seal of office.

from the Department of Commerce.

ed proceeding; that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

k.

10
Clerk.
Clerk.

he United States of America.

3rd Street
Sacramento, California
1st Street
Sacramento, California
known Richard

being generally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he is known to the undersigned, and that he is a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Leavitt Newman
George Martin, Jr.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By J. H. [Signature]
Clerk.

IN THE MATTER

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

No. 147

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the _____ Court

of _____

I, **RICHARD PHAIR**

, aged **36** years,

occupation **Manager**, do ^{declare on oath} _{affirm} that my personal

description is: Color **White**, complexion **Dark**, height **5 feet 7 1/2** inches,

weight **142** pounds, color of hair **Brown**, color of eyes **Brown**

other visible distinctive marks **NONE**

Upon consideration of t

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS H

Given to _____

I was born in **Dirk Cove - Ireland**

, on the **29th** day of **December**, anno

Domini **1870**; I now reside at **#1414-2 8th St.** **SAN FRANCISCO - CALIFORNIA**

I emigrated to the United States of America from **Liverpool - England**

on the vessel **"GERMANIC"**; my last

foreign residence was **County Leitrim - Ireland**

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to **Edward VII King**

Of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a **subject**; I

arrived at the port of **New York**, in the

State **New York** on or about the **8th** day

of **August**, anno Domini **1888**; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

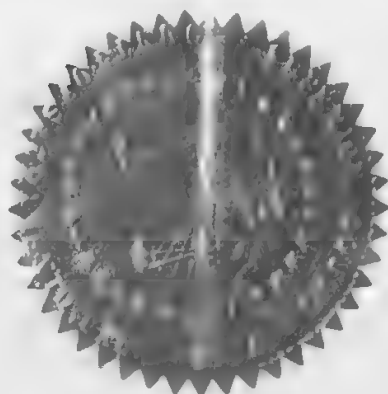
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to _____

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June

By the Court: _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



Subscribed and sworn to before me this **7th**

day of **October**, anno Domini **1907**

Clerk of the Court.
By **W. E. Hamilton**, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2598

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Richard Phair ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Richard Phair respectfully shows

First. My full name is Richard Phair

Second. My place of residence is number 1414 Twenty Eighth Street, City of Sacramento
State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Laundry Manager

Fourth. I was born on the 29th day of December anno Domini 1870 at Dink Cove, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England on or about the 31st day of July anno Domini 1888, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the 7th day of October anno Domini 1907 on the vessel "Germania"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of October at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Wilhelmina Phair New York City, New York and now resides at 1414 28th Street, Sacramento, California She was born 1862

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and participate permanently in the United States.

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to remain

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of August anno Domini 1888 and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of August anno Domini 1888

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 7th day of October anno Domini 1907 and said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 17th 1910

Richard Phair
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Richard Phair, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of March anno Domini 1910

By J. A. Woodson Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the name of the transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of March 1910 at Sacramento, California

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Richard Phair ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Leavitt Newman occupation Laundryman residing at 318 25th Street, Sacramento, California
and George Martin Dorman occupation Salesman residing at 519 18th Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Richard Phair the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Leavitt Newman
George Martin Dorman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of March anno Domini 1910

By J. A. Woodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Richard Phair
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 14th, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Wm Post

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Richard Phair

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

Wm Post
Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Richard Phair, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15th day of September, A. D. 1910.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Wm Post

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148272, issued on the 15th day of September, A. D. 1910.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATES OF

34

the

the United States of America.

Yreor

[Handwritten signature]
and being 1/4

FILED

MAR 18 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By *[Signature]* Deputy

5
all - Nov 20 - 897
May 12 1902
Feb 16 1903
5-1907
California

[Faint handwritten text]

date of this petition, to wit: ...
from year of last ...

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

itled proceeding; that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

SEAL

ork

[Handwritten signature]
1910
Clerk.

Clerk.

the United States of America.

[Handwritten signature]
known

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William B. Hamilton
March 18 1910

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of

By

OVER

Clerk.

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF T:
Bidwar
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 217.

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of

I, HEINRICH BRIKMAN, aged 33 years,

occupation Blacksmith, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair Blonde, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks NONE

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

I was born in Kubanskoy- Russia

on the 16th day of March, anno

Domini 1874; I now reside at Elk Grove, Sacramento County, State Of California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen - Germany

on the vessel "CHEMNITZ"
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.] my last
foreign residence was Vlatikawkas- Russia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Nicholas II Emperor Of Russia, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of Baltimore, in the
State of Maryland, on or about the 1st day
of April, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

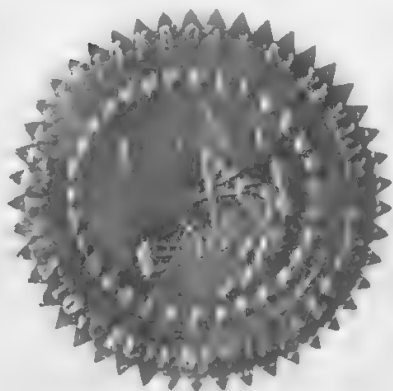
[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Unit

(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th
day of December, anno Domini 1907.

Clerk of the Court.

By DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148272, issued on the 12th day of September, A. D. 1910.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Heinrich Brikman to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Heinrich Brikman respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Heinrich Brikman

Second. My place of residence is Elk Grove

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Blacksmith

Fourth. I was born on the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1887, at Elk Grove, California

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Germany, on or about the 19th day of May, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of Sacramento, California

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1907, at Sacramento, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Elizabeth Brikman, and now resides at Elk Grove, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Margaret Brikman - Nov 20 - 1897
Elizabeth Brikman - May 12 - 1902
Emma Brikman - July 16 - 1905
Amia Brikman - Jan 8 - 1907
Karolina Brikman - Dec 8 - 1907

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Emperor of all the Russias of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 15th 1910

Heinrich Brikman

Heinrich Brikman, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, anno Domini 1910

By [Signature]

Clerk.

[SEAL]

DEPUTY

Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 15th day of March, 1910

By [Signature]

Clerk.

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Heinrich Brikman to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Russell Cook, occupation Blacksmith, residing at Elk Grove

and William J. Darnell, occupation Blacksmith, residing at Elk Grove

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Heinrich Brikman, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Russell Cook
William J. Darnell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, anno Domini 1910

[SEAL]

By [Signature]

Clerk.

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 18th, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19

to _____, 19

Continued from _____, 19

to _____, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

C. H. Post

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II Emperor of the Russians of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 18th day of September, A. D. 1910

Heinrich Brimmer

C. H. Post
Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Heinrich Brimmer and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 18th day of September, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 12826, issued on the 18th day of September, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Married to Elsie Ann Aug 27-1910 Elk Grove California - Elk Grove California

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

CERTIFICATE OF DECLARATION

To *Angelo Corsiglia*

In the County Court

Pueblo County, Colorado

Notary Public

nia

The United States of America.

ENTO

day of *March*
merique

anno Domini 1888
County, *Colorado*

I have *Three*
children
a Corsiglia; December
with Thirsa Corsiglia
to California

persons teaching in the United States, and it is my intention to

date of this petition, to wit: *March*
for one year at least

County

has since been cured or removed from the Department of Commerce

Antonio Corsiglia

titled proceeding; that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1910

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

The matter of the petition of *Angelo Antonio Corsiglia* to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Louis Anton Raffetto, occupation *Sawyer*, residing at *1705 J Street* SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
Louis Starboro, occupation *Railroad Baggage man*, residing at *228 S Street* SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *Angelo Antonio Corsiglia*, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *five* years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *State* in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *two* years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Anton Raffetto
Louis Starboro

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st* day of *March*, anno Domini 1910

[SEAL]

John B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By *John B. Hamilton* DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Angelo Corsiglia
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 18th*, 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

United States of America.

STATE OF COLORADO, }
COUNTY OF PUEBLO, } ss.

I, *Angelo Corsiglia*

do solemnly declare on oath before the Judge and Acting Clerk of the County Court of the County of Pueblo, State of Colorado, the same being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, a seal and a clerk, that it is bona fide my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and more particularly to *The Government of Italy*

Upon consideration of the ,

for the

whereof I was heretofore a citizen or subject.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th

day of

May

A. D. *1888*

[SEAL]

M. J. Galligan

Judge and Acting Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk

STATE OF COLORADO, }
COUNTY OF PUEBLO, } ss.

I, *Frank G. Mirick*

Judge and Acting Clerk

of the County Court of the County of Pueblo, State of Colorado, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the declaration of *Angelo Corsiglia* an alien, duly made before the Judge and Acting Clerk of said Court, and filed in this office on the

14th

day of

May

A. D. *1888*

Given under my hand and the seal of said Court, at Pueblo, in said County,

this *28th*

day of

May

A. D. *1909*

Frank G. Mirick

Judge and Acting Clerk.

By *J. Morgan* Deputy Clerk.



Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the ,
further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *18th* day of *September*, A. D. *1910*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said , that his name and hereby is, changed to , under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *128165*, issued on the *13th* day of *September*, A. D. *1910*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Married to ... Aug 27 - 1910 ... California - ... California

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Angelo Antonio Corsiglia to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Angelo Antonio Corsiglia respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Angelo Antonio Corsiglia

Second. My place of residence is number 810 2 (rear) street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Tanisher

Fourth. I was born on the 28th day of December, anno Domini 1863, at Agrio, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Haar, France, on or about the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1883, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Amerique"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th day of May, anno Domini 1888 at Pueblo in the County of Pueblo County, Colorado

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Rosa Corsiglia. She was born in Monte Magliana, Italy, and now resides at 810 2 (rear) Street, Sacramento, California. Their children are: Frank Benedict Corsiglia, born September 3, 1899, Chicago, Illinois, 310 2 (rear) Street, Sacramento, California; Demetrio Corsiglia, born March 31, 1902, Chicago, Illinois, 810 2 (rear) Street, Sacramento, California; Martha Corsiglia, born November 14, 1904, Sacramento, California, 310 2 (rear) Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, or in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 28th day of March, anno Domini 1883, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of March, anno Domini 1908

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Pueblo County, Colorado, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate, from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 21st, 1910 Angelo Antonio Corsiglia

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Angelo Antonio Corsiglia, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of March, anno Domini 1910

Deposition of

Dominico Stefani-#500-N-Franklin-St-Chicago Illinois-
and
Louis Raggiano- #1390-W-Lake-St- Chicago Illinois.

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

In the matter of the petition of Angelo Antonio Corsiglia to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Louis Anton Raffetto, occupation Sawyer, Kipper, residing at 1705 J Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Louis Starboro, occupation Railroad Baggage man, residing at 2255 J Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Angelo Antonio Corsiglia, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Anton Raffetto
Louis Starboro

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of March, anno Domini 1910

[SEAL]

By

[OVER]

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Brinkman
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 18th*, 19*10*

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

United States of America.

STATE OF COLORADO,
COUNTY OF PUEBLO, } ss.

I, *Angelo Corsiglia*

do solemnly declare on oath before the Judge and Acting Clerk of the County Court of the County of Pueblo, State of Colorado, the same being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, a seal and a clerk, that it is bona fide my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and more particularly to *The Government of Italy*

Upon consideration of the pe

for the _____

whereof I was heretofore a citizen or subject

Sig. *Angelo Corsiglia*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th* day of *May* A. D. *1888*

[SEAL]

M. J. Galligan

Judge and Acting Clerk.

By _____ Deputy Clerk.

STATE OF COLORADO,
COUNTY OF PUEBLO, } ss.

I, *Frank Brinkman*

Judge and Acting Clerk

of the County Court of the County of Pueblo, State of Colorado, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the declaration of *Angelo Corsiglia* an alien, duly made before the Judge and Acting Clerk of said Court, and filed in this office on the *14th* day of *May* A. D. *1888*

Given under my hand and the seal of said Court. at Pueblo in said County

[SEAL.]

fo
of
L
th
fo

Subscribed and sworn to bef

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148765*, issued on the *12th* day of *October*, A. D. *1910*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Water in Brinkman Aug 27-1910 Elk Grove California - Elk Grove California

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Angelo Antonio Corsiglia to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Angelo Antonio Corsiglia respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Angelo Antonio Corsiglia
Second. My place of residence is number 810 E (rear) street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Janitor
Fourth. I was born on the 28th day of December, anno Domini 1863, at Agrio, Italy
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Haar, France, on or about the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1883, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Amerique"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th day of May, anno Domini 1888, at Pueblo, in the County of Pueblo County, Colorado
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Rosa Corsiglia, born Monte Negro, Italy, and now resides at 810 E Street, Sacramento, California. I have three children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Frank Bernadette Corsiglia, September 3, 1899, Chicago, Illinois, 810 E Street, Sacramento, California; Lucrezia Annetta Corsiglia, December 3, 1902, Chicago, Illinois, 810 E Street, Sacramento, California; Maryhilda Maria Corsiglia, November 19, 1904, Sacramento, California, 810 E Street, Sacramento, California
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th day of March, anno Domini 1883, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of March, anno Domini 1908.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 21st, 1910.

Angelo Antonio Corsiglia
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Angelo Antonio Corsiglia, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By J. B. Hamilton Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of a vessel or of a transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 21st day of March, 1910.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Angelo Antonio Corsiglia to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Louis Anton Raffetto, occupation Salesman, residing at 1705 J Street, SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
and Louis Starboro, occupation Railroad Baggage man, residing at 2255 J Street, SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Angelo Antonio Corsiglia, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least two years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By J. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Angelo Antonio Corsiglia

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 21st*, 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

John Post

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*10*

Angelo Antonio Corsiglia
John Post
W. C. Sullivan
John Post

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Angelo Antonio Corsiglia*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*10*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

John Post, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148277*, issued on the *13th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*10*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

CERTIFIED COPY.

Citizen of the United States.

TO BECOME A

Declaration of Intention

of the United States of America.

I, den
day of August
1910
at East, County of Ross, Minnesota,
anno Domini 1910.

and it is my intention to reside

in the United States of America for one year at least

and it is my intention to reside

in the United States of America for one year at least

and it is my intention to reside

in the United States of America for one year at least

and it is my intention to reside

in the United States of America for one year at least

of the United States of America.

County, California
and I have been married to
at San Francisco, California
known as Alfred
has been continuously immediately
preceding the date of my
principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of August, anno Domini 1910.
By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.
[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Angelo Antonio Corsiglia

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 21st*, 190*5*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

No. 3002—Declaration of Intention and Clerk's Certificate.

For sale by Miller-Davis Printing Co., Mfg. Stationers, Minneapolis

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

United States of America



State of Minnesota

County of *Roseau* ss.

District Court

Judicial District.

personally appeared before the subscriber, the Clerk of the District Court of the *14*

Judicial District, for the State of Minnesota, being a Court of Record, and made oath that he was

born in *Sweden* on or about the year One Thousand Eight Hundred

and *Eighty four* that he emigrated to the United States, and landed at

the Port of *New York* on or about the month of *August*

in the year One Thousand *Nine* Hundred and *two* that it is

bona fide his intention to become

A Citizen of the United States,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or

Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *King of Sweden & Norway*

whereof he is a subject.

Gustaf H. Earl

Subscribed and sworn to this *24* day of *July* A. D. 190*5*

J. Hagen Clerk.

By Deputy.

Subscribed and sworn to

United States of America,

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

County of

Roseau

ss.

I.

J. Hagen

Clerk of the District Court in and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of a Record now in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed

the Seal of the said District Court, this *24*

day of *July* 190*5*

J. Hagen Clerk.

By Deputy.

Certificate of Naturalization

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

further testimony taken in or

to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, u)

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau

the United States," approved.

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl

Second. My place of residence is number 1621 Second street, City of Sacramento, California

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Clerk in a lumber company

Fourth. I was born on the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1884, at Kräksmola, Sweden

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Gothenberg, Sweden, on or about the 6th day of August, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Umbria"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of July, anno Domini 1902, at Roseau, in the District Court of St. Louis, Missouri

Seventh. I am not married. My wife is deceased and now resides at _____. I have 11 children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly Gustavus V., King of Sweden, of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1902, and in the District of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 22nd, 1910

Gustave Alfred Earl
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of March, anno Domini 1910.

J. B. Hamilton

Clerk.

[SEAL]

lerk.

Depositions of

Richard Erlandson R F D #1-Kennedy Minnesota

and

Joseph Erlandson R F D #1 Kennedy Minnesota

being taken on this Petition--

th, 1910

iltn

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

In the matter of the petition of Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Alfred Edward Coffin, occupation Lumberman, residing at 3107 3rd Avenue, Oak Grove, Sacramento
and Elmer Orlando Walker, occupation Lumberman, residing at 614 S Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least two years and nine months continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years and nine months immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alfred Edward Coffin
Elmer Orlando Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of March, anno Domini 1910.

J. B. Hamilton

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

[OVER.]

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Angelo Antonio Corsiglia

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 21st*, 190*5*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

No. 3002—Declaration of Intention and Clerk's Certificate.

For sale by Miller-Davis Printing Co., Mfg. Stationers, Minneapolis

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

United States of America



State of Minnesota

County of *Wiscann* ss.

District Court

Judicial District.

Upon consideration of the p

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

personally appeared before the subscriber, the Clerk of the District Court of the
Judicial District, for the State of Minnesota, being a Court of Record, and made oath that he was
born in *Sweden* on or about the year One Thousand Eight Hundred
and *Eighty four* that he emigrated to the United States, and landed at
the Port of *New York* on or about the month of *August*
in the year One Thousand *Nine* Hundred and *Two* that it is
bona fide his intention to become

A Citizen of the United States,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or
Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *King of Sweden & Norway*
whereof he is a subject.

Gustaf H. Carl

Subscribed and sworn to this

day of

A. D. 190*5*

Subscribed and sworn to b

[SEAL.]

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in ope
to become a citizen of the Unit.

(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved)

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural

..... on and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true
copy of a Record now in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed

the Seal of the said District Court, this *24*

day of *July* 190*5*

A. O. Hagen Clerk.

By

Deputy

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento
Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America
To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl
Second. My place of residence is number 1621 Second street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Clerk in a lumber company
Fourth. I was born on the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1884, at Kraksmola, Sweden
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Gothenberg, Sweden, on or about the 6th day of August
anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Umbria
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of July, anno Domini 1902
at Roseau, in the District Court of the Judicial District, County of Roseau, Minnesota
Seventh. I am not married. My wife is deceased
in Sweden, and now resides at Sacramento, California. I have 11 children
and the names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V, King of Sweden of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California on the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1907 and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, that the petitioner was not qualified to become a citizen of the United States at that time.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 22nd, 1910.

Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of March, anno Domini 1910.

J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 22nd day of March, 1910.

J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Alfred Edward Coffin, occupation Lumberman, residing at 3107 3rd Avenue, Sacramento, California
and Elmer Orlando Walker, occupation Lumberman, residing at 614 S. Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gustave Alfred Hjalmar Earl the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least two years and nine months continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year and nine months continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alfred Edward Coffin
Elmer Orlando Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of March, anno Domini 1910.

J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gustave Alfred Njalman Carl
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 22nd, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

C. N. Post

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V. the King
of Sweden of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 19th day of September, A. D. 1910

Gustave Alfred Njalman Carl
C. N. Post Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Gustave Alfred Njalman Carl, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 19th day of September, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

C. N. Post

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148264, issued on the 19th day of September, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE OF

24

United States of America.

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk
MAR 23 1910
FILED

By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Deputy
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
MAR 23 1910
FILED

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Department of the Interior, and it is my intention to file the same in the files of the Department of the Interior.

Attest: This petition is filed for one year at least.

Witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of March, 1910.

~~I have been sworn to before me by the Department of the Interior.~~

SEAL

I proceed to that he has read upon information and belief, and

SEAL

6 1910
Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk
Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk

United States of America.

Wm. B. Hamilton
Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk
own *Wm. B. Hamilton*

continuously immediately preceding

principles of the Constitution of

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[SEAL]

By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Deputy Clerk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of March, 1910.

11-2527

IN THE MATTER OF

William H. H. H. H.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

No. *33*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of New Jersey
County of Union
J. *Joseph Delender*

In the *Common Pleas* Court
of *Union County New Jersey*
, aged *21* years,

Upon consideration of t
for the

occupation *hunter*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Blond*, height *5* feet *6* inches,
weight *155* pounds, color of hair *light brown*, color of eyes *green*,
other visible distinctive marks *none*

THE SAID PETITION IS I

I was born in *Walt Germany*
on the *29* day of *July*, anno
Domini *1886*; I now reside at *615 Marshall Street Elizabeth New*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Germany*
on the vessel *W. Brown and Co.*; my last
foreign residence was *Walt Germany*

[SEAL.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *William 2nd*
Emperor of Germany, of which I am now a *subject*; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State *New York*, on or about the *13* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1904*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U.
(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1904*
James C. Robert
Clerk of the *Common Pleas* Court.

By _____ Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *14877*, issued on the *25* day of *June*, A. D. *1910*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Oslander ^{Superior} Court of Sacramento County, State of California, to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento, respectfully shows

The petition of Joseph Oslander

First. My full name is Joseph Oslander

Second. My place of residence is number 1316 N Street Street City of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Painter

Fourth. I was born on the 24th day of July, anno Domini 1856, at Kalk, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium, on or about the 2d day of April, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of April, anno Domini 1904, at Elizabeth, in the Common Pleas Court of Hudson County, New Jersey

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Regina Minnie Oslander, in New York City, New York, and now resides at 1316 N Street, Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching anarchy government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and part permanently in the United States. WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY when at this time I am a citizen subject, and it is my intention

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 13th day of April, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1906

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini I said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 22nd, 1910

Joseph Oslander
(Signature)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

Joseph Oslander, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d day of March, anno Domini 1910
J. M. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

erk.

Depositions of

Fred Brodesser - #680 Grove St Elizabeth New Jersey
William Otto - #772-Maple AVENUE-Elizabeth New Jersey
being taken on this petition

11th, 1910

J. M. Hamilton, Clerk.

J. M. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk.

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Oslander ^{Superior} Court of Sacramento County, State of California, to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Theodore Otto Lubbara, occupation Miner, residing at 2701 N Street, Sacramento, California
and Robert George Hamilton, occupation Miner, residing at 614 10th Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Oslander, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least four years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of three years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Theodore Otto Lubbara

Robert George Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d day of March, anno Domini 1910

J. M. Hamilton, Clerk.

J. M. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk.

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF

William H. H. H. H.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

No. *35*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

County of Union } ss: To the *Common Pleas* Court
of *Union County New Jersey*
I, *William H. H. H.*, aged *21* years

Upon consideration of the
for the

occupation *Painter*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Blond*, height *5* feet *6* inches,
weight *158* pounds, color of hair *Light Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

THE SAID PETITION IS

I was born in *Prussia Germany*
on the *29* day of *July*, anno
Domini *1886*; I now reside at *615 Marshall Street Elizabeth New Jersey*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Netherlands Belgium*
on the vessel* *Prussia*; my last
foreign residence was *Prussia Germany*

[SEAL.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *William 2nd*
Germany, of which I am now a *subject*: I
arrived at the port of *New York*
State *New York*
Territory of *New York*
District *New York*
on or about the *13* day
anno Domini *1894*. I am not an anarchist: I am not a

Subscribed and sworn

Upon consideration of:
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U
(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

[SEAL.]

day of *August*, anno Domini *1901*
Ames E. Abbott
Clerk of the *Common Pleas* Court.
By _____ Clerk.

If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148264*, issued on the *13th* day of *September*, A. D. *1901*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Oslander Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
The petition of Joseph Oslander respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Joseph Oslander
Second. My place of residence is number 1316 N street city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Painter
Fourth. I was born on the 24th day of July, anno Domini 1856, at Kuck, Germany
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium on or about the 2d day of April anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Kennel
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of April, anno Domini 1907 at Elizabeth in the Common Pleas Court of Hennepin County, Minn.
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Elizabeth Oslander and she resides at 1316 N. Street, Sacramento, California
and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or practicing polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and part permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of April, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Common Pleas Court at Elizabeth on the 19th day of April, anno Domini 1907, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 22nd, 1910.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Oslander, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By

J. H. Hamilton, Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 27th day of March, 1910.

By

J. H. Hamilton, Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Joseph Oslander to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Theodor Otto Schuchard, occupation Painter, residing at 2301 N. Street, Sacramento, California
and Preston George Hermann, occupation Painter, residing at 619 10th Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Oslander, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of three years and eight months immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d day of March, anno Domini 1910.

By

J. H. Hamilton, Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Hsiinder
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 22nd, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Hsiinder and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

C. M. Post

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to William the I
Emperor of Germany of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

Joseph Hsiinder
John F. H. H.
Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Hsiinder, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of October, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled,
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

C. M. Post

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1212, issued on the 12th day of October, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

California

of the United States of America.

AMEND

Wm. B. Hamilton
Clerk
By *Wm. B. Hamilton*
Deputy

persons teaching, disseminating, or
United States, and it is my duty to
the, or sovereignty, and it is my duty to
object, and it is my intention to

re date of this petition to the
for one year after the

Wm. B. Hamilton
Clerk
By *Wm. B. Hamilton*
Deputy

Wm. B. Hamilton
Clerk
By *Wm. B. Hamilton*
Deputy

entitled proceeding; that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

Wm. B. Hamilton
Clerk
By *Wm. B. Hamilton*
Deputy

forms
f the United States of America.

Wm. B. Hamilton
Clerk
By *Wm. B. Hamilton*
Deputy

Wm. B. Hamilton
Clerk
By *Wm. B. Hamilton*
Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th* day of *March* 19*10*
Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
Wm. B. Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

Joseph Wessely
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 22nd*, 19*05*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Co Clerk—F No 13

Brown & Power Co

Volume *45*

No. *55*

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

United States of America

State of California

SUPERIOR COURT

IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Upon consideration of the

for the.

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

I, Martin Wessely do declare on oath, that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to *the Emperor of Austria*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO

SIGNED

this *26th* day of *July* 1905
before me
A. Houston
Deputy County Clerk

Martin Wessely
67 Lehman's
RESIDENCE

[SEAL.]

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT }
In and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California } ss.

Subscribed and sworn to by

I, John J. Greif Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention

of *Martin Wessely*
on his application to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the records of said Court and of the whole thereof:

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said

Superior Court, this *26th* day of *July*

in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and *5*

In the year of our Independence the One hundred and *26*

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon the application of the said *Martin Wessely* and hereby is, changed to ..

"An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved June 10, 1906

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

John J. Greif, CLERK
A. Houston DEPUTY CLERK

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California Martin Wessley to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Martin Wessley respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Martin Wessley
Second. My place of residence is number 504 street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is tailor
Fourth. I was born on the 30th day of October, anno Domini 1879, at Vienna, Austria
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel Bohemia
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th day of July, anno Domini 1904, at San Francisco, California, in the Superior Court of San Francisco County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is and none resides at
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of August, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I make petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 10th day of March, anno Domini 1910.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 28th, 1910

Martin Wessley
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Martin Wessley, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of March, anno Domini 1910

By

Wm. J. Hamilton, Clerk.
Wm. J. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk.

(SEAL)

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 28th day of March, 1910

By

Wm. J. Hamilton, Clerk.
Wm. J. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California Martin Wessley to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Art. Schuman, occupation Salesman, residing at 1234 Commercial St., Sacramento, Cal.
and Albert Warner, occupation Salesman, residing at 500 J Street, Sacramento, Cal.
each being separately, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Martin Wessley, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Art. Schuman
Albert Warner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of March, anno Domini 1910

By

Wm. J. Hamilton, Clerk.
Wm. J. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk.

(SEAL)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
William Messidy
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
Filed *March 28th* 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation..... residing at.....
..... occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the..... District of..... in open Court this
..... day of....., 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....
[SEAL.] *Emperor of Austria* of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of..... an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this..... day of..... A. D. 19*10*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of....., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this..... day of..... A. D. 19*10*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said....., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to..... under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148271*, issued on the *13th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*10*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

in

ia - Hungary
day of November
utschland.

anno Domini 1905.

State of California.

She was born

ia I have 4 children

nates, 14th October

April 30th 1901

Libia Nevada

Sacramento California

sons teaching disbelief in the

States, and it is my intention

or sovereignty, and particularly to

and it is my intention to

late of this petition, to wit, since

for one year at least

and the

and the

has since been cured or removed

from the Department of Commerce

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

FILED

MAR 29 1905

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By Deputy

[SEAL]

k.

1905

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

In the matter of the petition of Nikolaus Analer to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Ferdinand and Henry Gleis

and Lewis Broomall Cummings

and Analer

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least

five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the

five years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition: and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29th day of March

anno Domini 1905

By J. A. Woodson

Deputy Clerk.

Ferdinand and Henry Gleis

Lewis Broomall Cummings

and Analer

Wm. B. Hamilton

Deputy Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 28th 1910

Declaration of Intention

3

State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California, appeared

a native of

James J. [unclear]

, who being duly sworn upon his oath declares,

that it is bona fide his intention to become a **Citizen of the United States of America**, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the *King of Spain* of which he is at present a

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the

day of

A. D. 1910

Clerk

Deputy Clerk

, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being

a Court of Record, having ~~common~~ Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of

day of

A. D. 1910, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy

of such original, and of the whole thereof.

this

A. D. 19

Clerk

By *[Signature]* Deputy Clerk

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in and to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of *James J. [unclear]*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *[unclear]*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148271, issued on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Nikolaus Anater to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Nikolaus Anater respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Nikolaus Anater

Second. My place of residence is number 3014 5 street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Machinist

Fourth. I was born on the 18th day of September, anno Domini 1877, at Nadrag Austria-Hungary

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 24th day of November

anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of Newark, in the United States, on the vessel "Deutschland"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th day of October, anno Domini 1905

at SACRAMENTO, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Marie Anater Libitz, Hungary and now resides at 3014 5th Street, Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Matilda Amelia Anater, 14th October 1902, Newark New Jersey, 3014 5th Street, Sacramento, California; Ruben Anater, 31st November 1903, Newark New Jersey, 3014 5th Street, Sacramento, California; Lilia Marie Anater, April 14, 1909, Newark, California; and at 3014 5th Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Apostolic King of Hungary of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of December, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of June, anno Domini 1904

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the County of

and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 29th, 1910

Nikolaus Anater
(Signature of petitioner.)

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Nikolaus Anater, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of March, anno Domini 1910

By Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By J A Woodson Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 29th day of March, 1910

By Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By J A Woodson Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Nikolaus Anater to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Ferdinand Henry Glie, occupation Joiner, residing at 2010 11th Street, Sacramento, California
and Levi Brownell Cummings, occupation Watchmaker, residing at 713 1/2 I Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nikolaus Anater the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ferdinand Henry Glie

Levi Brownell Cummings

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of March, anno Domini 1910

By Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By J A Woodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nikolaus Anater
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 29*, 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19 ..
to 19 ..
Continued from 19 ..
to 19 ..

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation..... residing at.....
..... occupation..... residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of, 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

H H Post

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all (allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty and particularly to *Emperor of Russia*
Rosalia King of Hungary of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *30th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*10*

Nikolaus Anater
W. J. ... Clerk
...

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Nikolaus Anater*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*10*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

W. J. ...

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148273*, issued on the *13th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*10*

Indorsed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of the United States of America.

Sacramento County,

Switzerland
day of March
in Wilhelm der 1906
anno Domini 1906

I have no children

persons teaching disbelief in the United States, and it is my intention to read

date of this petition, to wit
for one year at least

and the

and has since been removed from the Department of Commerce

(name of petitioner.)

stated proceeding: that he has read
ged upon information and belief, and

k. [SEAL.]

lerk.

1910

Wilhelm, Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

the United States of America.

Sacramento County, California
Oak Park
Shed, Sacramento, California
known as

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Reinhardt
Clarence Gortick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, anno Domini 1910

Mr B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J A Hurdson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



State of California, }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } SS.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared Josef Marbach a native of
Switzerland, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any
Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
Republic of Switzerland and
of whom he is at present a subject

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the 6th day
of Sept A. D. 1906
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By W C Gallup Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of Josef Marbach to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the 6th day of Sept A. D. 1906 and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon the petition of the said Josef Marbach
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization," approved J

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this 6th day of Sept A. D. 1906
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By W C Gallup Deputy Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Josef Marbach to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Superior Court of California
The petition of Josef Marbach respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Josef Marbach
Second. My place of residence is number 1332 1/2 4th Avenue street, city of Oak Park, Sacramento County, California
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Baker
Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1872, at Romerswil, Switzerland
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 21st day of March, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1906, at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Anna Marbach and she resides at 1130 1/2 4th Avenue
and the names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly The Swiss Confederation of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of March, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3d day of April, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California on the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1906, and the petition was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Date: April 4th, 1910.

(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Josef Marbach

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J A Hurdson

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 4th day of April, 1910.

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk.

By

J A Hurdson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Josef Marbach to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Reinhardt Gottlieb Kueser, occupation Baker, residing at 3206 1/2 Avenue Oak Park, Sacramento County, California

and Clarence Gortick, occupation Butcher, residing at 1818 11th Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Josef Marbach, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Reinhardt Gottlieb Kueser

Clarence Gortick

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk.

By

J A Hurdson

DEPUTY Clerk.

[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jose Mumbach

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

April 4th

1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____

residing at _____

_____, occupation _____

residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this

day of _____

19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

W. H. P. J.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____

[SEAL.]

of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Jose Mumbach, and affidavits in support thereof, and

further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of Sept, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

W. H. P. J.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

José Mambach

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

Filed

April 4th

1912

No. 181

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Continued from

(to)

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

INIA
COURT OF SACRAMENTO

In the
of

Upon consideration of the p

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

I, **FRANK MARINO**, aged **39** years,

occupation **Shoe-maker**, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color **White**, complexion **Dark**, height **5** feet **2 1/2** inches, weight **130** pounds, color of hair **Gray**, color of eyes **Blue**, other visible distinctive marks **NONE**

I was born in **Palermo- Italy**

, on the **18th** day of **June**, anno

Domini **1868**; I now reside at **Oak Park**, **CALIFORNIA**

I emigrated to the United States of America from **Palermo- Italy**

on the vessel **" PLATTA "**; my last foreign residence was **Prizzi- Italy**

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to **Victor Emmanuel III**

King Of Italy, of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at the port of **New Orleans**, in the

State of **Louisiana**, on or about the **7th** day

of **May**, anno Domini **1891**; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Upon consideration of the p

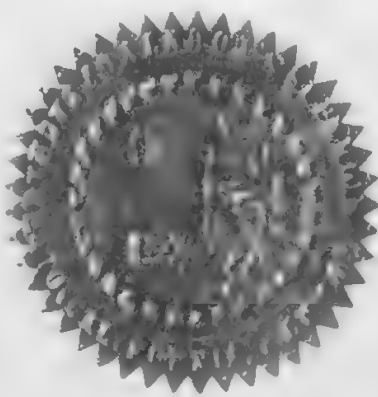
further testimony taken in open
Dismissed in Court

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz



Subscribed and sworn to before me this **11th**

day of **November**, anno Domini **1912**

By **DEPUTY** Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Frank Marino Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frank Marino respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Frank Marino

Second. My place of residence is number 2718 34th street, city of Oak Park County of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Shoemaker

Fourth. I was born on the 18th day of June, anno Domini 1869, at Palermo Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo Italy, on or about the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1891, and arrived at the port of New Orleans

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of November, anno Domini 1907, at Sacramento

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Dominica Marino Court of Sacramento County, State of California

in Siragusa Italy and now resides at 2718 34th St, Oak Park County

and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of May, anno Domini 1891, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the

and petition is denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 5th, 1910.

Frank Marino
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Frank Marino, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwooden, Deputy Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of April, 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. Alwooden, Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Frank Marino to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Arthur Filmer, occupation Real Estate Dealer, residing at 30 East Avenue, Oak Park, Sacramento

and George Allison Thomas, occupation Compositor, residing at 2714 Washington Avenue, Oak Park, Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Marino, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur Filmer

George Allison Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, anno Domini 1910.

[SEAL]

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. Alwooden, Deputy Clerk.

(OVER)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Marino

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 5th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 13 1910 to Dec 13 1910
Continued from Mar 12 1911 to June 13 1911
Continued from Sept 12 1911 to

Abjuration of Witness Thomas
Rel & Witness examined
Court held June 13 for further information
for further information

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation residing at
occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
for the District of United States Attorney
day of in open Court this
1911, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 2th day of April, A. D. 1911.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

By Deputy

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frank Marino, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of October, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 18392, issued on the 17th day of October, A. D. 1911.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Niels Christian Mortensen ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California:

The petition of Niels Christian Mortensen respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Niels Christian Mortensen

Second. My place of residence is number 521 G street, City of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Laborer

Fourth. I was born on the 16th day of September, anno Domini 1884, near town of Varde, Denmark

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 21st day of August, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "St. Louis"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of May, 1907, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife is deceased

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelieve in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 12th day of September, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of February, anno Domini 1905

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 8th, 1910

Niels Christian Mortensen
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Niels Christian Mortensen, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, anno Domini 1910

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 8th day of April, 1910

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Niels Christian Mortensen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Peter Joseph Brown, occupation Saloon Keeper, residing at 242 S. St. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Mads Martin Madsen, occupation Billiard Hall Tender, residing at 500 K St. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Niels Christian Mortensen, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Joseph Brown
Mads Martin Madsen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, anno Domini 1910

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mrs. Christian Motimer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 8th* 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____ 19____

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Mrs. Christian Motimer* and the motion of *John J. Ganan* United States Attorney for the *Northern* District of *California* in open Court this *13th* day of *February* 19*10*, it appearing that *witness*

Mrs. M. Madril had not been in the United States for the required *5 years* in the United States.
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

John J. Ganan

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

John J. Ganan

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Emil Rudolf Anater SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California,
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California,
The petition of Emil Rudolf Anater respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Emil Rudolf Anater
Second. My place of residence is number 33811 4 street, city of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Brass Moulder
Fourth. I was born on the 12th day of September, anno Domini 1875, at Hamburg, Germany
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany on or about the 21st day of November,
anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Deutschland"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 day of July,
at Chepune, Wyoming, anno Domini 1903

Emilie Anater, my wife, She was born 1875 at Hamburg, Germany. I have 2 children, Emil, born April 13, 1903, and Marie, born April 13, 1903.

I am a citizen of the United States, and it is my intention to remain a citizen of the United States, and it is my intention to remain a citizen of the United States.

During the date of this petition, to wit, 1910, for one year at least I have been a citizen of the United States.

I have been a citizen of the United States since 1903, and I have been a citizen of the United States since 1903.

I have been a citizen of the United States since 1903, and I have been a citizen of the United States since 1903.

I have been a citizen of the United States since 1903, and I have been a citizen of the United States since 1903.

Clerk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1910.
By J. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Emil Rudolf Anater SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO
Fred Otto Gumbach occupation Retired residing at 1713 17th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
John A. Gumbach occupation Saloon Keeper residing at 1022 14th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
I, being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emil Rudolf Anater, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred Otto Gumbach
John A. Gumbach

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, anno Domini 1910. [SEAL]

By J. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. A. Woodson [OVER.] Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Miss Christine Mortimer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

April 28

1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Upon consideration of the petition

for the

Made M. Madee

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

DECLARATION OF INTENTION. - THE S. A. BRISTOL CO. PRINTERS & BINDERS, CHEYENNE, WYO.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
STATE OF WYOMING, }
COUNTY OF LARAMIE }

I, *Emil Analer*

do declare on oath that I was born in *Hungary* on or about the year

eighteen hundred and *twenty* for that I emigrated to the United States, and landed at the port of

Cleveland, Ohio on or about the month of *December* in the year

eighteen hundred and *one* and that it is bona fide my intention to become a citizen of the

United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate,

State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *the King of Hungary*

of whom I was formerly a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2d* day of *July* A. D. *1903*

Emil Analer

Clerk First District Court, Laramie County, Wyo.

STATE OF WYOMING, }
COUNTY OF LARAMIE, }

I, *J. P. Fisher*

District Court, in and for said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the same is a Court of Record, having a Clerk

and Seal, and I do also certify that the foregoing is a true copy of a declaration, and of the whole of such declaration of intention of

Emil Analer to become a citizen of the United States, now remaining of

record in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court at

Cheyenne, this *2d* day of *July* 1903

J. P. Fisher

Clerk First District Court, Laramie County, Wyo.

Deputy.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

W. H. Fisher

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Emil Rudolf Anater SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows

The petition of Emil Rudolf Anater

First. My full name is Emil Rudolf Anater

Second. My place of residence is number 33811 4 street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Brass Moulder

Fourth. I was born on the 12th day of September, anno Domini 1875, at Nadrag Austria-Hungary

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany on or about the 21st day of November anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Deutschland"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of July, anno Domini 1903, at Chester Wyoming in the 1st District Court of Laramie County, Wyoming

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Anna Marie Anater and now resides at 3011 1/2 Street Sacramento California I have one child Adalene Anater born April 13, 1903 at Cleveland Ohio and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Adalene Anater, April 13, 1903, Cleveland Ohio, 3011 1/2 Street Sacramento California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly Princess Josephine of Austria-Hungary of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of December, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento court on the 22nd day of July, anno Domini 1903, and said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been removed or corrected)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 13th, 1910

Emil Rudolf Anater (Signature of petitioner)

Emil Rudolf Anater, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief; and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL.]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the fact should be stated, and the name of the transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 13th day of April, 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Emil Rudolf Anater to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Fred Otto Oppenbach, occupation Retired, residing at 1713 17th Street SACRAMENTO CAL

and Carl Otto Oppenbach, occupation Valerian Keller, residing at 1022 N Street SACRAMENTO CAL

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emil Rudolf Anater, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred Otto Oppenbach

Carl Otto Oppenbach

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emil Rudolf Anater

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

April 13

1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held), that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Emil Rudolf Anater, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148267, issued on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of James Peter Hanratty ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of James Peter Hanratty respectfully shows:

First. My full name is James Peter Hanratty

Second. My place of residence is number 3227 Orange Avenue

City, town of Oak Park State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Police Conductor

Fourth. I was born

Fifth. I emigrated

anno Domini 1905

Sixth. I declared

at Sacramento

Seventh. I am

in rough fight

and the name, date and

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

me Wongas

James Hanratty
715 San Bruno Ave
San Francisco
Calif
1905

Dear Sir

As you were one of the witnesses for me when he was going to share his second papers taken out, but we left Sacramento at that time and so he did not get taking them out he made some mistake in filling out the statement anyway. now he thinks he will start to get them out here. if you will kindly call at court house & see what can be done about it. as the have his first papers up there. if you will kindly let us know at your convenience and oblige

Yours respectfully James Hanratty

aghacloone, County Monaghan, Ireland
or about the 14th day of February
ates, on the vessel "Dantonie" to beat belief
etahen anno Domini 1905
Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Oak Park California She was born

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to reign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly I am at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to resid

immediately preceding the date of this petition to be in the State of CALIFORNIA one year at least

anno Domini 1905

to the

James Peter Hanratty
(Signature of petitioner.)

he petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read atters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and

1919
iltu Clerk. [SEAL]

Clerk

26th day of April 1919
Mr B. Hamilton Clerk.

J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of James Peter Hanratty ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

and William Douglas occupation Superintendent of Cemetery residing at 708 8th St, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Josiah Clark Harlow occupation Pressman residing at 2416 1st St, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, Deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Peter Hanratty the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Douglas
Josiah Clark Harlow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of April anno Domini 1919

Mr B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. A. Woodson [SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emil Rudolf Anater

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 13*, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDE

Upon consideration of the petition of _____
for the _____ District
_____ day of _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

I hereby declare
foreign prince, potentate
apostolic
[SEAL:]
~~I further renounce~~
that I will support
foreign and domestic

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court

ORDER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Em*
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered
to become a citizen of the United States of America

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____
and hereby is, changed to _____, that his name be,
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148267*, issued on the *13th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*10*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of James Peter Hamratty ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento, California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento
The petition of James Peter Hamratty respectfully shows

First. My full name is James Peter Hamratty

Second. My place of residence is number 3227 Orange Avenue

State of CALIFORNIA City of Oak Park

Third. My occupation is Tea and Coffee Concessions

Fourth. I was born on the 9th day of September, anno Domini 1882

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Limerick, Ireland on or about the 14th day of February, anno Domini 1900, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Santonie" to which belief

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1905

at Sacramento, in the ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Hamratty

and she was born on the 23rd day of February, anno Domini 1885, and now resides at 3227 Orange Avenue, Oak Park, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or advocating the overthrow of the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intent to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of February, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1905

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the

said court and it was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated April 26th, 1910

James Peter Hamratty

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

James Peter Hamratty, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of April, anno Domini 1910

By J. A. Woods Clerk

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 26th day of April, 1910.

Wm. B. Hamilton
J. A. Woods

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of James Peter Hamratty to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

William Douglas, occupation Superintendent of Cemetery, residing at 1108 8th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
and Josiah Clark Harlow, occupation Pressman, residing at 2416 1st Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Peter Hamratty, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Douglas
Josiah Clark Harlow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of April, anno Domini 1910

Wm. B. Hamilton
J. A. Woods

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Peter Stannard

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 26, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from December 13, 1910
to March 14, 1911
Continued from June 13, 1911
to

Failure of petitioner to
procure
for further testimony

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at
, occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of James Peter Stannard and the motion of
Rev. J. J. Stannard, United States Attorney
for the 9th Judicial District of California
13th day of June, 1911, it appearing that petitioner
has not procured Court testimony with ordinary
diligence
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED
without prejudice and
petitioner is advised to
Peter J. Stannard

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
subject
I further renounce the title of, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of, A. D. 19

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of, A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. issued on the day of, A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

I and
day of September
dian Philip Ruden
1908

California
I have been
born in 1877, Montreal
19, Montreal, Canada, 23 years of age
Frank Thomas Ruden 17 August 1884, Montreal,
Canada; Frank Marguerite Ruden
12, 1915 22nd Street, Sacramento, California
and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition 1908
for one year at least

Clerk
and it is my intention to reside
in the United States of America
and it is my intention to reside
in the United States of America
and it is my intention to reside
in the United States of America

entitled proceeding; that he has
alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]
L. Clerk.
May 1910
Milton, Clerk.
M. DEPUTY Clerk.

of the United States of America.

Shut
Shut
onally known Melian
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

Agnes Ruden
Rogers Philip Ruden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, anno Domini 1910
By J. A. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Hamilton, Clerk.

James Peter Hamann

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed April 26, 1910

No. 256

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

JAMES PETER HAMANN

SS:

In the Superior Court
of

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

J. WILLIAM BOWDEN, aged 49 years,

occupation Accountant, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches,

weight 174 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Gray

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Forteviot- Scotland

, on the 16th day of July, anno

Domini 1858; I now reside at #2115-22nd-street- SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Toronto, Canada

on the ~~XXXXX~~ Canadian Pacific Rail Road; my last

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

foreign residence was Toronto, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King Of

Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject, I

arrived at the port of Detroit, in the

State of Michigan, on or about the 21st day
of September, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

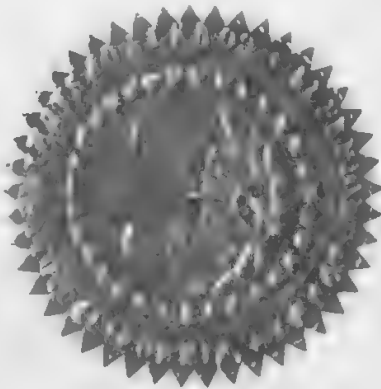
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in o
to become a citizen of the Un(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to"An Act to establish a Burea.
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natura

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th
day of February, anno Domini 1908W. B. Hamilton
Clerk of the Court.
By J. H. L. Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of ..

In the matter of the petition of William Browden to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of William Fowler respectfully shows:

First. My full name is William F. Wales

Second. My place of residence is number 2115 Twenty-second

City of CALIFORNIA Street, Union

Third. My occupation is Accountant

Fourth. I was born on the 16th day of July, anno Domini 1858 at Fortiopol, Sitka

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Toronto, Canada on or about the 31st of February.

anno Domini 1402, and arrived at the port of Detroit in the United States, on the 27th day of February,
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of February,
at Sacramento in the Indian and Canadian River, anno Domini 1408

Seventh, I am married, My wife's name is Ellen Lee Brainerd

in Montreal, Canada, and now resides at 2115 Twenty Second St. Sacramento, Cal. I have seven children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Rose Francis Miller Wimperis (nee Bowden), 7th January 1877, married Canada; Cora Sierra & Amelia Ann Oakley, California; William Hugh James Bowden, November 29th, 1875, Montreal, Canada, 2nd and 4th Sts., San Francisco, California; Arthur Roy Bowden, March 1st, 1880, Montreal, Canada; 2nd Pine St., San Francisco, California; Captain John Bowden, August 15, 1880, Canada, 2115 22nd St., Sacramento, California; Mary Ellen Lynn Bowden, 27th October 1886, Montreal, Canada, 2115 22nd St., Sacramento, California; Frank Margie George Bowden, 20th October 1889, Montreal, Canada, 2115 22nd St., Sacramento, California; Herbert Nichol Thompson Bowden, 7th October 1893, 6th House Canada, 2115 22nd St., Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of _____ at this time I am a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen}, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of September, anno Domini 1902, and in the ^{State}~~County~~ of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and reasons to wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 5th, 1910

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO)
 William Bowden, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true. # 12

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1914, and before me

By J. H. Morrison

~~Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor~~ filed this 3rd day of May, 1910

By J. A. Williams DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

STATISTICS Court of DEATH

In the matter of the petition of William L. Allen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

City of SACRAMENTO
 I, _____, Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Board of Supervisors.

Name George Phillips Miller occupation Real Estate Dealer residing at 7174 J Street SACRAMENTO, CAL.
 Name George Phillips Miller occupation Real Estate Dealer residing at 7174 J Street SACRAMENTO, CAL.

...
 preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State} ~~District~~ Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, anno Domini 1900

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Bowden

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

May 5th

1916

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation..... residing at

..... occupation..... residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19 .. it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Wm. Bowden

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of A. D. 1916

William Bowden
Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Bowden, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Wm. Bowden

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148274, issued on the 13th day of September A. D. 1916

148274

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE OF

34

the United States of America.

Sacramento

Norway
day of February
annum

anno Domini 1910
County of San Francisco California

She was born
have no children

persons teaching disbelief in organ
ited States, and
e, or sovereignty, and
ject, and it is my intention to

date of this petition, to use
or one year at least

anno Domini 1
in

not have been sworn or received
Department of Commerce

John A. Korman

stituted proceeding; that he has
ged upon information and belief, and

Seal

lerk.

May 1910

Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

the United States of America.

West Sacramento, California
West Sacramento, California
Charles

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America: that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Peterson
Wm. B. Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, anno Domini 1910

Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. Albrodson DEPUTY Clerk
(OVER)

IN THE MATTER OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Co. Clerk F. No. 12 Com. Pub. Co. (34607)

Volume 41

No. 398

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

United States of America,

State of California,

SUPERIOR COURT

In and for the City and County of San Francisco.

I, Charles Ackerman do declare on oath, that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to Norway & The King of Sweden

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO
this 26th day of Jan 1903
before me.

SIGNED

Charles Ackerman
S. F. Hall
RESIDENCE

Deputy County Clerk.

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court,

In and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California. } SS.

I, Albert B. Alony Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention of Charles Ackerman on his application to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the records of said Court and of the whole thereof:

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Superior Court, this 26th day of Jan in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and 3
In the year of our Independence the One Hundred and 2

ALBERT B. ALONY Clerk.

By Houston DEPUTY CLERK.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States,

(It is further ordered, upon consideration, that the Act to establish a Bureau of the United States, approved June 10, 1902,

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148274, issued on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Charles William Ackerman ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Charles William Ackerman respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Charles William Ackerman

Second. My place of residence is number M. Street Road R7D 2 box 105 State of California County of Sacramento

Third. My occupation is Air Brake Repairer

Fourth. I was born on the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1880, at Drammen, Norway

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Christiania, Norway, on or about the 25th day of February, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Germanic"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th day of January, anno Domini 1903, at San Francisco, CALIFORNIA, in the SUPERIOR Court of the City and County of San Francisco, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Anna Katrina Ackerman Arvika, Sweden, and now resides at M. Street Road R7D 2 box 105 Sacramento County, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of my children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly Norway VII King of Norway permanently in the United States. of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to renounce

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the case of such denial has been appealed or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 10th, 1910

Charles William Ackerman

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Charles William Ackerman being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, anno Domini 1910.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

10th day of May, 1910.
By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Charles William Ackerman to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

and John Peterson occupation Saloon Keeper residing at 817 15th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Carl Johnson occupation Bar Tender residing at 1720, 12th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles William Ackerman the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Peterson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, anno Domini 1910.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles William Ackerman
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 10*, 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

[Signature]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to *Hankow* the *11*
King of Korea of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ as an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held) that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Charles William Ackerman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *13th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*10*

[Signature] Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Charles William Ackerman*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*10*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

672 Post

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148268*, issued on the *13th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*10*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Superior Court,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,
DECLARATION OF INTENTION
WITH CERTIFICATE.
Filed 189
T. E. NEWLIN, Clerk.
By Deputy.

United States of America.

Germany
of August
of vessel for a top
anno Domini 1896
County
I have one child
4 street

States, and it is my intention to

te of this petition, I

for one year at least

at 12 City

al proceeding; that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1910
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

United States of America.

California
Hart
known
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

at

[SEAL]

FILLED
MAY 12 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By J. Woodward Deputy

Clerk's Office of the Superior Court,
County of Los Angeles, State of California.
I, T. E. Newlin, Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, County
of Los Angeles, said Court being a Court of Record having Common Law Jurisdic-
tion and a Clerk and a Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original
Declaration of Intention of
on his application to become a citizen of the United States, remaining in my office
upon the Records of said Court.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
and affixed the Seal of the Superior Court, this
day of A. D. 189, in the year of our
Independence the one hundred and
T. E. NEWLIN, Clerk.
By Deputy.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1910
By J. Woodward Deputy Clerk.
11-2227

Leopold William Ackerman
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 10*, 18*90*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.)

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in o
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natura

Be it known, That on the *21st* day of *Sept* A. D.
18*90*, personally appeared in the Superior Court of Los Angeles County, before
the Clerk thereof... *August Klutz*... an alien,
and reports himself for Naturalization, and being duly sworn, on oath declares
that he is a native of *Germany*, aged *40* years,
and owes allegiance to *the Emperor of Germany*
that he emigrated thence, embarked at *Stuttin* and
arrived at *New York* in the United States, on the...
day of... 18*81*, and that it is bona fide his intention
to reside in, and become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce all
allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Prince, Potentate or Sovereignty whatever,
and particularly to *the Emperor of Germany*

August Klutz
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st* day of
Sept 18*90*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, T. E. Newlin, Clerk of
the Superior Court, hereunto set my hand and official
Seal, this *21st* day of *Sept* 18*90*

[SEAL.]

T. E. NEWLIN, Clerk,

By *August Klutz* Deputy.

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of August Klutz Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of August Klutz respectfully shows:

First. My full name is August Klutz

Second. My place of residence is number 2701 street, city of Sacramento State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Machinist

Fourth. I was born on the 14th day of October, anno Domini 1885, at Buchholz, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Germany on or about the 20th day of September, anno Domini 1887, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the vessel Time Traveler

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of September, anno Domini 1894 at Sacramento, California, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Rose Klutz and now resides at 2701 N. 8th Street, Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of said child is as follows:
August Klutz - April 18 - 1907 - Sacramento, California #2701 N Street

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY of Germany at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: 17th day of September, anno Domini 1887, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of September, anno Domini 1887

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the oath required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 20th 1910 August Klutz

August Klutz being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May, anno Domini 1910

By J. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of May, 1910

By J. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of August Klutz Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Edward Kent occupation Machinist residing at 115-14th Street, Sacramento, California

and Peter King occupation School Teacher residing at 115-14th Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Edward Kent
Peter King

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May, anno Domini 1910

By J. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

August Klutz
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 12th, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
_____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

E. H. Post

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ as an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

E. H. Post
Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of August Klutz, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of September, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

E. H. Post
Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148269, issued on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

DATE

186

the United States of America.

Mexico
day of August
1897
County, State of California
I have no

FILED

MAY 26 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By J. H. Hamilton, Deputy

and it is my intention to

Date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least

and 14.

from the Department of Commerce

ignoring

led proceeding; that he has read and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1910
William Clerk.
Clerk.

United States of America.

Shut SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Mary Aguilar, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Godfrey Huber
William Forster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of May, anno Domini 1910
By J. H. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. H. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 100

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, HENRY AGUILAR, aged 21 years,

occupation Locomotive Fireman, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 inches,

weight 135 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks Broken Nose

I was born in Tepic, Mexico,

on the 22nd day of July, anno Domini 1885;

I now reside at #812-P-st. Sacramento, California-

I emigrated to the United States of America from San Blas, Mexico-

on the vessel "GEO. W. ELDER," my last
foreign residence was Tepic, Mexico.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of
Mexico,

of which I am now a citizen,
arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the
State of California, on or about the 15th day
of August, anno Domini 1891;

I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, that
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:



Henry Aguilar
(Original signature of declarant.)
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th
day of July, anno Domini 1907

By W. B. Hamilton, Clerk of the Superior Court.
Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148269, issued on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Henry Aguilar to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Henry Aguilar respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Henry Aguilar
Second. My place of residence is number 812 P street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Superintensive Engineer
Fourth. I was born on the 22nd day of July, anno Domini 1885, at Tepic, Mexico
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from San Blas, Mexico on or about the 6th day of August, anno Domini 1891, and arrived at the port of San Francisco on the vessel George W Elder
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of July, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California, at 407
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Maimie Aguilar and now resides at 812 P Street, Sacramento California
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United States of Mexico of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1891, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1891.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I intend petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 26th day of May, anno Domini 1910.
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 26th, 1910

Henry Aguilar
(petitioner)

Henry Aguilar, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of May, anno Domini 1910

By J. L. Davidson, Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 26th day of May, 1910

By J. L. Davidson, Clerk. DEPUTY

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Henry Aguilar to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
SS: Henry Godfrey Thiele Jr, occupation clerk, residing at 1105 1/2 I Street
and William House, occupation merchant, residing at 1310 North Street

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Henry Aguilar, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Godfrey Thiele Jr
William House

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of May, anno Domini 1910

By J. L. Davidson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Henry Aguilar
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 26th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

C. M. P. 1

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the
[SEAL.] United States of America of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
~~I further renounce the title of _____~~ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

Henry Aguilar
John P. [Signature] Clerk.
[Signature]

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Henry Aguilar and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

C. M. P. 21

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1118275, issued on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County of California

City of the United States of America.

City of Sacramento

County, California

day of April

Central Pacific Railway

San Francisco, California 1897

She is married
I have three children

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

California

FILED

JUN 7 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By Deputy

Filed

CENTRAL DISTRICT COURT

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

CERTIFICATE

entitled proceeding; that he has read
alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

1910

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

California

of the United States of America.

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Honore Orlando Farrie

occupation Merchant

residing at 3016 35th St Oak Park Sacramento County California

George Serronet

occupation Merchant

residing at 701 8th St Sacramento California

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least six years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Honore Orlando Farrie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1910.

[SEAL]

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk.

By

J. A. K. Dodson

Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Henry Aguilar

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 26th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

United States of America.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Worcester County, ss.

Upon consideration of the petition —

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That at the CENTRAL DISTRICT COURT of Worcester, holden at Worcester, within the County of Worcester, on the seventeenth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven

Rosario J. Belisle

of Worcester, in said County of Worcester, and within the district of said Court, an alien, made his declaration on oath before said Court, that he was born at St. Pie in the County of Beauregard on or about the eight day of August, in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty five, and is now about twenty two years of age; that he arrived at Sanchez in the State of N. H. in the United States of America, on or about the tenth day of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety; that it is his bona fide intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.

whose subject he has heretofore been: He therefore prays that his said Declaration and Intention may become a Record of said Court, according to the forms of the Statutes in such cases made and provided and it is thereupon ordered by the Court that the Record thereof be made accordingly.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court the day and year first above written.

J. Simpson

Ass't Clerk.

Upon consideration of the petition

further testimony taken in open Court

to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Henry Aguilar, and hereby is changed to that his name be, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

C. M. Belisle

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148275, issued on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

tizen of the United States of America.

City of Sacramento

County, Canada
10th day of April
Canadian Pacific Railway
anno Domini 1897
rester, Alaska, 1898.

She was born
at of Sacramento, I have three children

and, at the time, subject of the petition, was a resident of the State of California, and it is my intention to remain a subject.

body of persons teaching disbelief in or of the United States, and it is my intention to state, state, or sovereignty, and participate in a subject, and it is my intention to remain a subject.

ing the date of this petition to all persons for one year at least next

nt, name forgotten by me, anno Domini 1903, and the one and with a to a hearing, which demand has since been cured or removed to certificate from the Department of Commerce

Joseph Belisle

above-entitled proceeding; that he has read to be alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

1910
Hamilton, Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

California
zen of the United States of America.

FILED

OCT 5 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By Deputy

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Horace Orlando Farris, occupation Merchant, residing at 3016 35th St Oak Park Sacramento, California
and George Sermonet, occupation Merchant, residing at 700 8th St Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Belisle, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least six years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Horace Orlando Farris

George Sermonet

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.
J A Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Henry Aguilar
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 26th* 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

(808b)

OFFICE OF
CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY

THOS. D. LUCE, Clerk.

Nashua, N. H. Sept. 26, 1910.

Mr. Rosaire Joseph Belisle,

59-8th Ave, Oak Park,

Sacramento County, Cal.

Upon consideration of the pet

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

at

[SEAL.]

for

of

the

the

fore

Dear Sir: Replying to your inquiry of the 15th inst:
I do not find you name upon the index of naturalization
at the time you name. If you did not prosecute it, the
matter was probably dropped without any marking. It is
possible that you did not even file your application.
However, at that time there was no formal dismissal of
applications unless there was hearing and cause shown.
Applications were filed and simply dropped because
the matter was dropped without any marking.

Yours very truly,

Thos D Luce

Subscribed and sworn to before

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *1118275*, issued on the *13th* day of *September*, A. D. *1910*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Rosario Joseph Belisle SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Rosario Joseph Belisle respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Rosario Joseph Belisle
Second. My place of residence is number 3209 6th Avenue Oak Grove, a suburb of city of Sacramento, California
Third. My occupation is Mailman
Fourth. I was born on the 8th day of August, anno Domini 1875, at St. Pie, Bay of County, Canada
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from St. Pie, Bay of County, Canada, on or about the 10th day of April, anno Domini 1890, and arrived at the port of Nashua New Hampshire, in the United States, on the Canadian Pacific Railway
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of September, anno Domini 1897, at Worcester, Massachusetts, in the Central District Court of Worcester, Massachusetts
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Henriette Belisle Montreal, Canada, and now resides at 3209 6th Avenue, Oak Grove, suburb of Sacramento, California. She was born Ernest George Belisle, January 13, 1900, Nashua New Hampshire, Laura Beatrice Belisle, November 5, 1902, Blanche Alice Belisle, February 4, 1906, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of April, anno Domini 1890, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not been previously naturalized by any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the inferior court, now forgotten by me Nashua New Hampshire at Nashua New Hampshire, on the 25th day of August, anno Domini 1903, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, I was just off from days to day by boat and clerk as to a hearing until I had to leave for California. No papers were issued to me, though I paid the fee, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 7th, 1910

Rosario Joseph Belisle
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Rosario Joseph Belisle, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1910.

By Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 7th day of June, 1910.

By Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Rosario Joseph Belisle to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Horace Orlando Farris, occupation Merchant, residing at 3016 35th St Oak Park Sacramento County, California
and George Serronnet, occupation Merchant, residing at 700 8th Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Rosario Belisle, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Horace Orlando Farris
George Serronnet

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1910.

By Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Rosario Joseph Belisle

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 7

1916

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....

....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of..... in open Court this
..... day of....., 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King
of Great Britain Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of..... an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 5th day of October, A. D. 1916

Rosario Joseph Belisle

John J. [unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Rosario Joseph Belisle and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 5th day of October, A. D. 1916

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said..... that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to..... under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 11111, issued on the 5th day of October, A. D. 1916

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

11111

188

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California
County of the United States of America.

DECLARATION

I, Frederick
do hereby declare that I am a
citizen of the State of California.
I was born on the 1st day of January, 1848,
in the County of Santa Clara, State of California.

I have no children.

I am not a person of such disrepute in the
United States, and it is my intention to
reside in the State of California, and particularly in
the County of Santa Clara, and it is my intention to reside

for the term of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

to the date of this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

FILED

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By J. W. Hamilton

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Niels Elwood Nielsen
Charles D. Neff

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of June, anno Domini 1910.

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. W. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk.

Rosario Joseph Belina
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U.S.A.

Filed June 7 1910

No. 309

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

In the _____ Court
of _____ COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

I, ROBERT HOLMES, aged 27 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 152 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Raphoe, Irelandon the 11th day of February, annoDomini 1881; I now reside at #1309- J street- SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIAI emigrated to the United States of America from Londonderry Irelandon the vessel of the Anchor Steam Ship line; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Raphoe, Ireland

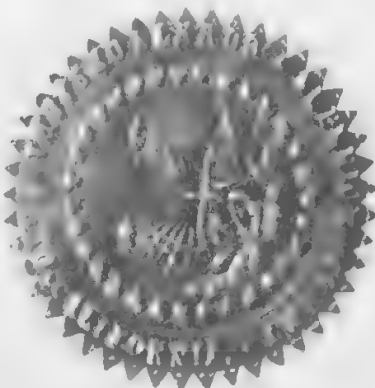
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

HER MAJESTY KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subjectarrived at the port of New York in theState of New York on or about the 22nd dayof October, anno Domini 1891; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to

"In order to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th
day of May, anno Domini 1908

Clerk of the Court.
By W. H. Hamilton DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Robert Holmes ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Robert Holmes respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Robert Holmes

Second. My place of residence is number 917 Thirtieth street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Laborer

Fourth. I was born on the 14th day of February, anno Domini 1881, at Raphoe, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from London, Ireland, on or about the 11th day of October, anno Domini 1891, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th day of May, anno Domini 1908, at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Shirley

I have no children.

and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22d day of October, anno Domini 1891, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22d day of December, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 14th day of May, anno Domini 1908, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 9th, 1910

Robert Holmes
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Robert Holmes

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of June, anno Domini 1910

By J. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 9th day of June, 1910

By J. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Robert Holmes ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Niels Edward Nielsen

occupation Terminator, residing at 310 1/2 St. Sacramento, CALIFORNIA

and Charles Louis Neff

occupation Houseman, residing at 1304 1/2 St. Sacramento, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Robert Holmes, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Niels Edward Nielsen

Charles L. Neff

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of June, anno Domini 1910

By J. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

(SEAL)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

1110 7 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at
occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of 19 it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

G. H. Post

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George the V
King of Great Britain and Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 13th day of Sept A. D. 1910

W. G. Sumner
Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Robert Holmes, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of Sept A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Robert Holmes, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to Robert Holmes under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

G. H. Post

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148270 issued on the 13th day of September A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATES OF

CA

FILED

JUN 14 1910

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk

Deputy

the United States of America.

in my
day of May
Pennsylvania
anno Domini 1907
in County California
She was born
in I have two children.
Feb. 2d 1907.
male, Knappel,
California.

ins teaching disbelief in an ungodly
States, and it is my intention to
sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

its of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1 and the
has since been raised or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Knappel

I proceeding: that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

1910
I am Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

United States of America.

same to County California
County California
on Jacob Knappel

fearing the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Christoffer Schmidt.
Henry Joseph
Wm B Hamilton
J. Woodson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of June, anno Domini 1910
Clerk.
Clerk.
[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF TI

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 124 .

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of CALIFORNIA

County of SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, JACOB KNEPPEL, aged 22 years,

occupation Dairyman, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight 155 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Seithwende Germany

, on the 15th day of September, anno

Domini 1884; I now reside at Franklin- California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg - Germany.

on the vessel "PENSYLVANIA"

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.] my last
foreign residence was Seith wendte Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II

Emperor Of Germany

, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of Hoboken-

State
Territory of New York
District
on or about the 10th day

of May, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

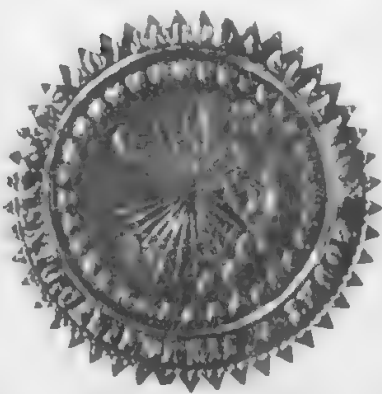
[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bur.
the United States," approv.

By the Court:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd.
day of August, anno Domini 1907.

By

Clerk of the Court.

Deputy.

Clerk.

11-2546

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148270, issued on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1910.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Jacob Kneffel Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Supreme Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Jacob Kneffel respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Jacob Kneffel

Second. My place of residence is Franklin County, State of California street 7th town Sacramento

Third. My occupation is Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1884, at Siethweide, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of Holbrook in the United States, on the vessel "Pennsylvania"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of August, anno Domini 1907, at Sacramento, California, in the Supreme Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Pauline Marie Kneffel and now resides at Franklin, Sacramento County, California. I have two children, Elsie Katherine Kneffel, July 3rd 1907, at Franklin, California, and Louise Hannah Kneffel, August 16th 1909, at Franklin, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of May, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California on the 23rd day of August, anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 14th, 1910

Jacob Kneffel
(Signature of petitioner)

State of California
County of Sacramento
ss:
Jacob Kneffel

Being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of June, anno Domini 1910.

By W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 14th day of June, 1910.

By W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Jacob Kneffel Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of California
County of Sacramento
ss:
Christopher Schmidt
Henry Joseph Luttig

Occupation Druggist, residing at Franklin, Sacramento County, California
Occupation Merchant, residing at Franklin, Sacramento County, California

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jacob Kneffel the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Christopher Schmidt
Henry Joseph Luttig

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of June, anno Domini 1910.

By W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jacob Knappe

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 14 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation....., residing at.....
..... occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19..... it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

W. H. R. S.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and ~~dis~~jure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, of sovereignty, and particularly to William the II
Emperor of Germany of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ (and that
I further renounce the title of as an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

Jacob Knappe
W. H. R. S.
W. H. R. S.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Jacob Knappe, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 14th day of June, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 8 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

W. H. R. S.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148276, issued on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1909

FILED
JUN 17 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By J. D. Henderson, Deputy

of the United States of America.

document to County, California.

mark
day of September
at County, California.
anno Domini 1910
She was born
children

persons teaching disloyalty in or against the
United States, and it is my intention to
teach, or sovereignty, and particularly to
teach, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
County of Los Angeles, State of California, and the

has since been removed from the Department of Commerce

nature of judgment.

entitled proceeding; that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

Clerk.

1910

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

of the United States of America.

Deputy.

C. G. KEYES, Clerk.

Independence, the one hundred and

of A. D. 1909, in the year of our

Seal of the Superior Court, this 27th day

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the

of said Court.

on his application to become a citizen of the United States, remaining in my office upon the Records

Declaration of Intention of

Law Jurisdiction, and a Clerk and a Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original

County of Los Angeles, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having Common

I, C. G. KEYES, County Clerk, and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the

Clerk's Office of the Superior Court
County of Los Angeles, State of California

1. Fred Bennett Emerson, occupation City Inspector, residing at 2731 Crocker Avenue, Oak Park, California
2. Nels Hansen, occupation Car Builder, residing at 2707 11th Street, Sacramento, California
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred Bennett Emerson
Nels Hansen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June

anno Domini 1910

[SEAL]

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk.

By

J. D. Henderson

DEPUTY

Clerk.

Jacob K. Smith

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of the petition

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

[SEAL.]

for

that

fore

Subscribed and sworn to before

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration and hereby is changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148276, issued on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1911.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

United States of America



STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss.
County of Los Angeles

Be it Known, that on the 18th day of Oct, A. D. 1890, personally appeared in the Superior Court of Los Angeles County before the Clerk thereof

Peter Anderson, an alien, and reports himself for

Naturalization, and being duly sworn, on oath declares that he is a native of

Denmark, aged 26 years and owes allegiance to the King of Denmark, that he emigrated thence,

embarked at Bremerberg and arrived at Philadelphia in the United States, on the 30th day of Sept 1888

and that it is bona fide his intention to reside in and become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Prince, Potentate or Sovereignty whatsoever and particularly to the King of Denmark

Peter Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18th day of Oct 1890

In Testimony Whereof, J. M. Meredith Clerk of the Superior Court, hereunto set my hand and official

Seal this 18th day of Oct 1890

J. M. Meredith Clerk,

By C. A. Hamilton Deputy.



W. N. Post, Judge

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Lars Peter Andersen SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Lars Peter Andersen respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Lars Peter Andersen

Second. My place of residence is number 2715 Nabash Avenue, town of Oak Park, Sacramento County, California

Third. My occupation is Car Builder

Fourth. I was born on the 10th day of September, anno Domini 1864, at Noddebo, Denmark

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from England, Greenland, on or about the 10th day of September, anno Domini 1888, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia, in the United States, on the vessel, a sailor, the name I cannot recall.

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of October, anno Domini 1896, at Los Angeles, California, in the Superior Court of Los Angeles County, California.

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Bergenia Andersen. She was born Tyland, Denmark, and now resides at 2715 Nabash Avenue, Oak Park, California. I have two children and the names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FREDERIK VIII KING OF DENMARK of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of September, anno Domini 1888, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California on the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1905, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 17th, 1910.

Lars Peter Andersen
Signature of petitioner.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Lars Peter Andersen

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of June, 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Lars Peter Andersen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Fred Bennet Emerson

occupation Cable Inspector

residing at 2731 Crocker Avenue, Oak Park, California

and Niels Hansen

occupation Car Builder

residing at 2707 11th Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Lars Peter Andersen, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred Bennet Emerson

Niels Hansen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lars Peter Andersen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 17 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of _____ of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148281, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

10A

the United States of America.

into

and
day of March
California
anno Domini 1908
of California
She was born
I have two children.

us to the United States of America, and it is my intention to reside
and it is my intention to reside

ite of this petition, to wit: since
for one year at least

County of
anno Domini 1908, and the
has been issued on removal
from the Department of Commerce

Walsh

proceeding; that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1910
Wm Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

nited States of America.

FILED
J. L. STANTON, Clerk
of the
County of
Sacramento

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael
Joseph Walsh, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Albert Cook
Martha White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of June anno Domini 1910
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
J. A. Woodson Deputy Clerk.
[OVER]

Lars Peter A.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

In the _____ SUPERIOR _____

of _____

Court

I, _____ MICHAEL JOSEPH WALSH _____

aged 25 years,

occupation _____ Truck Builder _____

do declare on oath

that my personal

description is: Color _____ White _____, complexion _____ FAIR _____,

height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,

weight 165 pounds, color of hair _____ Brown _____,

color of eyes _____ Light Blue _____

other visible distinctive marks _____

NONE

Upon consideration of the

for the _____

I was born in _____ Tralee Ireland

on the 19th day of _____ August _____, anno

Domini 1882; I now reside at #1329-2nd Street--

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

THE SAID PETITION IS IN

I emigrated to the United States of America from _____ Queenstown Ireland

on the vessel _____

"CAMPAGNIA"

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.] my last

foreign residence was _____

Tralee Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of _____

New York

State _____

of _____ New York

on or about the 15th day

of _____ March _____, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Michael Joseph Walsh
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of April, anno Domini 1908.

W. J. Hamilton

Clerk of the _____ Court.
By *D. J. Gallus* DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2500

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in, to become a citizen of the U.

(It is further ordered, and hereby is, changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration," approved June 20, 1906)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148281, issued on the 15th day of _____, A. D. 1908

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Michael Joseph Walsh SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

The petition of Michael Joseph Walsh respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Michael Joseph Walsh

Second. My place of residence is number 231 T street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Truck Builder

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1888, at Tralee, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland, on or about the 10th day of March anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1908 at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born and now resides at I have no children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of and the cause of such denial has since been used or renewed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 22nd 1910.

Michael Joseph Walsh

CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Michael Joseph Walsh, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, anno Domini 1910.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 22nd day of June, 1910.

By

J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Michael Joseph Walsh SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Charles Albert Root, occupation County Recorder, residing at 302 O Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, and Martin White, occupation Machine Wane, residing at 1311 5th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael Joseph Walsh, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Albert Root
Martin White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, anno Domini 1910.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Michael Joseph Walsh
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 17, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Michael Joseph Walsh

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King
of Great Britain and Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Michael Joseph Walsh

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 13th day of December, A. D. 1910.

[Signature] Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Michael Joseph Walsh, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of December, A. D. 1910.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

[Signature]

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 145186, issued on the 13 day of December, A. D. 1910.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indes

No. 192

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

fornia

The United States of America.

and it is my intention to reside in the United States of America.

persons teaching disbelief in organ- ized States, and it is my intention to reside in the United States of America.

date of this petition, to wit: _____ for one year at least next

Court of _____ and the

abled proceeding; that he has read and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

19 10
Clerk.
Clerk.

The United States of America.

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
known _____ years continuously immediately preceding the principles of the Constitution of

FILED

JUN 2 3 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By _____ Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of June, anno Domini 19 10

By _____ Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael Joseph Walsh
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 19/98, 1898

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

In the District Court

Of the *3rd* Judicial District,

Territory of Arizona, in and for *Maricopa* County.

In the Matter of the Application of

An Alien, *Michael Joseph Walsh*, citizen of the United States of America.

Naturalization.—Declaration of Intention.

Upon consideration of the

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

I, *Fred J. H.*
do declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to *Victoria Queen of Great Britain and Ireland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *September* 1898
Fred J. H.
By *C. H. Krapp*, Deputy Clerk

[SEAL.]

Office of the Clerk of the District Court of the *3rd* Judicial District, of the Territory of Arizona, in and for the County of *Maricopa* ss.

Subscribed and sworn to

I, *Elmer J. Dumbley*, Clerk of the District Court of the *3rd* Judicial District of the Territory of Arizona, in and for the County of *Maricopa*, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, and a clerk and seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention of *Fred J. H.*

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open Court, and of the evidence presented, the Court do hereby order that the said *Michael Joseph Walsh* be and he is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

(It is further ordered, upon the application of the said *Michael Joseph Walsh*, that the Court do hereby change the name of the said *Michael Joseph Walsh* to *Michael Joseph Walsh*, and hereby is, changed to *Michael Joseph Walsh*. "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved _____)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Inclosed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Frederick Johnson Harvey to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frederick Johnson Harvey respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Frederick Johnson Harvey

Second. My place of residence is number 1630 street, city of Sacramento

State of California

Third. My occupation is

Fourth. I was born on the 21 day of May, anno Domini 1868, at Laysan, Hawaiian Islands

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Laysan, Hawaiian Islands on or about the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1896, and arrived at the port of San Francisco in the United States, on the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1896

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of September, anno Domini 1896, at the Court of Judicial District of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31st day of August, anno Domini 1896, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of October, anno Domini 1902

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 23rd 1910

Frederick Johnson Harvey

County of Sacramento

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, anno Domini 1910

By J. H. Sullivan, Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 2nd day of June, 1910

By J. H. Sullivan, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Frederick Johnson Harvey to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frederick Johnson Harvey the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1910

By J. H. Sullivan, Clerk.

Frank Albert Jaffety

Thomas Horace Cook

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1910

By J. H. Sullivan, Clerk.

County of Sacramento

Frederick Johnson Harvey

occupation Liveryman, residing at 1630 Street, Sacramento, California

and occupation Driver, residing at 1630 Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frederick Johnson Harvey the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1910

By J. H. Sullivan, Clerk.

County of Sacramento

Frederick Johnson Harvey

occupation Liveryman, residing at 1630 Street, Sacramento, California

and occupation Driver, residing at 1630 Street, Sacramento, California

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

JUN 9 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation

residing at

occupation

residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of _____ of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

FILED

JUN 23 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By *J. M. Hamilton* Deputy

In the Superior Court

OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

In the matter of the Restorations of
Record of the

Declaration of Intention

OF

To Become a Citizen of the United States
of America.

Entry Minute Order,

Minute Book Page

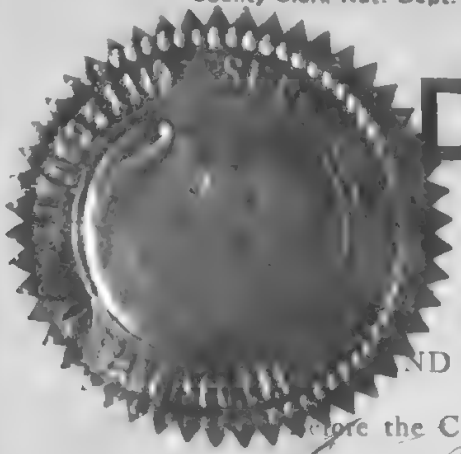
JUDGMENT

Book B. No. *3* Page *11*

C. J. Hamilton Clerk.

By *J. M. Hamilton* Deputy Clerk.

Certified Copy.



Declaration of Intention.

CALIFORNIA

AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ss.

Con

Con

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the City and County of San Francisco appeared Paul Shilster who being duly sworn, upon is oath declares that it is bona fide his intentions to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the

of wh. am he is at present a

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

22 day of April 1904

By

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

for

In the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the City and County of San Francisco

TH

Dept. No. 11

In the matter of the Restoration of Record of the Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America of Paul Shilster

A. D. 1904

In open Court

No. 3089

It Appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court, that the above named

Shilster, on the 22 day of April A. D. 1904

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, declared his Intentions to become a Citizen of the United States of America; and it further appearing and having been proved to the Court that the entire record of the proceeding in the above entitled matter has been destroyed.

It is Now Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed that the instrument in writing hereto presented, reciting the substance of the Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America by said Petitioner Paul Shilster

be and hereby is ordered to be filed in place of the Original Record thereof so Destroyed, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered to enter this accordingly.

John J. Van Vleet
Judge of the Superior Court.

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, } ss.
in and for the City and County of San Francisco.

for

to

am

"A

the

I, H. J. McCarty, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk, of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction and a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Original order in the Matter of the Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America of Paul Shilster as the same appears on the records of said Court, now in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, this 25 day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and four, in the year of our Independence the one hundred and thirty-four

By

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Harold Shilster SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Harold Shilster respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Harold Shilster

Second. My place of residence is number 7402 E. 8th Avenue town of Highland Park Sacramento County

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Gen. Butler

Fourth. I was born on the 11th day of November, anno Domini 1873, at Laurel, Michigan

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Laurel, Michigan on or about the 22nd day of August, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Laurel

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of August, anno Domini 1904, at Sacramento, California, in the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am 21 married. My wife's name is She was born

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Mexican Confederation of which at this time I am a citizen and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of August, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of September, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 12th day of August, 1904, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate of landing from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 23rd, 1910

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Harold Shilster, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, anno Domini 1910

By Wm. J. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 23rd day of June, 1910

By Wm. J. Hamilton, Clerk.

Wm. J. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Harold Shilster SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Adam Yanni occupation Brewery Worker residing at Highland Park Sacramento County, State of California

and James Yanni occupation Carriage Maker residing at Highland Park Sacramento County, State of California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Harold Shilster, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the 12th day of August, 1903, in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 5 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, anno Domini 1910

By Wm. J. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Harry Shilton
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 9/21* 10

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *1148282*, issued on the *15th* day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

United States of America.

Italy,
of February,
1904
anno Domini 1904
County, California
She was born
at the age of children

FILED
W. B. HAMMILL, Clerk
By J. A. Woodson, Deputy

us to change disloyal, or to
it, and it is my intention to
sincerely, and particularly
and it is my intention to read

of this petition, to wit: some
for one year at least next

and the
and the

from the Department of Commerce

and the

let proceeding; that he has read
it upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

2.

1910
Clerk.
Clerk.

OFFICE

The United States of America.

and Shastah, California
but Shastah, California
by known Pasquale
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Albert Edward Hitchcock
William Henry Jeffery

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of June

anno Domini 1910

[SEAL]

W. B. Hammill, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Sam Shiller
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed *Sept 27 1904*

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Declaration of Intention



State of California, } ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Upon consideration of t
for the
THE SAID PETITION IS

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared *Pasquale Cairo* a native of *Italy*
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
King of Italy
of wh ~~one~~ is at present a *subject*

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *27th* day
of *September* A. D. 190*4*

[SEAL.]

W.B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *E. F. Fund* Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to
Upon consideration of th
further testimony taken in o
to become a citizen of the Uni
(It is further ordered, u)
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Pasquale*
Cairo to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *27th* day of *September* A. D. 190*4*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set mi
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
27th day of *September* A. D. 190*4*
W.B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *E. F. Fund* Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Natural

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Pasquale Cairo SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:
The petition of Pasquale Cairo
First. My full name is Pasquale Cairo
Second. My place of residence is number 617 22nd Street Sacramento California
Third. My occupation is Machinist
Fourth. I was born on the 9th day of April anno Domini 1 1876 at Campochiaro Italy
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Saples Italy on or about the 26th day of July anno Domini 1 1892, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Settimio Di Palermo
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of September anno Domini 1 1904 at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Francis Cairo She was born Boston, Massachusetts and now resides at 617 22nd Street, Sacramento California
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of March anno Domini 1 1892, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of August anno Domini 1 1895

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento on the 27th day of September anno Domini 1 1904, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 24th 1910 Pasquale Cairo
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Pasquale Cairo being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of June anno Domini 1910
Wm B Hamilton Clerk. [SEAL]
J A Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 24th day of June 1910
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By J A Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Pasquale Cairo SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Albert Edward Pritchard occupation Machinist residing at 727 22nd Street Sacramento California
and William Henry Jeffery occupation Foreman residing at 1417 16th Street Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Pasquale Cairo the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least seven years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of seven years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Edward Pritchard
William Henry Jeffery

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of June anno Domini 1910
Wm B Hamilton Clerk. [SEAL]
J A Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Pasquale Cairo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 24th

1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation _____

residing at _____

occupation _____

residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the
of VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Pasquale Cairo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Pasquale Cairo*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *145187*, issued on the *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

11071111
day of August
Philadelphia

anno Domini 1904
County, California
She was born
I have no children

RECEIVED
JUL 1 - 1910
W. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
B. J. Woodman

sons teaching disbelie in the United States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

late of this petition, to wit since
for one year at least next

and the
and the

it has since been cured or removed
to from the Department of Commerce

that proceeding: that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

rk.

1904

ions.)

United States of America.

A. Th.

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
inciples of the Constitution of the

which

By

E. J. Woodman, Clerk.
J. F. Woodman, Clerk.

By

J. F. Woodman
[OVER]

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Passquale Seairo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 24th*, 1910

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of th

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

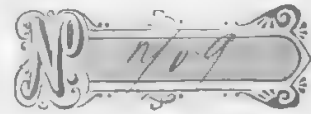
Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Uni

~~(It is further ordered, w~~
~~and hereby is, changed to~~
~~"An Act to establish a Bureau~~
~~the United States," approved o~~

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.



United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Superior Court, in and for the County of Amador

I *Nikola Dekue*

do

declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention to become a

CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince,
Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to

The Emperor of Austria

Subscribed and sworn to, this *24th*

day of *August*, 190*4*, before me, SIGNED,

C. L. Quinn
CLERK

Nikola Dekue

BY DEPUTY CLERK

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court,

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF AMADOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA. } ss

I *C. L. Quinn*, Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for
the County of Amador, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record,
having a common law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above
is a true copy of the Declaration of Intention *Nikola Dekue*
as the same appears upon the records of said Court now in my office at Jackson.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal
of this Court, this *9th* day of *Aug* in the year of our Lord one thousand
nine hundred and *four* and in the year of our Independence the one hundred
and *twenty ninth*.

C. L. Quinn Clerk.

Deputy Clerk

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of Nick Sekul to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of CaliforniaThe petition of Nick Sekul respectfully shows:First. My full name is Nick SekulSecond. My place of residence is number 1712 Fourth street, city of SACRAMENTOState CALIFORNIAThird. My occupation is LaborerFourth. I was born on the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1884, at Bobovische, AustriaFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Milna, Austria on or about the 25th day of Augustanno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "La Britannia"Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th day of August, anno Domini 1904at Jackson, California, in the Superior Court of Amador County, CaliforniaSeventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was bornI have no children

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3d day of September, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least nextpreceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1904Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court ofon the day of, anno Domini 1904, and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

and the cause of such denial has been duly stated or requested.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce

and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated July 1st, 1914.Nick Sekul

(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIACOUNTY OF SACRAMENTONick Sekul

, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July, anno Domini 1914.By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of July, 1914.

Form 2218.

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 243 195

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of Nick Sekul to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

ss:

Marko Lucich, occupation Restaurantman, residing at 614 N. 5thand Marko Lucich, occupation Restaurantman, residing at 614 N. 5th

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediatelypreceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Marko Lucich

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of June, anno Domini 1914.By E. J. Fund, Clerk.By J. Alwoodson, Clerk.By J. Alwoodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Pasquale Leiro

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 21st* 190*4*

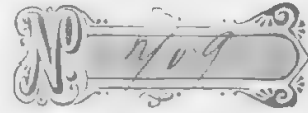
Continued from

to ..

Continued from

to ..

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.



United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Upon consideration of th

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H.

Superior Court, in and for the County of Amador

Nikola Dekue

declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention to become a

CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince,

Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to

the Emperor of Austria

Subscribed and sworn to, this *21st*

day of *August* 190*4* before me, SIGNED,

C. L. Clark
CLERK

Nikola Dekue

[SEAL.]

BY DEPUTY CLERK

Subscribed and sworn to

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court,

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF AMADOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA. } ss

I *C. L. Clark*

, Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for
the County of Amador, State of California

U,
further
to becom
(K
and he
"In A
the Uni
By
Ce

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of Nick Sekul to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaThe petition of Nick Sekul respectfully showsFirst. My full name is Nick SekulSecond. My place of residence is number 1712 Fourth street, city of SACRAMENTOState of CALIFORNIAThird. My occupation is LaborerFourth. I was born on the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1884, at Bobrovische, AustriaFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Milna, Austria, on or about the 25th day of Augustanno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "La Britannia"Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th day of August, anno Domini 1904at Talson, California, in the Superior Court of Amador County, CaliforniaSeventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was bornand now reside at and now reside at I have no children

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly:

Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3d day of September, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of April, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 1st, 1910.Nick Sekul

(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SS:

Nick Sekul

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July, anno Domini 1910.

By

J. Alwoodson Clerk.

[SEAL]

* If the above attested otherwise than by vessel, the character of employment and nature of transit station company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of July, 1910.

By

J. Alwoodson Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of Nick Sekul to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.STATE CALIFORNIA

SS:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTOMark Zarooccupation Restaurant Keeperresiding at 1113 11th Street, Sacramento, CaliforniaMathew Nicholas Bakulichoccupation Merchantresiding at 1328 K Street, Sacramento, Californiabeing severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nick Sekulthe petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediatelypreceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding

date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mark ZaroMathew Nicholas BakulichSubscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July, anno Domini 1910.

[SEAL]

By

J. Alwoodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nick Sekul
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 1st, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from December 13, 1910
to March 14, 1911
Continued from June 4, 1911
to June 13, 1911

Failure of petitioner to prosecute cause
For failure to prosecute

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of Austria _____ which I have heretofore been a subject (and the
I further renounce the title _____ (an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 13th day of June, A. D. 1911

Nick Sekul
Edward J. Sheeids (Clerk)
John J. Sheeids

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Sheeids Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187379, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

196

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

and

of the United States of America.

July
day of
ann
anno Domini 1902

See also book

children.

FILED
JUL 11 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By

persons residing disbelly in the
United States, and it is my intention
to see or sovereignty, and particularly
subject, and it is my intention to reside

The date of this petition to wit, since
for one year at least next

of
anno Domini 1902

and has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Bernardini
(Signature of petitioner.)

e-entitled proceeding: that he has read
alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

Hamilton 1910

regulations.)

of the United States of America.

of P. D. Barramont

known Gaetano

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

the principles of the Constitution of the

Peter Leonini

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of June, anno Domini 1911

By

E. F. Leonard, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

[OVER.]

Nick Saker

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed August 1st 1902

Continued from 2220

to 1112

Continued from 11

to 1112

Declaration of Intention



State of California, } ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared Gail Bernardino a native of Italy

, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King of Italy
of whom he is at present a subject
Gail Bernardino

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this the 24th day
of February A. D. 1902.

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By Edward D. Wells Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to by

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy
with the original Declaration of Intention of Gail Bernardino

to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, filed in my office on the 24th day of February A. D. 1902
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole
thereof.

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set
my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
24th day of February A. D. 1902
W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By Edward D. Wells Deputy Clerk.

SONNE PRINT, 1018 NINTH ST

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Gastano Bernardini Court of Sacramento to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Sacramento Court of Sacramento respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Gastano Bernardini

Second. My place of residence is number 114 street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Builder

Fourth. I was born on the 2nd day of July, anno Domini 1877, at Vicenza Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France on or about the 2nd day of April, anno Domini 1900, and arrived at the port of New York on the vessel "San Germano"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of August, anno Domini 1902, at Sacramento, CALIFORNIA, in the Superior Court of Sacramento

Seventh. I am not married. My wife is she was born in Italy and now resides at same children none

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICENT EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1900, and in the County of Sacramento State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento on the 7th day of August, anno Domini 1902 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, none.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 11th 1910

Gastano Bernardini
(Signature of petitioner.)

Gastano Bernardini, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of July, anno Domini 1910

By H. A. Macdonald Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of July, 1910

H. A. Macdonald Clerk

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 196

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento Court of Sacramento

In the matter of the petition of Gastano Bernardini to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of California
County of Sacramento
9th Leoni

occupation Builder residing at #1415 P St. Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gastano Bernardini the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 5 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Leoni

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of July, anno Domini 1911

By J. A. Macdonald Clerk.

[OVER.]

Nick Sika
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

1st 1902

Continued from Page 1
to Page 2

Continued from Page 2
to Page 3

Declaration of Intention



State of California, } ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Upon consideration of the
for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared Guis Bernarini a native of Italy
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King of Italy
of whom he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this the 24th day
of February A. D. 1902.

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By Edmund D. Duce Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of Guis Bernarini to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the 24th day of February A. D. 1902 and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

further
to be
(
and h
"An
the Un
B

Cc

1902

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Gastano Bernardini Court of Superior to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of San Francisco State of California

The petition of Gastano Bernardini respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Gastano Bernardini

Second. My place of residence is number 714 street, city of San Francisco State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Hostler

Fourth. I was born on the 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1877, at Vicenza Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France on or about the 2nd day of April anno Domini 1900, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the vessel Sau Germanin

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of August, anno Domini 1902, at San Francisco, in the Superior Court of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born in Italy, and now resides at San Francisco

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICENTIA EMPRESS OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1900, and in the City of San Francisco for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of California on the 7th day of August, anno Domini 1902, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, that I was not a resident of the United States for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 11th, 1910

Gastano Bernardini
(Signature of petitioner.)

Gastano Bernardini, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of July, anno Domini 1910

By W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

[SEAL.]

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of July, 1910

By W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Gastano Bernardini Court of Superior to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of CALIFORNIA

Charles McLaughlin, occupation Physician, residing at 1217 Octavia, and Michael Dillman, occupation Manufacturer, residing at 1401 Tenth, both being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gastano Bernardini, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the City in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of July, anno Domini 1910

By W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

[SEAL.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Gastano Bernardini
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 11th* 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *December 13*, 19*14*.
to *March 1*, 19*14*.
Continued from *March 14*, 19*11*.
to *June 13*, 19*11*.

*Mandatory license of
Attorney for Petitioner
for unreadiness*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *15th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*.

Gastano Bernardini
15th
June
Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Gastano Bernardini*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *15th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *167371*, issued on the *15th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

I,
do hereby declare my intention to become a citizen of
the United States of America.

I was born
day of February
at
anno Domini 1905
I have 12 children

I am not a
and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit
for one year at least next

 and the

at and the

at

itled proceeding: that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

rk.

of , 1914

 , Clerk.

 DEPUTY Clerk.

ent

he United States of America.

 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
known
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of July anno Domini 1914
By Clerk.
 Deputy Clerk.
[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Gastano Bernardin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 11th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from *210001*
to *Ma*
Continued from *Ma*
to *June*

Declaration of Intention



Upon consideration of the
for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California.

appeared *John Montaldo* a native of *Italy*
, who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King of Italy
of whom he is at present a subject

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *29th* day
of *May* A. D. 1905

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *E B Keller* Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *John Montaldo*

to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *29th* day of *May* A. D. 1905
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Uni
(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
29th day of *May* A. D. 1905
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *E B Keller* Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Giovanni Batista Montaldo to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Giovanni Batista Montaldo respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Giovanni Batista Montaldo

Second. My place of residence is number 804 in street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Inspector

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1867, at Silvano Dorbag, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 1st day of February

anno Domini 1896, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Gascogne"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1905

at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Lucretia Montaldo

in Santa Cristina Zena, Italy, and now resides at 804 M Street. I have 12 children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of February, anno Domini 1896, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1905, and the

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 15, 1911

Giovanni Batista Montaldo
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Giovanni Batista Montaldo, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of July, anno Domini 1911.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Filing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 15 day of July, 1911.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Giovanni Batista Montaldo to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Clarence H. Schwartz, occupation Butcher, residing at 1112 2nd Street, Sacramento, California
and William Augustine Peters, occupation Clerk, residing at 1311 5th St. Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giovanni Batista Montaldo, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of July, anno Domini 1911.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giovanni Batista Montaldo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

July 13 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY _____ of which I have heretofore been a ^{citizen} subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*

Giovanni Batista Montaldo
13th
December
1910
Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Giovanni Batista Montaldo*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148288*, issued on the *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Customs

United States of America.

I, Way
of February
1910

anno Domini 1910

State of California

State of California

I have two children

FILED

JUL 19 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By Wm. B. Hamilton Deputy

stating disbeliever in the
States, and it is my intention to
sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

of this petition, to wit, one
for one year at least next

County of
anno Domini 1910 and the

has been removed or removed
from the Department of Commerce

for
(signature)

d proceeding: that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1910

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

e United States of America.

Sacramento County, CALIFORNIA
State of California, CALIFORNIA
known as O. O. O. O.

... years continuously immediately
... years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

United States, and that he is the owner of every thing hereinbefore said and that he is the owner of every thing hereinbefore said

Charles Colquhoun
Wm. B. Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of July, anno Domini 1910

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. W. O. O. Clerk.

Giovanni Batista Montalvo
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

Filed

July 15 19*10*

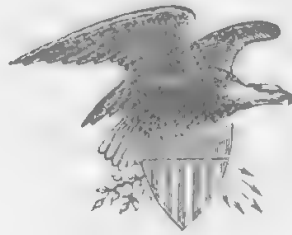
Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared *Otto Jarstad* a native of *Norway*
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
King of Norway and Sweden
of whom he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *18th* day
of *September* A. D. 190*4*

[SEAL.]

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *E. F. Hund* Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U

~~(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to --
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved~~

By the Court:

Certificate of Natur

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Otto*
Jarstad to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *10th* day of *September* A. D. 190*4*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
10th day of *September* A. D. 190*4*
W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *E. F. Hund* Deputy Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of OTTO OKSTAD OLSEN JARSTAD to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento State of California
The petition of OTTO OKSTAD OLSEN JARSTAD respectfully shows:
First. My full name is OTTO OKSTAD OLSEN JARSTAD
Second. My place of residence is member Del Paso, County of Sacramento
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Farmer
Fourth. I was born on the 16th day of September, anno Domini 1882, at Trondhjem, Norway
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Trondhjem, Norway, on or about the 24th day of February, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of Boston, in the United States, on the vessel "Saxonia"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of September, anno Domini 1904, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ and she resides at _____
I have 12 children

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or against government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Norwegian King of Norway of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of February, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ State of _____ and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 19th, 1910

OTTO OKSTAD OLSEN JARSTAD
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

OTTO OKSTAD OLSEN JARSTAD, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of July, anno Domini 1910.

By _____

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 19th day of July, 1910.

By _____

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento State of California

In the matter of the petition of OTTO OKSTAD OLSEN JARSTAD to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

SACRAMENTO

Charles Colquhoun, occupation Farmer, residing at Mills, Sacramento County, CALIFORNIA
and Niels Jorgensen Nielsen, occupation Living Man, residing at 1213 18th St Sacramento, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known OTTO OKSTAD OLSEN JARSTAD, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Colquhoun

Niels Jorgensen Nielsen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of July, anno Domini 1910.

By _____

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

O. H. Okslad Olsen Jarstad

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed

July 19

1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
 United States Attorney
 for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
 _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
 of _____ of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

O. H. Okslad Olsen Jarstad

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

 Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148296, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Christian Marius Petersen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Christian Marius Petersen respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Christian Marius Petersen

rank.
wealth.

ann. Domini 1909

Shew is born

I have Three children.
26th September
sen, 8th October
sen, 26th January

being disbeliever in ...
and it is my intention to ...
regntly, and particularly to ...
it is my intention to reside

This petition, to wit, since ...
for one year at least next

and the

has been cured or removed ...
the Department of Commerce

(over.)

proceeding: that he has read ...
information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

1910

Wm, Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

ited States of America.

RAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
RAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Christian

s continuously immediately
ears immediately preceding
iples of the Constitution of

FILED
JUL 21 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By J. H. Woodson Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July, anno Domini 1910.

George Karsback

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

Chas. Christensen Jarstad

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 14* 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

Upon consideration
for the _____
THE SAID PETITION

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and su

Upon consideration
further testimony take
to become a citizen of t
(It is further orde
and hereby is, charged
"In Act to establish a
the United States," app
By the Court:

Certificate of N

Indexed

Declaration of Intention

34

State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California, appeared *Christian M. Petersen*,
a native of *Denmark*, who being duly sworn upon his oath declares,
that it is bona fide his intention to become a **Citizen of the United States of America**, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all
and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the *King of Denmark*
of wh *him* he is at present a *subject*.

Christian M. Petersen
day of *August* A. D. *19*
Wm B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *R. B. Keller* Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the *12th*,
Filed Aug. 13 1903.
Wm B. Hamilton Clerk.
R. B. Keller Deputy Clerk.

I, *Wm B. Hamilton*, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being
a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original
Declaration of Intention of *Christian M. Petersen* to become a **Citizen of the United States of America**,
filed in my office on the *13th* day of *August*, A. D. *1910*, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy
of such *part* of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court,
this *14th* day of *July* A. D. *1910*.
Wm B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *R. B. Keller* Deputy Clerk.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Christian Marius Petersen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Christian Marius Petersen respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Christian Marius Petersen

Second. My place of residence is number 2408 street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Madrasist

Fourth. I was born on the 30th day of January, anno Domini 1878, at Tyrolse, Denmark

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Esbjerg, Denmark, on or about the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1907, and arrived at the port of Boston, in the United States, on the vessel "Commonwealth"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of August, anno Domini 1903

in Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Ida Josephine Petersen. She was born in Gothenburg, Sweden, and now resides at #2408 1st St. Sacramento, California. I have Three children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

1907, Sacramento, California, 2408 1st St.; Ida Eva Andrea Petersen, 26th September
1908, Sacramento, California, 2408 1st St.; Alma Marie Petersen, 5th October
1910, Sacramento, California, 2408 1st St.; Svend Elmer Petersen, 26th January

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Frederick VIII King of Denmark of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of April, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1907

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento on the 13th day of August, anno Domini 1903, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 21st, 1910

Christian Marius Petersen
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Christian Marius Petersen, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July, anno Domini 1910

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Ellwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 21st day of July, 1910

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. Ellwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Christian Marius Petersen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Peter Christensen Krogh, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 918 K Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Aage Revsbeck Mammen, occupation Shoe Repairer, residing at 1017 J Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Christian Marius Petersen, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Christensen Krogh
Aage Revsbeck Mammen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July, anno Domini 1910

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Ellwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Christian Marin Petersen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 21st 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the King of Denmark the _____ of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held) that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Christian Marin Petersen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 13th day of July, A. D. 1910

W. C. Matthews Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Christian Marin Petersen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of July, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

W. N. Post Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148283, issued on the 13th day of July, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED

JUL 27 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By J. A. Woodson, Deputy

the United States of America.

County of California
State of California
day of January
and Santa Fe Railroad
anno Domini 1906

I have no children

teaching disbelief in or disrespect to the United States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
and the
it has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Rosman Lawyer
(attorney for petitioner.)

pled proceeding: that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

k.

1909
Clerk.
Clerk.

the United States of America.

City of SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
known to John Jacob
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Michael Joseph Sullivan
James Joseph Sullivan
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of July, anno Domini 1910
Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Christine Maria
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 327

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

In the SUPERIOR Court
of SS:

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HA

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Uni
(It is further ordered, u)
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

Certificate of Natural

I, JOHN JACOB PASMAN LAWYER, aged 48 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Morrisburg Canada
on the 8th day of March, anno
Domini 1860; I now reside at #1806-H-street-- SACRAMENTO

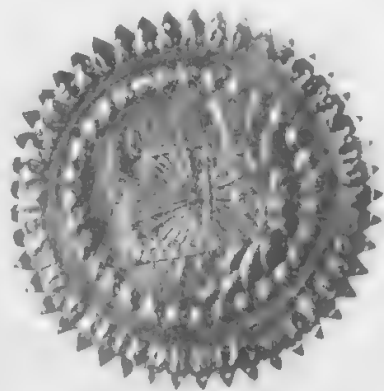
I emigrated to the United States of America from Morrisburg Canada
on the vessel Grand Trunk Rail Road; my last
foreign residence was Morrisburg Canada
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at Sarnie- in the
State of New York on or about the 26th day
of February, anno Domini 1891

I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



John Jacob Pasmann Lawyer
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st.
day of July, anno Domini 1908.

By [Signature] Clerk of the Court.
Clerk.

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of *Sacramento County, State of California*
In the matter of the petition of *John Jacob Rossman Lawyer* to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the *SUPERIOR* Court of *Sacramento County, State of California*
The petition of *John Jacob Rossman Lawyer* respectfully shows:
First. My full name is *John Jacob Rossman Lawyer*
Second. My place of residence is number *1806 H Street* street, city of *SACRAMENTO*
State of *CALIFORNIA*
Third. My occupation is *Foreman of Department S.P. Company Sacramento, California*
Fourth. I was born on the *8th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1866*, at *Morrisburg, Canada*
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from *Morrisburg, Canada*, on or about the *25th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1891*, and arrived at the port of *San Francisco, New York*, in the United States, on the *next* *Grand Trunk Railroad*
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the *1st* day of *July*, anno Domini *1908*, at *Sacramento*, in the *Superior* Court of *Sacramento County, State of California*
Seventh. I am *not* married. My wife's name is _____ and now resides at _____ I have *no* children
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland* of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the *27th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1891*, and in the State of *CALIFORNIA* for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the *2nd* day of *February*, anno Domini *1891*.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated *July 27th* 1910.

John Jacob Rossman Lawyer
(signature of petitioner.)

John Jacob Rossman Lawyer, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1910*.

By *Wm B Hamilton*, Clerk.
J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this *27th* day of *July*, 1910.

By *Wm B Hamilton*, Clerk.
J. Alwoodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of *Sacramento County, State of California*

In the matter of the petition of *John Jacob Rossman Lawyer* to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Michael Joseph Sullivan, occupation *Probation Officer*, residing at *605 1/2 J Street Sacramento, California*
and *James Joseph Gorman*, occupation *Retired*, residing at *1806 H Street Sacramento, California*

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *John Jacob Rossman Lawyer*, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *five* years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *State* in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *five* years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1910*.

By *Wm B Hamilton*, Clerk.
J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Jacob Rossmann Lawyer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 27th* 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation residing at
..... occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty and, particularly to *George V King*
of *Great Britain and Ireland* of which I have heretofore been a *subject* (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

John Jacob Rossmann Lawyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*

[Signature] Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Jacob Rossmann Lawyer*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

C. J. Post

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148287*, issued on the *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

day of October
the American
anno Domini 1906

Sh. is born
in the children, California
April 27, 1904, at Sacramento
at Sacramento

and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since

and the

it has been removed or removed

to the Department of Commerce

that he has read

[SEAL]

rk.

1906
Clerk.
Clerk.

the United States of America.

Wet, Sacramento California
Wet, Sacramento California
known Vita
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of July

anno Domini 1910

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. R. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

[SEAL]

John Jacob Rosenman Lawyer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 27th*, 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Declaration of Intention



Upon consideration of the p

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Riolo Vito* a native of *Italy*,
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

of which he is at present a

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the

of *March* A. D. 190

Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved July
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Riolo Vito* to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *27th* day of *March* A. D. 190 and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
day of *March* A. D. 190
Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Deputy Clerk.

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Vito Riolo ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Vito Riolo respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Vito Riolo

Second. My place of residence is number 721 E street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Laborer

Fourth. I was born on the 9th day of October, anno Domini 1874, at Piana dei Greci

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo, Italy, on or about the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "North America"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st day of March, anno Domini 1906 at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Elena Riolo Piana dei Greci, Italy, and now resides at * 721 E Street, Sacramento, California have two children, California, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Saverio Riolo, April 27, 1904, at Sacramento, California; * 721 E Street, Sacramento, California; Nicola Riolo, 28th November 1907 at Sacramento, California; * 721 E Street, Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly:

VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since the 28th day of October, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 21st day of March, anno Domini 1906, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 27, 1910.

Vito Riolo, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of July, anno Domini 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL.]

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 27th day of July, 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Vito Riolo ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Henry Putney Cary, occupation Real Estate Broker, residing at 1507 20th Street, Sacramento, California

and Domenzio Riolo, occupation Broker, residing at * 721 E Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Vito Riolo, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of July, anno Domini 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL.]

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Vito Riolo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 27*, 19*14*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *December 13*, 19*12*
to *March 14*, 19*14*
Continued from *June 11*, 19*14*
to *June 18*, 19*14*

Unable petitioner to become further informed as to our form of Government
For failure to appear

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at
occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Vito Riolo* and the motion of *James E. Ryan* for the *9th* Judge District of *California* in open Court this *13th* day of *June*, 19*14*, it appearing that *petitioner has failed to prosecute his petition*
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED
dismissed without prejudice -
petitioner being allowed to withdraw his petition
Peter White J. Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*14*.

(Clerk)

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____.
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

for the United States of America.

MENTO

Thomas William Ham
day of *March*
and *Frank* *Rockwell*
anno Domini 1908
I have *one* child born

an unto California

persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
e, or sovereignty, and particularly to
ject, and it is my intention to resid-

, date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Thomas William Ham

~~and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

Thomas William Ham

untitled proceeding; that he has read
eged upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

York.

1910
Clerk.
Clerk.

for the United States of America.

Thomas William Ham
CALIFORNIA
CALIFORNIA
ly known *Thomas William Ham*
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

ate of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of *June*

Thomas William Ham

anno Domini 1910

By *W. C. Galt* Clerk

[OVER]

[SEAL.]

Vito Riolo
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. *3450*

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from *Dec*

to *1*

Continued from *1*

to *1*

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

SUPERIOR

of California } In the State of California Court
City and County of San Francisco } ss: of San Francisco

3. John Marshall McElroy, aged *29* years,

occupation *Seaman*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *white*, complexion *dark*, height *5* feet *8* inches, weight *146* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*, other visible distinctive marks *scar in mouth*

I was born in *St. Louis*, on the *41st* day of *Dec*, anno Domini *1878*; I now reside at *579 Broadway St. St. Louis*. I emigrated to the United States of America from *St. Louis* on the vessel *St. Louis*; my last foreign residence was *St. Louis*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Edward VII* King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a citizen-subject. I arrived at the port of *Detroit*, in the State of *Michigan*, on or about the *15th* day of *March*, anno Domini *1897*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved July 3, 1908.)
By the Court:

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28th* day of *July*, anno Domini *1908*

M. L. MULCREVY

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.
By *M. L. Mulcrevy* Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of John Wardell McAdams Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento The petition of John Wardell McAdams respectfully shows:

First. My full name is John Wardell McAdams

Second. My place of residence is number 2007 street, City of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 31st day of December anno Domini 1897 at Glasgow, Scotland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Detroit, Michigan on or about the 15th day of March

anno Domini 1890, and arrived at the port of Detroit, Michigan in the United States, on the 15th day of March

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of July at San Francisco, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Mrs. Mary McAdams Court of Sacramento County, State of California

and now resides at 2007 street, City of Sacramento

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

John McAdams born 7th day of June 1897 at San Diego, California

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of John Wardell McAdams Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Wardell McAdams occupation Farmer residing at 2007 street, City of SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
and John Wardell McAdams occupation Farmer residing at 2007 street, City of SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
each being severally duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Wardell McAdams
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 10 years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the 10 years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of July anno Domini 1910

By John Wardell McAdams Clerk.

(OVER)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

July 30 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

James J. - 1077 occupation Restaurateur residing at 355 Myrtle St
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
_____ of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

John Wardell McAdam
W. J. McAdam Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Wardell McAdam and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

the matter of the petition of Peter Szakal SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Sacramento County,

1910
day of September
"Primen"

anno Domini 1900
San Francisco, New York

She was born
I have five children
3rd November 1905 in
via: Peter Szakal
Franklin, Sacramento

of persons bearing allegiance to the United States, and it is my intention to state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
subject, and it is my intention to reside

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1900, and the

has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Peter Szakal
is now a resident of

re-entitled proceeding; that he has read
alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

August, 1910.

Miller Clerk.

2nd Clerk.

of the United States of America.

San Francisco, California
San Francisco, California
originally known
10 years continuously immediately
10 years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

Clerk.

By J. J. J. J. J. DEPUTY Clerk

FILED

AUG 3 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By J. J. J. J. J. Deputy

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Sam Wardell M. Adams Filed *July 30* 19*10*
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19
to 19
Continued from 19
to

United States District Court,

FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

Upon consideration of the pet
for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Eastern District of New York, ss.:

I, *Peter Szakal*
do declare on oath, that it is bona fide my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *the Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary*

that I arrived in the United States on or about the *17* day of *September* 1899 of whom I am now a subject.

Sworn to before me, this *1st* day of *August* 1900 } *Peter Szakal*
Richard P. Morle

Clerk of the District Court of the United States,
for the Eastern District of New York.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to befo

I, RICHARD P. MORLE, Clerk of the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of New York, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original oath of intention on file and remaining of record in my office.

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of I
the United States," approved June
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalizat

Indexed

[INSERT]

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name,
and affixed the seal of the said District Court, this *1st*
day of *August*, in the year of our Lord, one thousand
nine hundred and *one* and of the Independence
of the United States, the one hundred and twenty-*fifth*

Richard P. Morle

Clerk of the District Court of the United States
for the Eastern District of New York.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Peter Szakal to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Peter Szakal respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Peter Szakal

Second. My place of residence is number Franklin, city of Sacramento County,

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 22nd day of February, anno Domini 1877, at Babot, Hungary

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 5th day of September

anno Domini 1894, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Bremen"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1900, at New York in the U.S. District Court of The Eastern District of New York

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Rozzi Szakal and now resides at Franklin, Sacramento County, California. She was born Eugenfeld, Russia. I have 11 children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Julius Szakal, 31st December 1915 in San Francisco, California; at Franklin, Sacramento County, California; Peter Szakal, 30th March 1907, at Franklin, Sacramento County, California; at Franklin, Sacramento County, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Apostolic King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of September, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the U.S. District Court at New York on the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1900, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured and removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated August 30th, 1910

Peter Szakal
(Signature)

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Peter Szakal

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By J. R. Woodson Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 30th day of August, 1910.

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By J. R. Woodson Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Peter Szakal to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Jacob Kammerer
Christian Schulz

occupation Farmer

residing at Franklin, Sacramento County, California

occupation Farmer

residing at Franklin, Sacramento County, California

Peter Szakal, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Jacob Kammerer
Christian Schulz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By J. R. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Szakal

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 3^d*, 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *December 13*, 19*10*
to *March 14*, 19*11*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

*To enable petitioner to become
better informed as to our Government*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Emperor of Austria*
of which I have heretofore been a *subject* (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *14th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Peter Szakal*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *14th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of Section 6 of an Act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

John Vast Judge
Peter Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187352*, issued on the *14th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

United States of America.

and, Australia,
day of August
anno Domini 1910
I have been

FILED
AUG 4 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *[Signature]* Deputy

ins teaching disbeliever in the United States and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside
ate of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Chart of
and the
it has since been caused or removed
to from the Department of Commerce
track & Herby

filed proceeding; that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1910
Hamilton, Clerk.
Clerk.

the United States of America.

at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
by known James Patrick
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th* day of *August*, anno Domini 19*10*
By *Frank Joseph [Signature]* Deputy Clerk
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY CLERK
[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 3^d, 1910

Continued from Dec

to

Continued from

to

No. 338

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H.

In the Superior Court

ss:

of

3. JAMES PATRICK FARLEY, aged 25 years,

occupation Moulder, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches,

weight 175 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Queensland Australia

on the 14th day of March, anno

Domini 1883; I now reside at #1329-2nd Street - SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Sidney Australia

on the vessel "Mariposa"; my last

foreign residence was Queensland Australia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a citizen; I

arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the

State of California on or about the 15th day

of September, anno Domini 1892; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

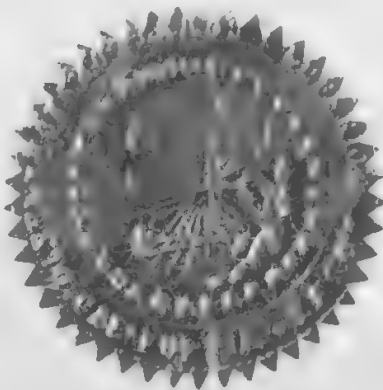
Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"In Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved in

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization



James Patrick Farley
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th

day of July, anno Domini 1908

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk of the

Court

By

J. O. Sullivan

DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of James Patrick Farley to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaThe petition of James Patrick Farley respectfully shows:First. My full name is James Patrick FarleySecond. My place of residence is number 1420 Sixth street, city of SacramentoState of CALIFORNIAThird. My occupation is Brass MoulderFourth. I was born on the 14th day of March, anno Domini 1883, at near Sydney, New South Wales, AustraliaFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Sydney, New South Wales, on or about the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1892, and arrived at the port of San Francisco in the United States, on the vessel "Munich"Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of July, anno Domini 1905 at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaSeventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was bornin and now resides at I have two children.

and the names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1892, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1892.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 4th, 1910James Patrick Farley

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

James Patrick Farley, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of August, anno Domini 1910By W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 4th day of August, 1910By W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of James Patrick Farley to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

William Joseph Byrnes occupation Brass Moulder residing at 520 J Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Frank Joseph McManis occupation Brass Moulder residing at 707 1/2 Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Farley, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Patrick Farley, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Joseph ByrnesFrank Joseph McManisSubscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of August, anno Domini 1910

[SEAL]

By W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Patrick Farley
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 4, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation_____, residing at _____
_____, occupation_____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King
of Great Britain and Ireland of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 13th day of Dec, A. D. 1910

James Patrick Farley
W. C. [Signature] Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Patrick Farley and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of December, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148279, issued on the 13th day of December, A. D. 1910

W. C. [Signature] Ad. [Signature]
Peter [Signature]

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inclosed

705

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

Department of Commerce and Labor

'the United States of America.

is a must.

Nativitas
 anno Domini 1406.

anno Domini 1406,

for I have 3 children

1. Samuel to California
 2. " " "
 3. " " "
 4. " " "

persons teach & disbelieve in organized
United States and it is my intention to
e, or sovereignty, and particu'arly to
ison, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
..... for one year at least next

... .. ~~Cherry of~~
... .. ~~Cherry of~~

~~not true since the interest is nominal~~
~~and the interest is nominal~~

Elber

intitled proceeding; that he has read
and up, on information and belief, and

K. [SEAL.]

lerk.

act 1910
 motion Clerk.
 Iron 1917 Clerk.

the United States of America.

I hope
 that
 you know
 2 years continuously immediately
 preceding
 the principles of the Constitution of

~~_____~~ years continuously immediately
~~_____~~ years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

---men of the United States.

...son of the United States.

William Knittel
Arthur Zimmerman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____.

of _____, Anno Domini 1918
J. W. Hammett Clerk.

[REAL]

By J. C. Woodson DE-018 Clerk

11-2527

By J. C. Woodson DE-018 Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Patrick Finley
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed August 4, 1910

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



State of California, }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared Joseph J. Finley a native of
Switzerland, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any
Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
Emperor of Switzerland and
of whom he is at present a subject

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H1

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the 30th day
of July, A. D. 1906
By Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
W. B. Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of Joseph J. Finley to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the 30th day of July, A. D. 1906 and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in or
to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, w)
and hereby is, changed to ____
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

Certificate of Natura

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
30th day of July, A. D. 1906
By Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
W. B. Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

105
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Court of _____
In the matter of the petition of Josef Felber to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the _____
The petition of Josef Felber respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Josef Felber
Second. My place of residence is Marion, North Dakota
State of California
Third. My occupation is Farmer
Fourth. I was born on the 3rd day of December, anno Domini 1867, at Salinas, Santa Clara Co., Cal.
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Germany, on or about the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1886, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Jefferson
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of July, anno Domini 1906, at Sacramento, Cal.
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Louisa Felber. She was born _____ and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Emma Felber, July 7-1899, Sacramento, Cal.
John Felber, Dec. 6-1901, " " " "
Anna Felber, May 5-1905, " " " "
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly Mexico of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of February, anno Domini 1886, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of September, anno Domini 18____.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate of my declaration of intention required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Dated August 5th, 1910 Josef Felber

Josef Felber, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of August, anno Domini 1910
W. H. Woodson, Clerk.
By W. H. Woodson, Clerk.
*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing, Department of Commerce and Labor, filed this 5th day of August, 1910
W. H. Woodson, Clerk.
By W. H. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of _____
In the matter of the petition of Josef Felber to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Abraham Keithley, occupation Farmer, residing at Antelope
and Edith Springer, occupation Housewife, residing at Antelope
each being sworn, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Josef Felber the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
Abraham Keithley
Edith Springer
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of August, anno Domini 1910
W. H. Woodson, Clerk.
By W. H. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Josef Felber

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 5th* 191*1*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *December 13*, 19*10*
to *March 14*, 19*11*
Continued from *11*, 19*11*
to *June 13*, 19*11*
to *Sept 12*, 19*11*

Request motion of Petitioner and inability to present the petition for unreadiness to qualify in information

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Josef Felber* and the motion of *J. H. Richardson*, United States Attorney for the District of *California*, in open Court this *11th* day of *June*, 19*11*, it appearing that *did not present the petition with due diligence* THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *dismissed with order to be readmitted with order his Declaration of Intention - ON PAID*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*11*

_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*11*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Filing Declaration
CERTIFICATE OF
Filed this 18th day of June
A. D. 1898.
At Chicago
County of Cook
State of Illinois
By William Robert Fredinnick
Deputy Clerk

States of America.

ment

August
anno Domini 1898
Fredinnick

She was born
This children
1844 at London
County of London
City of London
England

disbelief in organized
and it is my intention to
y, and particularly to
my intention to read

petition, to wit, since
one year at least next

Court of
mi 1. and the

and clerk or removed
partments of commerce

Fredinnick

ing: that he has read
nation and belief, and

[SEAL.]

1910

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

States of America.

RAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Robert Fredinnick, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Robert
Thomas James

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of August anno Domini 1910

[SEAL.]

Wm B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

Josei Stelber

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 5th*, 18*98*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

J. H. A.
for the
Josei Stelber
THE SAID PETITIONER

[SEAL]

Subscribed

Upon consideration of the further testimony

to become a citizen

(It is further

and hereby is, of

"An Act to establish

the United States

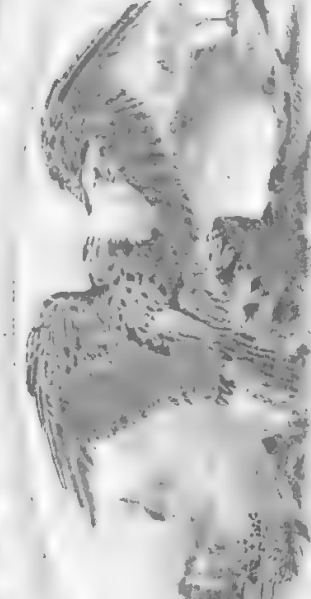
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____

A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

DECLARATION OF INTENTION 20-31 REVISED 1888

 <p>UNITED STATES OF AMERICA</p>	
<p>STATE OF COLORADO</p> <p><i>William Herbert Frodin</i> of the County of <i>Chippewa</i> State of Colorado, the same being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, a seal and a Clerk, that it is bona fide my intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to <i>Victoria</i> Queen of Great Britain whereof I was heretofore a citizen or subject</p> <p>Subscribed and sworn to before me, this <i>18th</i> day of <i>June</i> A. D. 1898.</p> <p><i>William Herbert Frodin</i> County Judge</p>	<p>COUNTY OF <i>Chippewa</i></p> <p><i>William Herbert Frodin</i> County Judge</p> <p><i>William Herbert Frodin</i> County Judge</p> <p><i>William Herbert Frodin</i> County Judge</p>



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of William Herbert Fredinick to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPREME Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of William Herbert Fredinick respectfully shows:

First. My full name is William Herbert Fredinick

Second. My place of residence is Box 65 R.T.D. #2 Mantoloking Avenue, Sacramento County, California

Third. My occupation is Carpenter

Fourth. I was born on the 14th day of April, anno Domini 1876, at St. Agnes, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England on or about the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1896, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel St. Lawrence

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of June, anno Domini 1898, at Central City, El Paso County, Colorado in the County Court of El Paso County, Colorado

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Mabel Fredinick County, California She was born Central City, El Paso County, Colorado and now resides at Box 65 R.T.D. #2 Mantoloking Avenue, Sacramento County, California I have three children, and the name, date and place of birth of each of said children is as follows: Edith Fredinick, 27 January 1914 at London City, Lincoln County, California, at Box 65 R.T.D. #2 Mantoloking Avenue, Sacramento County, California; Thelma Fredinick, 21 May 1915; Fredinick, Sacramento County, California; and Henry, Box 65 R.T.D. #2, at Box 65 R.T.D. #2, Mantoloking Avenue, Sacramento County, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of August, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of June, anno Domini 1903

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of El Paso County, Colorado, on the 15th day of June, anno Domini 1898, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 6th, 1910

William Herbert Fredinick
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Herbert Fredinick, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of August, anno Domini 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.
J. H. Johnson, Deputy Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 6th day of August, 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.
J. H. Johnson, Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of William Herbert Fredinick to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Bath, occupation Undertaker, residing at 1405 I Street, Sacramento, California
and Thomas James, occupation Fireman, residing at 2300 O Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Herbert Fredinick, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of August, anno Domini 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.
J. H. Johnson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Herbert Fredinick

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 6th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____

King of Great Britain & Ireland of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

William Herbert Fredinick

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

W. J. Houghton
Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Herbert Fredinick, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 48244, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

W. J. Houghton
Clerk

Indes

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

I, James

of the United States of America.

do hereby

Declarant
day of August
1910
anno domini 1910

James

Declarant

persons to whom disbelief in or an act
United States and it is my intention to
ate, or sovereignty, and particularly in
subject, and it is my intention to reside

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
and the

James has since been arrested or removed,
specify from the Department of Commerce

Lynch

entitled proceeding: that he has read
alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

August, 1910
James, Clerk.
James, Clerk.

I, James

of the United States of America.

James SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
James
nally known James
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

FILED

AUG 8 - 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By James Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

August

anno domini 1910

[SEAL]

James, Clerk.

By James Clerk.

[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Herbert Tamm, Jr.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed August 6th 1910

No. 342

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

ORIGINIA

SS:

In the Superior Court
of

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

I, JAMES LYNCH, aged 21 years,

occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches,
weight 170 pounds, color of hair Light Brown, color of eyes Dark Gray
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Doonbeg Ireland

on the 2nd day of April, anno
Domini 1887; I now reside at #1813-O-street SACRAMENTO

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown Ireland

on the vessel "UMBRIA"; my last
foreign residence was Doonbeg Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject

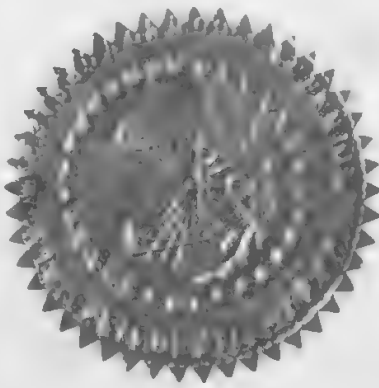
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 8th day
of May, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

James Lynch
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st
day of August, anno Domini 1908

W. J. Hamilton, Clerk of the Court.
By M. O. Sullivan, DEPUTY Clerk.



Upon consideration of the p.
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jun.
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

...matter of the petition of James H. H. H. H. to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento, California, respectfully shows:

The petition of James Hryniuk respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Samuel M. Taylor street, city of SACRAMENTO

Second. My place of residence is num
state CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is

Fourth. I was born on the 11 day of

Fourth. I was born on the 11th day, 1887, anno Domini 1887, at San Francisco, California, on or about the 27th day of March.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from San Francisco, California in the United States, on the vessel St. Francis.

Fifth, I was _____, and arrived at the port of _____ in the United States, on the vessel _____,
anno Domini 1902, day of August, anno Domini 1908.

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States in and at _____, in the _____ Court of _____, State of California.

Seventh. I am MAY married. My wife's name is _____ I have _____ children.

~~and the names, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Right. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth, I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth, I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of May, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of New York for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of May, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
 and the

~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Commerce~~
~~and labor~~ required by law. Wherefore ~~your~~ petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 8th 1910

James Lynch
(Signature of petitioner)

STAT 101

Comments: _____

James K. [unclear] being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof, that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true. *[Signature]* - 10-10

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 01st day of July 1911

By W. H. Talley DEPUTY Clerk.

By W. J. [illegible]

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 10th day of November 1910

By W. H. G. G. G. G. Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

A Court of Sacramento County California

In the matter of the petition of James Russell to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

COUNTY OF San Francisco

occupation Assistant City Water Sawyer, residing at #719 S. 4th SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
1930 Object SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

occupation Blackbird Hawk residing at 1812 1/2 St. James

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Birch, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State of} ~~territory~~ in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edward Kelly

Michael Lynch

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of October 1910

By J. H. G. Lipp Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Lynch

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

August 8th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19 _____

to _____ 19 _____

Continued from _____ 19 _____

to _____ 19 _____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V King of Great Britain and Ireland* of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

James Lynch

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *James Lynch*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *145281*, issued on the *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*10*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

the matter of the petition of ANDREAS KONSTANDIN FUNDULAKIS ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of ANDREAS KONSTANDIN FUNDULAKIS respectfully shows:

First. My full name is ANDREAS KONSTANDIN FUNDULAKIS

Second. My place of residence is number 424 1/2 street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper

Fourth. I was born on the 20th day of February, anno Domini 1875, near Redimo, Crete, Greece.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre, France, on or about the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "La Torrance".

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th day of January, anno Domini 1907, at San Francisco, California, in the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco.

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____. She was born _____ and now resides at _____. I have two children _____ and _____.

and the names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George I King of the Greeks of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____~~)

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 10th, 1910

Andreas Konstandin Fundulakis
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Andreas Konstandin Fundulakis, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, anno Domini 1910.

By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. L. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 10th day of August, 1910.

By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
By J. L. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

the matter of the petition of ANDREAS KONSTANDIN FUNDULAKIS ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Attorney at Law

residing at

*918 1/2

the Sacramento, California

known Andreas Konstandin Fundulakis and _____ and _____ years continuously immediately preceding the date of this petition to be principles of the Constitution of

S. V. LAMBARD, # 746 E 63d Street, Chicago, Illinois

Dr. J. N. VOLICOS, # 35 Cass Street, Chicago, Illinois.

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
James Lynch
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 8th* 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of.....
..... United States Attorney
for the..... District of..... in open Court this
day of....., 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V King of*
Great Britain and Ireland of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that
I further renounce the title of....., an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held),
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

James Lynch

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *9th* day of *December*, A. D. 1910.

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *James Lynch*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *December*, A. D. 1910.

(It is further ordered upon consideration of the petition of the said....., that his name be
and hereby is, changed to....., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 4

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT O

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Andrew Konstantin Fundulakis ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento of California

The petition of Andrew Konstantin Fundulakis respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Andrew "A." Konstantin Fundulakis

Second. My place of residence is number 424 1/2 street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper

Fourth. I was born on the 26th day of February, anno Domini 1875, near Redimo, Crete, Greece.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, France, on or about the 12th day of October anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "La Touraine".

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th day of January, anno Domini 1907 at San Francisco, California, in the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco.

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____ and now resides at _____ I have two children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George I King of the Greeks of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of October, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the _____~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 10th, 1910

Andrew Konstantin Fundulakis
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:
Andrew Konstantin Fundulakis, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, anno Domini 1910.

By Mr. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. Alfordson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 10th day of August, 1910.

By Mr. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. Alfordson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Andrew Konstantin Fundulakis ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Charles M. Beckwith, occupation Attorney at Law, residing at 918 6th Street, Sacramento, California

and Philip Krieger, occupation Baker, residing at 517 N. Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Andrew Konstantin Fundulakis, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least three years and four months continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of three years and four months years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, anno Domini 1910.

By Mr. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. Alfordson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andreas Konstanduin Fondulakis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *August 10* 19*10*

Continued ;

Continued ;

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

-0-

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION)
OF) No-208-
ANDREAS KONSTANDUIN FONDULAKIS.)
For Naturalization.)

Upon
for the

Upon application of the Petitioner, in the above motion of
entitled matter, and it appearing that the subscribing Witnesses to the said
Petition herein, No 208-were not at the date of the filing of said Peti-
tion, qualified to testify to the full period of said petitioner's resi-
dence in the State Of California;

THE SAIL

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that said Petition No 208 be and the same is
hereby Dismissed, without prejudice to the petitioner filing an other
Petition for naturalization.and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, that the Depositions of Dr. J. N. VOLICOS
and S. V. LAMBARD of Chicago Illinois taken in support of said petition this
day Dismissed, be filed and admitted in evidence in support of a new Petition
for Naturalization, that may be filed by said PETITIONER. Also that Declaration
of intention may be returned to petitioner

Peter J. Shields

Dated December 8th- 1910.

Judge of the Superior Court.

Subsc

Attest---

[Signature]
Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

Upon
further to
to become
(It is
and hereby
"An Act t
the United
By t)

hereof, and
admitted

his name be,
act entitled
throughout

Certificate of Naturalization, No. issued on the day of A. D. 19....

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

.....for one year at least next

AUG 1 1 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By W. B. Hamilton Deputy

_____ (signature of petitioner.)

intitled proceeding: that he has read
 edged upon information and belief, and

•k. [SEAL.]

lerk.

Just 19 10
 Wilson, Clerk.
 DEPUTY Clerk.

'the United States of America.

8. Sacramento County, State of California
 RAVEN SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
 West SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
 is known as RACONED
 _____ years continuously immediately
 _____ years immediately preceding

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of

Py

[OVER.]

Clerk.

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

(Michael) Konstandin Fundulakis

Filed August 10, 1910

Form 2214

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 208

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Superior

Superior Court of Sacramento County California.

In the matter of the petition of Andreas Konstandin Fundulakis to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of California

County of Sacramento

Michael Staurakis

Spero Papayanolis

occupation Restaurant Keeper

occupation Restaurant Keeper

residing at 1109 Eighth Street, Sacramento, California

residing at 417 M Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Andreas Konstandin Fundulakis, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least three years, eight months and twenty-five days preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of three years, eight months and twenty-five days immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November

Michael Staurakis
Spero Papayanolis

anno Domini 1910

W. B. Hamilton

J. Woodson

Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

entitled matter, and it appearing

for the

Petition herein, No 208-were not at the date of the filing of said Petition, qualified to testify to the full period of said petitioner's residence in the State Of California;

THE SAIL

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that said Petition No 208 be and the same is hereby Dismissed, without prejudice to the petitioner filing an other Petition for naturalization, and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, that the Depositions of Dr. J. N. VOLICOS and S. V. LAMARD of Chicago Illinois taken in support of said petition this day Dismissed, be filed and admitted in evidence in support of a new Petition for naturalization, that may be filed by said PETITIONER. Also that Declaration fore held; of intention may be returned to petitioner

Peter J. Shields

Dated December 8th- 1910.

Judge of the Superior Court.

Subso

Attest---

W. B. Hamilton
Clerk.

BY

J. Woodson

Deputy Clerk.

Upon further test

to become

(It is and hereby

"An Act to the United

By th

D. 19

Clerk.

hereof, and admitted

its name be, not entitled throughout

Certificate of Naturalization, No. issued on the day of A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

juror

of the United States of America.

State of California
County of Santa Clara
City of San Jose
1908.
110 children.

persons teaching disbelief in or...
 United States, and it is my intention to...
 te, or sovereignty, and particularly to...
 object, and it is my intention to resid-

FILED

AUG 1 1 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
 By *[Signature]* Deputy

Court of
~~San Joaquin~~ and the
~~County of San Joaquin~~
~~Department of Commerce~~

[Signature]
 (not a just one.)

stilled proceeding: that he has read
 edged upon information and belief, and

Seal.
 Clerk.

quest 19 10
[Signature] Clerk.

rnis
 the United States of America.

State of California
Cal No 2 CALIFORNIA
~~San Joaquin~~ CALIFORNIA
 ly known *[Signature]*
 years continuously immediately
 years immediately preceding

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th* day of *August* 19 *10*
[Signature] Clerk.
 By *[Signature]* Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andreas Konstantin

Form 2218.

(To be)

No. 341

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration.]

Petition No. 208

Court Superior

In the matter of the petition

State of California

County of S.

Michael Stau

and Spero Papayan,

each being severally, duly, and respect

Fundulaki

preceding the date of filing his petition

the date of filing his petition; and the

United States, and that he is in every

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed

11-2079

entitled
for the
Petition
tion, qu
dence in

THE SAIL

I
hereby
Petition

and S. V.
day Dismiss
for Natur.
of inten

Dated Dec

Subso

Attest

BY

Upon
further to
to become

(It is
and hereby
"In let t
the United
By t)

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
SS: COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, GIACOMO DEVECHI, aged 29 years,

occupation Laborer, do declare on oath

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches,

weight 185 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks Little finger of left hand crooked

; I was born in San Ginese Italy

, on the 25th day of July, anno

Domini 1879; I now reside at #315 1/2 N-street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Harva France

on the vessel "TOURNAINE"; my last

foreign residence was San Ginese Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of New York in the

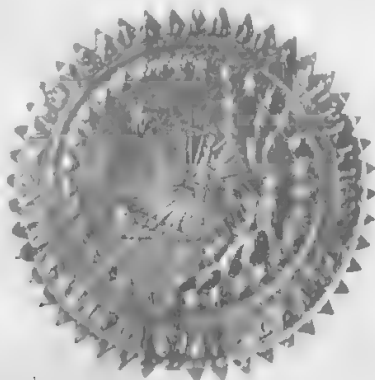
State of New York on or about the 6th day

of November, anno Domini 1893; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Giacomo Devecchi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st

day of July, anno Domini 1908

Clerk of the Court.
By [Signature] DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2028

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Giacomo Denechi SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

The petition of Giacomo Denechi respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Giacomo Denechi

Second. My place of residence is number 1110 7th street, city of Sacramento, State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is laborer

Fourth. I was born on the 11th day of July, anno Domini 1879, at Savannah, Georgia

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Harlem, New York on or about the 31st day of October, anno Domini 1893, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the vessel "Sourin"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st day of July, anno Domini 1908, in the SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married, my wife's name is Anna Denechi She was born New York City and now resides at 1110-7th Street Sacramento California I have NO children.

and the names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or an government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of November, anno Domini 1893, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of November, anno Domini 1893.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California, anno Domini 1908, and the

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 11th 1910 Giacomo Denechi (Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Giacomo Denechi, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of August, anno Domini 1910 W. B. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL]

By W. B. Hamilton DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of August, 1910 W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By W. B. Hamilton DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Giacomo Denechi to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

ss:

W. B. Hamilton, occupation Clerk, residing at 1110-7th Street, Sacramento, CALIFORNIA

and W. B. Hamilton, occupation Deputy Clerk, residing at 1110-7th Street, Sacramento, CALIFORNIA

each being separately, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giacomo Denechi, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of August, anno Domini 1910 W. B. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL]

By W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Giacomo Derschi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 10th* 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Vittorio Emanuele III*
King of Italy of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ *citizen* (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Giacomo Derschi
W. J. Hamilton Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Giacomo Derschi*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*10*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *48292*, issued on the *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*10*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of the United States of America.

Martha
day of February
"Ultoria"
anno Domini 1910
State of California
I have 11 children.

of persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intent to
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
subject, and it is my intention to read

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

County of
San Francisco

that has since been cured or removed
duplicate from the Department of Commerce

holder
[Signature]

entitled proceedings; that he has read
alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

August 1910
and then
Clerk.

of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
August 1910
nally known

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

increasing the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mathew Nicolas Beckwith
Peter Francis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August anno Domini 1910
[Signature] Clerk.

By [Signature] Clerk.

FILED
AUG 22 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By [Signature] Deputy

Xiarcomo J. E.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

Declaration of Intention



State of California, } ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

I, the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Ugo Richler* a native of
Austria, who being duly sworn upon his oath
res, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary
of whom he is a subject

Upon consideration of the petition
for the
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this *5th* day
of *May* A. D. 190*6*
By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Clerk.
E. D. Hall Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

for
If
the
for

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Ugo Richler* to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *5th* day of *May* A. D. 190*6* and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June
By the Court:

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
5th day of *May* A. D. 190*6*
By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Clerk.
E. D. Hall Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *48292*, issued on the *5th* day of *May* A. D. 190*6*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Ugo Pichler to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Ugo Pichler respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Ugo Pichler

Second. My place of residence is number 704 3A street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is laborer

Fourth. I was born on the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1878, at Mitkovich, Austria

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Austria, on or about the 15th day of February

anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Ullonia"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1906

at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born

I have no children

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd day of February, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th day of February, anno Domini 1905

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 22nd, 1910

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Ugo Pichler, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, anno Domini 1910

By Wm. J. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL]
J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 22nd day of August, 1910

By Wm. J. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. C. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Ugo Pichler to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Matthew Nicolas Barkulich, occupation Merchant, residing at 1125 K Street, Sacramento, Calif.
and Peter Farcich, occupation Laborer, residing at 816 P Street, Sacramento, Calif.

each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ugo Pichler, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least Five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of Five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Matthew Nicolas Barkulich
Peter Farcich

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, anno Domini 1910

By Wm. J. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. C. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ugo Pichler

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

August 22nd 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation.....

....., residing at.....

....., occupation.....

....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Ugo Pichler and the motion of
of the Northern District of California United States Attorney
for the 13th day of December 1910, it appearing that the witnesses
offered by Petitioner insufficiently testify regarding the Petitioner's application

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.
his Declaration of Intention

Without prejudice leave granted for Petitioner to withdraw
his Declaration of Intention
U. S. District Court
San Francisco, Cal.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of A. D. 19.....

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 19.....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of A. D. 19.....

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

Form 246

the United States of America.

MENTO

Ontario Canada
day of July
adrian Pacific Day Nov 1
anno Domini 1908
California
my name is
my children

Wisconsin
an "A"
our "A"

persons teaching disbelief in
the United States and it is my intention to
is, or sovereignty, and particularly
and it is my intention to

date of this petition to wit
for one year at least

~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~

Respectfully

affiliated proceeding; that he has read
the petition in information and belief, and

Clerk.
[SEAL]

1910
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

f the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO
SACRAMENTO CALIF
known
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
o the principles of the Constitution of

FILED

AUG 24 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By W. B. Hamilton Deputy

Herman Frederick Strover

Henry P. Strover
1910

W. B. Hamilton
Clerk.
By W. B. Hamilton Clerk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ugo Richter
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U.S.

Filed

August 22nd 1908

No. 333

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

SS: In the SUPERIOR Court
of

Upon consideration of the pe
of the Northern
for the 13th
offered by Petitioner

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE
his Declaration

I, ALLAN NIXON BOWSFIELD, aged 56 years,
occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8¹/₂ inches,
weight 180 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Orangeville - Ontario - Canada
on the 7th day of December, anno
Domini 1851; I now reside at #2000-10th Street--- SACRAMENTO CALIF.

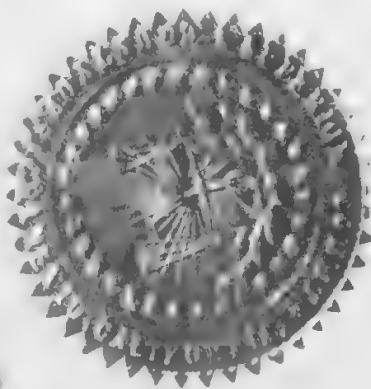
I emigrated to the United States of America from Toronto Canada
on the 18th The Canadian Pacific Rail Road; my last
foreign residence was Toronto Canada
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject. I
arrived at the port of Detroit, in the
State of Michigan on or about the 6th day
of July, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c.
and hereby is, changed to
"In Act to establish a Bureau of I
the United States," approved June
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th
day of July, anno Domini 1908.

By W. H. Hamilton, Clerk of the Court.
DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of William Nixon Dowdsfield to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of William Nixon Dowdsfield respectfully shews:
First. My full name is William Nixon Dowdsfield

Second. My place of residence is number 975-5th street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Car Driver

Fourth. I was born on the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1851, at Orangeville Ontario Canada

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Toronto Canada on or about the 6th day of July, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of Detroit Michigan in the United States, on the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1901

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1901, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Margaret Dowdsfield, and she resides at Philadelphia Pennsylvania

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Wm. Dowdsfield Dec-1-1874-Toronto Canada Philadelphia Pennsylvania

Margaret Dowdsfield Feb-15-1876-Toronto Canada Philadelphia Pennsylvania

Walter Dowdsfield May-15-1878-Toronto Canada Toronto Canada

William Nixon Dowdsfield Sept-10-1880-Toronto Canada New York City

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons or persons, existing in or under the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California from year to year since then.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made a petition for citizenship to the Sacramento County Court on the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1901, which was denied by the said Court for the following reasons, to wit: that the petitioner was not a resident of the United States at the time of filing his petition.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate of the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 7th 1910

William Nixon Dowdsfield (Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Nixon Dowdsfield being duly sworn deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of August, anno Domini 1910

By Wm. Hamilton Clerk.

By St. Gallen Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of his occupation and the nature of his employment should be given.

Declaration of Intention William Nixon Dowdsfield filed this 7th day of August, anno Domini 1910

By Wm. Hamilton Clerk.

By St. Gallen Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of William Nixon Dowdsfield to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Nixon Dowdsfield being duly sworn deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of August, anno Domini 1910

By Wm. Hamilton Clerk.

By St. Gallen Clerk.

Wm. Hamilton Clerk.

St. Gallen Clerk.

Wm. Hamilton Clerk.

St. Gallen Clerk.

Wm. Hamilton Clerk.

St. Gallen Clerk.

Wm. Hamilton Clerk.

St. Gallen Clerk.

Wm. Hamilton Clerk.

St. Gallen Clerk.

Wm. Hamilton Clerk.

St. Gallen Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Nixon Bonifacio
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

August 27th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of which I have heretofore been a subject _____
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William Nixon Bonifacio*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *149284*, issued on the *13th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

104

of the United States of America.

to Ireland
 of
 "Ireland"

and it is my intention to

date of this petition, to wit

Shina
 ature of petitioner.)

stilled proceeding; that he has read
 upon information and belief, and

Re. [SEAL]

Clerk

August 19 1910

Shaw, Clerk.

Shaw, Clerk.

the United States of America.

Shaw
 ly known Shaw

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of at least years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Mc Ardle
 Coleman G. Flaherty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1910

By [Signature] [OVER]

Clerk

Clerk

William Nixon
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148181*, issued on the *13th* day of *Nov*, A. D. 19*10*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared *Michael Shine* a native of *Ireland*
who being duly sworn upon his oath

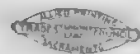
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
King of Great Britain & Ireland and Emperor
of India
of whom he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *26th* day
of *September* A. D. 190*4*

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *E. F. Hund* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Michael*
Shine to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *26th* day of *September* A. D. 190*4*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
26th day of *September* A. D. 190*4*
W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *E. F. Hund* Deputy Clerk.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Michael Shine to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Michael Shine respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Michael Shine

Second. My place of residence is number 112 street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Printer

Fourth. I was born on the 20th day of June anno Domini 1879 at Mount Castle Island

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Philadelphia Pennsylvania on or about the 2nd day of May anno Domini 1900, and arrived at the port of San Francisco on the 6th day of August at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of August at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

Seventh. I am not married. My wife Shine is deceased

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit: since the 20th day of May anno Domini 1900 and in the territory of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since the 20th day of November anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (My petition for citizenship was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and was rescinded.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated August 27th 1910

Michael Shine

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Michael Shine being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August anno Domini 1910

By Wm B. Hamilton Clerk. [SEAL]

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 27th day of August 1910

By Wm B. Hamilton Clerk. [SEAL]

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Michael Shine to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Mc Urdie occupation Printer residing at 112 street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

and Coleman G. Flaherty occupation Printer residing at 112 street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael Shine the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August anno Domini 1910

By John Mc Urdie Clerk. [SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19

to _____

19

Continued from _____, 19

to _____

19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19 _____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of _____ which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, D. 1910

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148293, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

of the United States of America.

name

born, Ireland
day of April
Oleanie

born in 1891
Justice District

I have three children
born February 1904
Catherine Farley
in New Orleans
Shel, Sacramento

is a native-born citizen of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States

date of this petition to wit: for one year at least

Signature of Petitioner

Signature of Clerk

Signature of Deputy Clerk

I, proceeding, that he has read and understands the contents of this petition and the laws of the United States

[SEAL]

1910

Clerk

Deputy Clerk

United States of America.

Signature of Petitioner

continuously immediately preceding the filing of this petition of the Constitution of the United States

[SEAL]

FILED

AUG 27 1910

Wm. H. HAMILTON, Clerk

J. L. Woodson, Deputy

anno Domini 1910

Wm. H. Hamilton

J. L. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Michael Shinn
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 27th* 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF NEW YORK

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn

Upon consideration
further testimony taken
to become a citizen of th

(It is further order
and hereby is, changed t
"An Act to establish a E
the United States," app

By the Court:

Certificate of N

Indexed

Be it Remembered, That on the 7th day of *December*
1910 year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one
personally
Peter Farrelly
in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Judicial District,
Court being a Court of _____
(Judge, a Clerk and a Seal.) and
made his Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
in the words following, to wit:

"I, *Peter Farrelly*
do declare on oath, that it is bona fide my Intention to become a Citizen of the United
States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the
~~King~~ of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am
now a subject (and that I arrived in the United States on the 17
day of *April* 1901)." 17

Sworn to this

2

of

Dec

1910

day

Residence

Peter Farrelly

173 - 10 Ave
N. Y. City.

John J. Finner
Not. Public Deputy Clerk

IN ATTESTATION WHEREOF, and that the foregoing is a true copy
of the original Declaration of Intention remaining of record
in my office, I, **WILLIAM SCHMER**, Clerk
or the said Court, have hereunto subscribed my name and
attixed the seal of the said Court, this

day of

Dec

1910

Wm. Schmer
Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Peter Farley to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California, respectfully shows:

The petition of Peter Farley
First. My full name is Peter Farley
Second. My place of residence is number 810 11 street, city of Sacramento

State of California
Third. My occupation is Iron Forger

Fourth. I was born on the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1876, at Carlick Macarros, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 5th day of April, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Oleanic"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of December, anno Domini 1901, at New York in the Supreme Court of the first Justice District

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Margaret Farley and now resides at 810 11 Street, Sacramento, Calif. This child

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Margaret Farley, 20th February, 1904, at Sacramento, California, at 810 11 Street, Sacramento, California; Catherine Farley, 25 February, 1906, at Sacramento, California, at 810 11 Street, Sacramento, California; Mary Farley, 25th August 1908 at Sacramento, California, at 810 11 Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and I am bound by the laws of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to

George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of the petition to wit, since the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of May, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the first Justice District, Sacramento, California, on the 24th day of December, anno Domini 1901, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 27th, 1906. Peter Farley

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss. Peter Farley, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, anno Domini 1906. Mrs. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 27th day of August, 1906. Mrs. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Peter Farley to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Calvin George Farley, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 151 J Street, and John McAdale, occupation Doctor, residing at 816 11 Street, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, anno Domini 1906. Mrs. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Farley

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 27th, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

residing at

residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic: and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Peter Farley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 13th day of December, A. D. 1910.

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Peter Farley and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, do, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of December, A. D. 1910.
It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ and hereby is changed to _____ that his name be, _____ under authority of the provisions of section _____ of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

C. M. Shields

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 147267, issued on the 13th day of December, A. D. 1910.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

Germany
City of *Detmold*
Germany
and from 1904
State of *Prussia*
I have been
L. *Detmold* *Prussia*

persons residing outside, in or outside
United States, and it is my intention to
reside, or sojourning, and particularly to
reside, and it is my intention to reside

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Germany
Detmold
which has since been cured, and
has since been cured, and

Detmold
Prussia

until the proceeding; that he has read
legal up in information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

Detmold 19 *10*
Detmold Clerk.
Detmold Clerk.

born in
of the United States of America.

Sheet
Sheet
ally known *Ernest*
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

Detmold

[SEAL.]

Clerk.

Clerk.

FILED

AUG 29 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By *Detmold* Deputy

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Farley

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 27th, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is changed to...

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved July

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[1881]

Indexed

Declaration of Intention



State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared Ernest Schmerber a native of Germany
who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

Emperor of Germany
of whom he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the 27th day
of October A. D. 1910

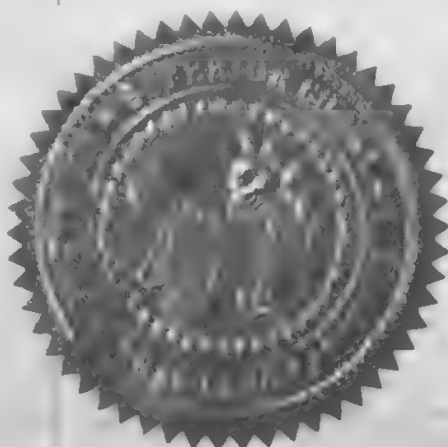
W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By J. Keller Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of Ernest Schmerber

to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the 27th day of October A. D. 1910
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this

27th day of October A. D. 1910
W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By J. Keller Deputy Clerk.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Ernest Schmerber Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Sacramento County Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Ernest Schmerber

Second. My place of residence is number 5917-919 Second street, city of SACRAMENTO

Third. My occupation is Lawyer

Fourth. I was born on the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1874, at Honningen, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from New York, on or about the 3rd day of October, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York in the vessel Germania

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of October, anno Domini 1904, at Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife is deceased

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children, as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly Prussia, Germany of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of October, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California and the same was denied by the Court on the 17th day of October, anno Domini 1904.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the same is required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 10th 1910 Ernest Schmerber

Ernest Schmerber, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, anno Domini 1910, at Sacramento, California.

By J. Albrodson Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Denial from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 10th day of August, 1910, at Sacramento, California.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Ernest Schmerber Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Martin Ahern, occupation Chief of Police, residing at 517 15th street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and James O'Bara, occupation Insurance Agent, residing at 2614 7th street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ernest Schmerber, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, anno Domini 1910, at Sacramento, California.

By J. Albrodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ernest Schreiber

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 29th*, 191*2*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *December 13*, 19*11*
to *March 14*, 19*12*
Continued from *" 4*, 19*11*
to *June 13*, 19*11*
to *Sept 12*, 19*11*
to *Sept 17*, 19*11*
to *Sept 17*, 19*11*

*For lack of preparation by
petitioner
Military Records
to better information
in office*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Ernest Schreiber* and the motion of
Ernest Schreiber United States Attorney
for the *17th* District of *California* in open Court this
day of *March*, 19*12*, it appearing that *said Schreiber*
has not been previously declared by
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *without prejudice - to be withdrawn*
Peter J. Shickel

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the
of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*12*.

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*12*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*12*.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

215

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

of the United States of America.

into

Germany
Oct 3rd
1910

RECEIVED

AUG 29 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By *[Signature]* Deputy

as teaching, disbeliever in, in-
to, states, and it is my intention to
and it is my intention to resolve

late of this petition to wit, since
for one year at least next

..... Court of
..... and the

~~has been heard and~~
~~from the Department of Commerce~~

you have

I proceeding; that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

at 19 10
Clerk.
Clerk.

United States of America.

.....
.....

August
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

[Signature]

[SEAL.]

subscribed and sworn to before me this *August* day of *1910*

By *J. Woodward* Clerk
[OVER]

Ernest Schmeider

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 29th*, 1904

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from *Dec 11*
to *Nov 11*

Continued from *11*
to *11*
from *11*
to *11*
from *11*
to *11*

Upon consideration of the
Geo A. Crute
for the *17th*
1904

THE SAID PETITION IS
to be with

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn

Upon consideration
further testimony taken
to become a citizen of the
(It is further order
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a B
the United States," app
By the Court:

Certificate of No

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared *August Muzenhardt* native of *Germany*
who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
Emperor of Germany
of which he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *24th* day
of *October*, A. D. 1904

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *L. Steller* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *A. Muzenhardt*
to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *27th* day of *October*, A. D. 1904
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
27th day of *Oct*, A. D. 1904
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *L. Steller* Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of August Muzenhardt to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of August Muzenhardt respectfully shows:

First. My full name is August Muzenhardt

Second. My place of residence is number 917-919 Second street, city of Sacramento State of California

Third. My occupation is Gas and Paper

Fourth. I was born on the 28th day of February, anno Domini 1880, at Altman's Ferry, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France on or about the 3rd day of October, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the vessel "Germany"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of October, anno Domini 1904, at Sacramento, California, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife and name resident

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY of Germany at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of October, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of California and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated August 27th 1910

August Muzenhardt

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SS.

August Muzenhardt, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of August, anno Domini 1910

By W. E. H. Cameron Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of the vessel or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Affidavit of Residence from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 29th day of August, 1910

W. E. H. Cameron, Clerk.

By

J. Alwoodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of August Muzenhardt to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Martin Ahern, occupation Chief of Police, residing at 377 15th St

and James O'Sara, occupation Passenger Agent, residing at 1415 7th St

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known August Muzenhardt, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Martin Ahern

James O'Sara

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of August, anno Domini 1910

[SEAL]

By W. E. H. Cameron Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

August Muzenhadt

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 29, 1910*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *December 13*, 19*10*
 to *March 14*, 19*11*
 Continued from *" 11*, 19*11*
 to *June 13*, 19*11*
 " *Sept 12*, 19*11*
 " *Oct 12*, 19*11*
 " *Dec 12*, 19*11*

*Failure of petitioner to prosecute
 petition
 Witness examined Court for
 further information by Petitioner*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *August Muzenhadt* and the motion of
for a Continued Naturalization Hearing United States Attorney
 for the _____ District of *California* in open Court this
12th day of *March*, 19*12*, it appearing that *said Petitioner*
has failed to prosecute said petition
 THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED~~ *dismissed without prejudice - Reinstatement*
may be withdrawn *Peter J. Shee, C. D. Judge*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
 foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
 of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
 I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
 that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
 foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and
 further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
 to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
 and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
 "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
 the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

J.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
AUG 30 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *[Signature]* Deputy

f the United States of America.

residing
day of *April*
First *Blucher*
anno Domini 1910
She was born
Calif. I have *one* child
2 *Shellen born*
near, *California*

persons living and dwelling in the United States and it is my intention to reside in the United States and it is my intention to reside in the United States

date of this petition, to wit since
for one year at least next

Court of
and the

that has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

[Signature]
[SEAL]

advised proceeding: that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]
Clerk.

use 1911
for Clerk.
in Deputy Clerk.

the United States of America.

Shel SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
Shel
ly known
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Benjamin F. Howard
William B. Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of *August*, anno Domini 1910.

By *Wm B. Hamilton* Clerk.
J. Albordorn DEPUTY Clerk.

August Muzer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed

August 24 1910

No. 145

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

to

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

AMOUNT

SS:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, BRUNO THELEN

aged 28 years,

occupation Book Keeper, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches,

weight 162 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey

other visible distinctive marks Cut mark on left side of face

; I was born in Barmen Prussia

, on the 1st day of January, anno

Domini 1879; I now reside at #1020- Nat. Sacramento California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg Germany

on the vessel "Frustr Blucher"

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

; my last foreign residence was Paris France

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II Emperor

Of Germany, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

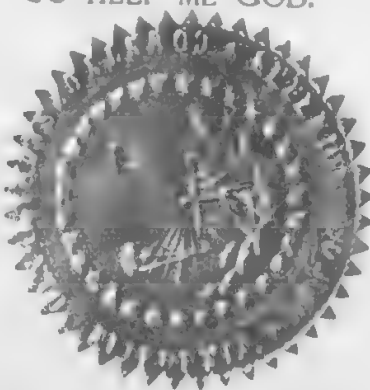
State of New York, on or about the 27th day

of April, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.



Bruno Thelen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st

day of October, anno Domini 1907

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By W. B. Hamilton DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2506

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in or
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved.

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

11-2507

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Bruno Thelen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Bruno Thelen respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Bruno Thelen

Second. My place of residence is number 1516 17th street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Clerk

Fourth. I was born on the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1879, at Bremen, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 21st day of April, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel First Thier

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1907

in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Charlotte Vilette Thelen. She was born in Sacramento, Calif., and now resides at 1516 17th Street, Sacramento, California. I have one child.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Vilette Charlotte Thelen born January 21st 1908 at Sacramento; resides at 1516 17th Street Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II of Germany, of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of April, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of August, anno Domini 1904

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 30th, 1910

Bruno Thelen
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

Bruno Thelen, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, anno Domini 1910

By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Exemption from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 30th day of August, 1910

By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Bruno Thelen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

Benjamin F. Howard, occupation Bank Teller, residing at 1223 15th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, and William Albert Howell, occupation Clerk, residing at 2200 O Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Bruno Thelen, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Benjamin F. Howard
William Albert Howell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, anno Domini 1910

[SEAL]

By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Bruno Thelen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed August 31th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

George Edward King, occupation Clerk, residing at 1516-17th St. Savannah^{Me}
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney _____
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II
of German Empire of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, on order of nobility, which I have heretofore held),
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Bruno Thelen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 13th day of December, A. D. 1910

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Bruno Thelen, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of December, A. D. 1910.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

ON Post, judges

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148278, issued on the 13th day of December, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of the United States of America.

nente

Germany
day of May
Marsala

anno Domini 1904
also County, California

into ^{Part} I have ⁱⁿ ^{been}

persons having interest in or to the
"and it is my duty to report
its, its, and its, and its, and its,
and it is my duty to report

the date of this petition, to not serve
from one year at least next

Court of
and the

that has since been removed
from the Department of Commerce

1911 ¹⁹¹¹

entitled proceeding: that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

York.

1911, 1911
Milton, Clerk.

1911, Clerk.

the United States of America.

Resident
SACRAMENTO
by known Susan

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Emil Linn
Julius Grebittus

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, anno Domini 1911

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. Allwoodson, Clerk.

[SEAL.]

Bruno Thel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

August 30th 1910

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

George Edward

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

Declaration of Intention



State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Before me, Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California, appeared *Gustav R. Kersten*, a native of *Germany*, who being duly sworn upon his oath declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the *Emperor of Germany* of which he is at present a

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the

31st day of *August* A. D. 190*4*

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *L B Miller* Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Gustav R. Kersten*

to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *31st* day of *August* A. D. 190*4* and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to i

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in op to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, up and hereby is changed to. . . "An Act to establish a Bureau the United States," approved.

By the Court:



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my

hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this *31st* day of *August* A. D. 190*4*
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *L B Miller* Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, NO. *17,227*, issued on the *7th* day of *September* 1910

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Gustav Robert Kersten to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Gustav Robert Kersten respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Gustav Robert Kersten
Second. My place of residence is number 2321 Eighth street, city of Sacramento State of California
Third. My occupation is machinist
Fourth. I was born on the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1865, at Augustwalde, Germany
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1889, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Marsala"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st day of August, anno Domini 1904, in the Superior Court, Sacramento County, California
Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Matilda Kersten Hoff, Germany, and now resides at 2321 Eighth Street Sacramento, Cal.
and the names, dates and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children to be furnished.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized Government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I desire to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II Emperor of Germany of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1889, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1900.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the County Court at Sacramento on the 31st day of August anno Domini 1904 and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 30th, 1910.
Gustav Robert Kersten
(Signature of petitioner.)

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:
Gustav Robert Kersten, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, anno Domini 1910.
Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL.]
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 30th day of August, 1910.
Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Gustav Robert Kersten to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO ss:
Henry Emil Damm, occupation Laborer, residing at 2101 12th Street Sacramento, Cal.
and Julius Grebitus, occupation Blacksmith, residing at 1401 S. Street Sacramento, Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gustav Robert Kersten, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Emil Damm
Julius Grebitus
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, anno Domini 1910.
Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL.]
By J. A. Woodson, Clerk. [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gustav Robert Kersten

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 30 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and ~~abjure~~ all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William the II
German Emperor of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Gustav Robert Kersten

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 13th day of Dec, A. D. 1910

W. H. D. [Signature] Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Gustav Robert Kersten, and affidavits in support thereof, at further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of Dec, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section _____ of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

W. H. D. [Signature] Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148285, issued on the 13th day of Dec, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

of the United States of America.

RECEIVED
Sept 1, 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By [Signature] Deputy

SUPERIOR COURT.
County of Nevada.
Declaration of Intention
With Certificate.

I, Walter Edward
born October
1903
County, California
State of California

do hereby declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and it is my intention to reside in the United States, and it is my intention to reside in the United States, and it is my intention to reside in the United States.

date of this petition, to wit: September 1, 1910

at Sacramento, California

has since been cured or removed from the Department of Commerce

Walter Edward
(Signature of petitioner.)

stated proceeding: that he has read and understood the contents of the petition, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[SEAL]
Clerk.

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
By [Signature], DEPUTY Clerk.

at Sacramento, California

at Sacramento, California

Walter Edward, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Frank Howard
Herman Frederick Strawn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of September, anno Domini 19 10.

By Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gustav Robert Kurten
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed August 30 1910

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
No 743
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
State of California.

Superior Court, in and for the County of Nevada,

STATE OF CALIFORNIA:

I, Walter Edward Hammond, a native of England,
do declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate,
State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to Albert Edward

VII, King of Great Britain and Ireland

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this 8th day of Jan 1903

SIGNED:

F. L. Arbogast Clerk
By

Walter E. Hammond
Deputy

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court,)

IN AND FOR THE

SS.

COUNTY OF NEVADA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA.)

I, F. L. Arbogast Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the County
of Nevada, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having Common
Law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a full, true, and
correct copy of the original Declaration of Intention of Walter Edward
Hammond on his application to become a Citizen of
the United States, remaining in my office, upon the Records of said Court, and of the
whole thereof.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
the Seal of said Court, this 8 day of Jan
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
and Three

F. L. Arbogast Clerk.
By Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

Deputy Clerk.

Upon consideration of th
further testimony taken in o
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to,
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148285, issued on the 13th day of Jan, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Walter Edward Hammond to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California
The petition of Walter Edward Hammond respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Walter Edward Hammond
Second. My place of residence is number 2207 I street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Carpenter
Fourth. I was born on the 20th day of February, anno Domini 1868, at Dover, England
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England on or about the 15th day of October anno Domini 1898, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Lucania"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1903 at Nevada City in the Superior Court of Nevada County, California
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Barbara Ann Hammond and now resides at 2207 I Street in the city of Sacramento State of California. She was born 11th August 1890 at Millom, England, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Walter Edward Hammond, 14th August 1903 at Millom, England, at 2207 I Street in the city of Sacramento State of California; Eliza Hammond, November 1st 1904 at Millom, England, at 2207 I Street in the city of Sacramento State of California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of October, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Nevada County, California on the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1903, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated September 1st 1910.

Walter Edward Hammond
(Signature of petitioner.)

Walter Edward Hammond, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of September, anno Domini 1910.

By W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Albrodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of September, 1910.

By W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. Albrodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Walter Edward Hammond to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

John Buen Woodward, occupation Carpenter, residing at 714 I Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
and Herman Frederick Straver, occupation Tinsmith, S. S. Shop, residing at 1416 1/2 Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Walter Edward Hammond, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of September, anno Domini 1910.

By W. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Albrodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Walter Edward Hammond

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 1 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19
to 19
Continued from 19
to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation residing at
occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to George the V
of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Walter Edward Hammond

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 1st day of September, A. D. 1910

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER.

Upon consideration of the petition of Walter Edward Hammond, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1st day of September, A. D. 1910

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148294, issued on the 1st day of September, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

Walter Edward Hammond

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed September 1 1910

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

SS.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,

appeared *Walter Edward Hammond* a native of *Germany*, who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potestate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

of which he is at present a *subject*

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the *30th* day

A. D. 1906

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By *B Keller* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of

Walter Edward Hammond to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *30th* day of *Aug* A. D. 1906 and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this *30th* day of *Aug* A. D. 1906

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By *B Keller* Deputy Clerk.



Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court, it is further ordered, upon the petition of the said *Walter Edward Hammond* and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved by the Court:

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento

In the matter of the petition of Gunnar Emanuel Solheim to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento, State of California

The petition of Gunnar Emanuel Solheim respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Gunnar Emanuel Solheim

Second. My place of residence is number 1015 Tenth Street, street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Carpenter

Fourth. I was born on the 26th day of December, anno Domini 1882, at Boröen, Norway

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Kristiansand, Norway, on or about the 2nd day of March

anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Oscar II"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of August, anno Domini 1906

at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is who was born

and now resides at I have no children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII King of Norway of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit, since the 8th day of March, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento on the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1905, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated October 3rd, 1911

Gunnar Emanuel Solheim
(Signature of petitioner)

Gunnar Emanuel Solheim, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, anno Domini 1911

By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of October, 1911

By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Gunnar Emanuel Solheim to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Peterson, occupation Saloon Keeper, residing at #817, 15th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and John Rasmussen, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at #1316, 24th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known Gunnar Emanuel Solheim the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of CALIFORNIA in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, anno Domini 1911

By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Sumner Emanuel Solheim

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed October 5th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19__

to _____, 19__

Continued from _____, 19__

to _____, 19__

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19__, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII
King of Norway of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 15th day of March, A. D. 1911

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Sumner Emanuel Solheim, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187363, issued on the 15th day of March, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

the United States of America.

Thermon, Vandy

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk

She is a child

California

from teaching district in the United States, and it is my intention to

date of this petition, to wit, since

for one year at least next

Court of

in the Department of

itled proceeding; that he has read

[SEAL.]

ber 10

Clark.

the United States of America.

by known

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

[SEAL.]

FILED
OCT 1 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By Deputy

eding the date of filing his petition, and of the in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 2 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Joseph Haller
William Britt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October 1910

By Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. H. Gallup, Clerk.

Shinner Emanuel
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

No. 78

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the _____ Superior Court
of _____

J. CONRAD SHALAG

aged 35 years,

occupation Pattern Maker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches,
weight 175 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Dark Blue
other visible distinctive marks NONE

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HI

; I was born in Minsk - Russia, on the 21st. day of April, anno

Domini 1872; I now reside at #430-Ost. Sacramento - California -

I emigrated to the United States of America from Port Arthur - Manchuria -on the vessel "PERU"

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

; my last
foreign residence was Port Arthur - Manchuria -

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II

Emperor Of Russia, of which I am now a citizen subject; Iarrived at the port of Honolulu, in theState
Territory of Hawaiian Islands on or about the 16th day

of September, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open court

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved 11

By the Court:



Conrad Shalag
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ 6th

day of June, anno Domini 1907

W. G. Hamilton
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By W. G. Hamilton, Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187363, issued on the 15th day of March, A. D. 1911.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Issued

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Conrad Shalag Court of Sacramento to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPREMACY Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Conrad Shalag respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Conrad Shalag

Second. My place of residence is number 2609 6th Avenue street, town of Oak Park - Sacramento County

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1 872, at Prinzhorn Prussia

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Prinzhorn, Prussia on or about the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1 907, and arrived at the port of Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands in the United States, on the vessel Perru

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of June, anno Domini 1 917, at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA, in the U.S. District Court Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Anna Shalag and now resides at 2609 6th Avenue Oak Park California She was born in Prussia and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of said child is as follows:

Mary Shalag Child - 7. 1907 Prussia - 2609 6th Avenue Oak Park California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in any government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty and particularly to Nicholas Emperor of the Russias of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1 907 and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of October, anno Domini 19 03

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California and the cause of such denial has been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated October 21st, 19 10

Conrad Shalag

(Signature of petitioner)

STATE

Conrad Shalag being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of October, anno Domini 19 10

By Wm. D. Jamieson Clerk.

[SEAL]

By Wm. D. Jamieson DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 21st day of October, 19 10

By Wm. D. Jamieson Clerk.
Wm. D. Jamieson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Conrad Shalag Court of Sacramento to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPREMACY Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Conrad Shalag respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Conrad Shalag

Second. My place of residence is number 2609 6th Avenue street, town of Oak Park - Sacramento County

Third. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1 872, at Prinzhorn Prussia

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Prinzhorn, Prussia on or about the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1 907, and arrived at the port of Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands in the United States, on the vessel Perru

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of June, anno Domini 1 917, at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA, in the U.S. District Court Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Anna Shalag and now resides at 2609 6th Avenue Oak Park California She was born in Prussia and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of said child is as follows:

Mary Shalag Child - 7. 1907 Prussia - 2609 6th Avenue Oak Park California

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of October, anno Domini 19 10

By Wm. D. Jamieson Clerk.

[SEAL]

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

Continued from _____, 19____.

occupation _____, residing at _____

....., occupation....., residing at.....

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of

United States Attorney

for the District of in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Napoleon Bonaparte and his heirs and assigns forever, of which I have heretofore been a ^{subject} ~~subject~~ (and the subject of ~~the title of~~ Baron de Mervin) of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{subject} and the subject of ~~an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.~~

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 12th day of March A. D. 1911

Upon consideration of the petition of James A. Magag, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of March, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 148380, issued on the 14th day of March, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Invited

United States of America.

mark
August
Louns

1907

FILED
AUG 8 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *[Signature]* Deputy

FILED
OCT 2 1 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *[Signature]* Deputy

1910
my extreme
[Signature]

proceeding; that he has read
information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1910
[Signature]
Clerk.
CITY Clerk

United States of America.

Mads Martin Hansen, occupation *Pool Tender*, residing at *2008 W. 12th St.*
being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *Mads*
Mads Martin Hansen, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *five* years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *State* in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *five* years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

not day of *October*

anno Domini 19

By

Clerk.

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE
Personal Declaration
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 59

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____

Continued from _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the _____ COURT
of _____ COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

3. NIELS CHRISTIAN MORTENSON

aged **22** years,
occupation **Laborer**, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color **White**, complexion **Light**, height **5** feet **9** inches,
weight **170** pounds, color of hair **Light Brown**, color of eyes **Blue**

other visible distinctive marks **Tattoo "N.M." on right arm between wrist and
elbow**; I was born in **Outrup County Denmark-**

on the **16th** day of **September**, anno
Domini **1884**; I now reside at **41328-Second St. Sacramento- California**

I emigrated to the United States of America from **South Hampton. England-**
on the vessel **"St. LOUIS"**

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]
my last foreign residence was **Outrup County- Denmark-**

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to **FRIDERIK VIII**

KING OF DENMARK-

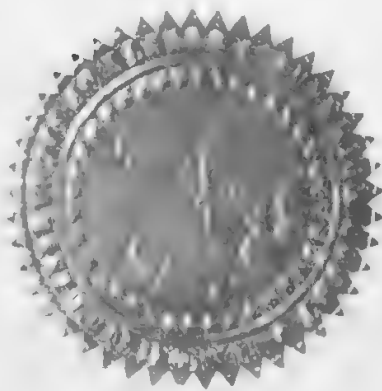
of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of **New York**, in the

State of **New York** on or about the **1st.** day
of **September**, anno Domini **1901.**; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to be:



Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. **148300**, issued on the **14th** day of **March**, A. D. **1911**

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Niels Christian Mortenson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *October 21st*, 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation_____, residing at _____
_____, occupation_____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to *Germany* of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Niels Christian Mortenson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*11*

[Signature]
Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Niels Christian Mortenson*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

B. M. H. S. 1
Peter J. Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187353*, issued on the *11th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

DATE: 11-11-64

1954

In t,

101

fourth

MILTON, C

五

四

F. F. MILTON, Clerk

OST-2011

ETILED

of the United States of America.

and
during January
"Parma"

"Panna"

to or to the subject and predicate of the main clause, and it is my intent not to omit them.

the date of this petition, to wit: since
the date of the last year's election, at

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and 11~~.

~~There is no doubt that the~~
 receipt is a receipt of 1000

stated previously that he has not
any information and belief, and

k. [SEAL..

work.

Coher, 19 10.

Wilton Clerk.

200, ----- Clerk.

ie United States of America.

I Street, Sacramento, California
K Street, Sacramento, California
known Smith

K Street, Sacramento, California

known Smith

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
: principles of the Constitution of

: principles of the Constitution of

: principles of the Constitution of

• [SEAL.]

Clerk

Clerk

By

[OVER.]

anno Domini 1910.

Wm B. Hamilton

J. A. W. [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF
Nick Christian
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Upon consideration of the
for the
THE SAID PETITION IS HELD

[SEAL.]

Upon consideration of the ;
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187353*, issued on the *14th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *11*

Indexed

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared *John Holdsworth* a native of
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
of which he is at present a *Subject*

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *14th* day
of *July*, A. D. 190 *11*
Clerk:
By *W. B. Hamilton* Deputy Clerk

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *John Holdsworth* to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *14th* day of *July*, A. D. 190 *11* and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
14th day of *July*, A. D. 190 *11*
Clerk:
By *W. B. Hamilton* Deputy Clerk

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

IN THE MATTER OF T
Nick Christian
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HELD

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved J

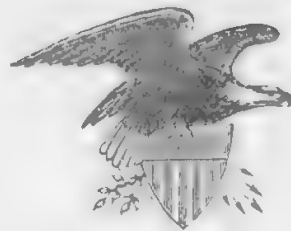
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali

Indexed

[15]

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared *John Eldsworth* a native of

England, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King Edward VII
of whom he is at present a *subject*

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *12th* day
of *July* A. D. 190

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *Wm B Hamilton* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *John Eldsworth* to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *14th* day of *July* A. D. 190 and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
14th day of *July* A. D. 190

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Smith Holdsworth to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco
The petition of Smith Holdsworth respectfully shows
First. My full name is Smith Holdsworth
Second. My place of residence is number 315 1/2 N street, city
State CAL Territory of CAL District
Third. My occupation is Saloon Manager
Fourth. I was born on the 21st day of August, anno Domini 1871, at Halifax, England
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1894, and arrived at the port of Boston, in the United States, on the vessel "Pavonia"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th day of July, anno Domini 1902, at SAN FRANCISCO, in the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco
Seventh. I am not married. My wife is deceased
and the name, birth and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, nor do I believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States and I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and I am not a member of any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and I am not a subject of any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and I am not a subject of any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of January, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th day of October, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made a petition for citizenship to the San Francisco Superior Court on the 14th day of July, 1902, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated October 26th, 1910.

Smith Holdsworth

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Smith Holdsworth

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, anno Domini 1910.

Mr B. Hamilton

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 26th day of October, 1910.

Mr B. Hamilton

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Smith Holdsworth to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Charles Myers Hall

occupation

Nurse

residing at

207 1/2 I Street, Sacramento, California

Ross B. Butler

occupation

laborer

residing at

309 K Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Smith Holdsworth, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Myers Hall

Ross B. Butler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, anno Domini 1910.

Mr B. Hamilton

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Smith, Holdsworth

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed October 26th, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

William Pelic, occupation Clerk, residing at 315 1/2 N. Street, Sacramento, California
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiances and fidelity to
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Smith, Holdsworth, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of March, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187355, issued on the _____ day of March, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

of the United States of America.

Examiners

at
March
"La Gasconne"

1908

Wm

residing at the place of birth in the United States, and it is my duty to certify that he is a native-born citizen, and that he is my subject.

date of this petition, to wit: _____
for my own personal use.

and has since been duly or lawfully admitted to the United States of America.

at _____

and I proceed to certify that he has read and understands the contents of the petition, and that he is my subject.

[SEAL]

at

for _____, 1908.

Wm _____, Clerk.

of the United States of America.

County of California, California
90th Sacramento County
Sacramento County, P.O. Sacramento
known as Celestino.
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

Wm _____
Fiori Gabrielli

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, anno Domini 1908.

Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Smith, H. H. H. H. H.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *October 21st*, 1919.

No.

312

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

William Petri

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the
for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

3.

CELESTINO BERTOLANI, aged 26 years,

occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Auburn, color of eyes Gray, other visible distinctive marks Mole on right side of upper lip

I was born in Lucca Italy

on the 19th day of September, anno

Domini 1881; I now reside at Box 90 Cassella Avenue - Brighton-

I emigrated to the United States of America from Harve France

on the vessel "La Gascoigne"; my last foreign residence was Lucca Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

KING OF ITALY, of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

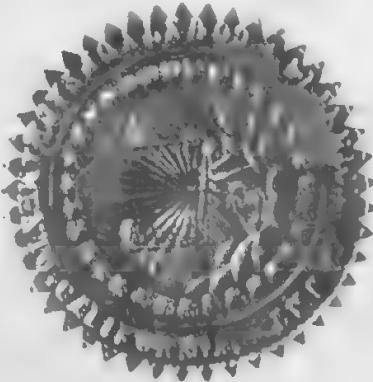
State of New York, on or about the 10th day

of March, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Celestino Bertolani
Original signature of declarant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June, anno Domini 1908

W. H. Hamilton
Clerk of the Court.

By *W. H. Hamilton* Clerk.

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in o, to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, and hereby changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natur

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Celestino Bertolani

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 1st, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and the ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} of _____) that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 15th day of March, A. D. 1911

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Celestino Bertolani and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1911

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ and heretofore changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an Act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)~~

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187358, issued on the 15th day of March, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

2214

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

Department of Commerce and Labor

of the United States of America.

INTO

Germany
the dau of June
Hamburg"

11 11 905

----- I have no

United States and its laws, and that
date, or substantive and procedural rights
citizen, and it is my intention to

the date of this petition is not more
than one year in arrears.

~~Transmitted to the Department of Commerce~~
~~Transmits from the Department of Commerce~~

18th Oct 1911

entitled for nothing; that he has read
the law on information and belief and

Clark, 1854

2mber, 10 10
 Milton
 Clerk.

/of the United States of America

1 P Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
 14 Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
 personally known Albert
 12 years continuously immediately
 12 years immediately preceding
 ved to the principles of the Constitution of

Nickel & Bucher
Sottol. Frey -

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of November, anno Domini 1945

....., anno Domini 1968.....
Wm B. Hamilton Clerk.

By J. C. Woodson Clerk

Leclisimo Bertolani
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED

Filed *November 12*, 1910

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Upon consideration of the pe
for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Albert Ridinger* a native of *Germany*, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
Emperor of Germany
of whom he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *17th*
of *August*, A. D. 190*5*
Wm. Hamilton
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL.]

fo
2
L
th
fo

Subscribed and sworn to bef

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of I
the United States," approved June
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalizati

I, W. M. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sa
same being a Court of Record, having common Law j
action, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foreg
the original Declaration of Intention of *Albert*
Ridinger to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
in my office on the *17th* day of *August*, A. D. 190*5*
that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
17th day of *August*, A. D. 190*5*
Wm. Hamilton
By *Deputy Clerk*

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Albert Aldinger to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Albert Aldinger respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Albert Aldinger
Second. My place of residence is number 721 1/2 Street
State of California
Third. My occupation is Florist
Fourth. I was born on the 29th day of July, anno Domini 1880, at Fellbach, Germany
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 13th day of June, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Hamburg"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1905, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Christiana Aldinger, and now resides at 721 1/2 Street, Hamburg, Germany
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons who believe in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or government, and to the same extent, to the laws and customs of the same.

WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY of which at this time I am a subject, and I am not a citizen of the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, District of Sacramento, immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court, and I have not made petition for citizenship to the State of California, District of Sacramento, immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1905.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated November 2nd, 1910

Albert Aldinger, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of November, anno Domini 1910.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel (the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be stated).

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 2nd day of November, 1910.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Albert Aldinger to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Nickolas Becker, occupation Tailor, residing at 2321 P Street,
and Sattolo Freij, occupation Saloonkeeper, residing at 1022 K Street,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Aldinger, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Nickolas Becker

Sattolo Freij

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of November, anno Domini 1910.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Aldinger

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 2nd, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William the III
Emperor of Germany of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 15th day of March, A. D. 1911

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Albert Aldinger, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Higgins

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187263, issued on the 15th day of March, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

United States of America

Islands,
San Juan
San Pedro
... anno Domini 1908
County, California
the undersigned
...

FILED
NOV 18 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *[Signature]* Deputy

I declare that he is not
an alien and is not

SEAL

...
... Clerk.
... Clerk.

United States of America

at SACRAMENTO
...
... John Alves
... years continuously immediately
... years immediately preceding
... principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th day of November

anno Domini 1910

Joseph Alves
Harold Jayson Smith
Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. Woodson Deputy

Albert Aldinger
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed *November 2nd* 1910

No. 17

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration.)

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California } In the Superior Court
County of El Dorado } of El Dorado Co.

Upon consideration of

John Alves Perry, aged 23 years,

for the

occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 6 6 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Dark, other visible distinctive marks None

THE SAID PETITION IS

I was born in Piedade Island of Pico Azore Islands, on the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1884

I now reside at

I emigrated to the United States of America from Patria Porto, on the vessel

[SEAL.]

foreign residence was Piedade Island of Pico Azore Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to King of Portugal

arrived at the port of New Bedford, Mass. on or about the 2nd day of July, anno Domini 1903

Subscribed and sworn

I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Upon consideration of further testimony taken in to become a citizen of the (It is further ordered, and hereby is, changed to. "An Act to establish a Bur the United States, approved By the Court:

Certificate of Natu

John Alves Perry
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and affirmed before me this 16th day of September, anno Domini 1910

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the Superior Court.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of John Alves Perry to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento State of California
The petition of John Alves Perry respectfully shows:
First. My full name is John Alves Perry
Second. My place of residence is number 1021 P Street City of San Francisco
State and Territory of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is laborer
Fourth. I was born on the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1884, at Piedade, Azores Islands.
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Fajal, Azores Islands, on or about the 22^d day of June,
anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New Bedford, Mass., in the United States, on the vessel "Patricio Porto".
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of September, anno Domini 1908
at Hollerville, California, in the Superior Court of Piedroado County, California.
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons established solely in opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~whom~~ ^{whom} of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ ^{subject} and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2d day of July, anno Domini 1903, and in the ^{State} ~~Territory~~ of Cal, ~~for one year at least~~ immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of July, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~
~~and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to-wit,~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate of my compliance with the requirements of the Naturalization Act of 1906, and the oath of citizenship required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated November 11th, 1919

John Oliver Brown

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

John Albus Perry, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, anno Domini 1919.

Mr. B. Hamilton
J. A. Woodson

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of November, 1914.

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
J A Hovenden Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of John Alvin Perry to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATISTICS - 1994

Joseph Alves Perry, occupation Lubricator, residing at 1021 1/2 Street
and Manuel Joaquin Santos, occupation Barber, residing at 1021 P Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America. That he has personally known John Alves
Perry, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph alves Perez
Manuel Jaquim Santos

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, anno Domini 1969.

Wm B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. A. Woodson Clerk.

John Alves Perry

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 11th, 1910.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____, the _____ of which I have heretofore been a _____ subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held) that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Alves Perry, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 14th day of March, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 167356, issued on the 14th day of March, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

United States of America.

FILED

NOV 15 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

by [Signature] Deputy

[Handwritten signature]
1907

... and it is my intention to ...

... of this petition ...

... [Signature] ...

... [Signature] ...

... [Signature] ...

ed proceeding: that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

[Handwritten signature]
Clerk.
[Signature] Clerk.

United States of America.

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
known *[Signature]*
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15th day of November 1910
by *[Signature]* Clerk.
[Signature] DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Allos Perry

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 11th, 1910

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

No. 178

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of CALIFORNIA

In the

County of

Court

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

I, ROGER CARROLL

, aged 25 years,

occupation Machinist Helper, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight 150 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks Strabismus of the Right eye

I was born in Knopogue - Ireland

on the 15th day of April

Domini 1882; I now reside at #420 - N-street SACRAMENTO

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown - Ireland

on the vessel "OCEANIC"; my last

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

foreign residence was Knopogue - Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King of

Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 14th day

of September, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in o. to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to affirmed before me this 4th

day of November, anno Domini 1907

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. H. Gallus, DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Roger Carroic Court of Sacramento County, California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California

The petition of Roger Carroic respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Roger Carroic

Second. My place of residence is number 1106 street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Blacksmith

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1882 at Shropshire England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenston Ireland on or about the 15th day of September anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the vessel Oceanic

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of November in the year 1907 at SACRAMENTO in the SUP Court of Sacramento County

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1907

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit, _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated 15th day of November, 1910

Roger Carroic
Signature of petitioner

S:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Roger Carroic, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, anno Domini 1910

By _____ DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 15th day of November, 1910

By _____ DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Roger Carroic Court of Sacramento County, California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

S:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Dennis Downey, occupation Laborer, residing at 112-114 street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

and John Wood, occupation Laborer, residing at 112-114 street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Roger Carroic, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of seven years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Dennis Downey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, anno Domini 1910

By _____ DEPUTY Clerk.

(OVER.)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

11-11-11 15th 1911

Form 2218.

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations, September 23, 1907.)

Petition No. 226

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court

Court of

In the matter of the petition of

to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of California }
County of Sacramento }
Charles M. Ray

occupation

Merchant

residing at

500 Oct

and

occupation

residing at

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least four years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles M. Ray

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15th

day of March

anno Domini 1911

11-2670

By

W. B. Hamilton

Clerk

Upon consideration of the petition of

and the motion of

United States Attorney

for the

District of

in open Court this

day of

1911, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of

[SEAL.]

Form 2218.

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 226

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court

Superior

Court of

Sacramento County, State of Calif

In the matter of the petition of

Roger Carroll

to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Charles M. Ray

occupation

Merchant

residing at

500 Oct SACRAMENTO

and

occupation

residing at

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles M. Ray

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20th

day of January

anno Domini 1911

11-2670

By

W. B. Hamilton

Clerk

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187361

issued on the

15th

day of March

A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

re United States of America.

to

State of California
County of San Francisco

anno Domini 1907
City of San Francisco
where born

CHIEF CLERK
U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE
SAN FRANCISCO

cons teaching disloyalty to the United States and it is my duty to report the same to the proper authorities and it is my intention to do so.

Date of this petition, to wit: 17th day of November, 1907.

Under the name of Charles Morris and the name of Albert Hamilton

at the time he was received or received from the Department of Commerce

Charles Morris
(petitioner)

filed proceedings; that he has read and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

ork.

under Charles Morris, 1907...
Albert Hamilton, Clerk.
Clerk.

the United States of America.

at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
with Shut SACRAMENTO,
by known Charles Morris

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Morris
Albert Hamilton

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November, anno Domini 1907.

Albert Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. Albrodson, DEPUTY CLERK.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

1 November 15th 1907

Form 2218.

(To be pasted)

Petition No. 226

Court Superior

In the matter of the petition

Date of filing

Page filed

and

each being severally, duly, and resp

preceding the date of filing his petit

the date of filing his petition; and t

United States, and that he is in ever

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribe

11-206

Upon consideration of th

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H

[SEAL.]

Form 2218.

Petition No. 226

Court

In the matter of the petiti

State of Cal

COUNTY

Charles

and

each being severally, duly, and re

preceding the date of filing his p

the date of filing his petition; an

United States, and that he is in

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subs

11-207

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 12,732, issued on the 15th day of November, A. D. 1907.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California.

City and County of San Francisco

In the SUPERIOR Court

of the State of California
In and for the City and County of San Francisco

I, Charles Carroll, aged 27 years,

occupation tailor, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches,

weight 140 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes blue

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Alexandria

on the 24th day of April, anno

Domini 1880; I now reside at 1843

I emigrated to the United States of America from France

on the vessel Wichampane; my last

foreign residence was France

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicaragua

of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the

State of California, on or about the 15th day

of April, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Carroll

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st

day of April, anno Domini 1907

H. St. Lawrence
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By R. M. O'Donoghue, Clerk.

11-2226

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Orestes Morello SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento State of California

The petition of Orestes Morello respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Orestes Morello

Second. My place of residence is number 1239 Third street, city of Sacramento State of California

Third. My occupation is Waiter

Fourth. I was born on the 24th day of November, anno Domini 1880, at Alessandria, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1899, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Champlain"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th day of October, anno Domini 1907, in the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____ and now resides at _____ I have _____ children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons having a disbelieving or opposing attitude toward government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1899.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~

~~and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated November 17th, 1910.

Orestes Morello
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

Orestes Morello being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November, anno Domini 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
J. Alwoodson Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of November, 1910.

By

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
J. Alwoodson Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Orestes Morello SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

Charles Borrea occupation Publisher residing at 303 J Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Eligio Albertoni occupation Waiter residing at 1477 1/2 South Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Orestes Morello the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 2 1/2 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November, anno Domini 1910.

By Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
J. Alwoodson DEPUTY CLERK.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Crestes Morello

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 17 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Omerio Zurini

occupation _____

residing at _____

Lauremont

occupation _____

residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III* of *Italy* of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held), that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *11*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Crestes Morello*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *11*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name is, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *148299*, issued on the *14th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

e United States of America.

state

City of Philadelphia
in the County of Philadelphia

County of Philadelphia
Sheweth on
that the said

as to the said, and it is my duty and belief, and it is my duty and belief

of this report, to be sure, and it is my duty and belief, and it is my duty and belief

and it is my duty and belief, and it is my duty and belief

and it is my duty and belief, and it is my duty and belief

and it is my duty and belief, and it is my duty and belief

proceeding: that he has read upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

in 1910

in Clerk.
in Clerk.

United States of America.

et al
the said
own William
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

John Hugh Millen
Christopher Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1910
By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. C. Woodman, Deputy Clerk.

[OVER]

DECLARATION
OF
INTENTION

FILLED

NOV 22 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By J. C. Woodman, Deputy

Giuseppe Minelli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed *November 17* 19*10*

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF INDIANA,)
ELKHART COUNTY,) ss.

William Kaiser

An alien and free white person, in order to become a citizen of the United States, makes the following report of himself, to-wit: That his name is *William Kaiser*; that he was born in *Landsberg Germany* that he is *29* years of age; that he is of the *German* Nation, that he migrated from *Germany* on or about the *23* day of *September* 19*03*; and arrived in the United States on the *2* day of *October* 19*03* and that he intends settling in State of Indiana and that he owes allegiance to

William II, Emperor of Germany

And the said *William Kaiser* now declares on oath, before the Clerk of the Elkhart Circuit Court, that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereign whatever, and particularly to *Emperor William II* whereof he is at present a subject; and that the matters and things set forth in this, his declaration of intention, are true.

Signed *William Kaiser*

Made, sworn to and subscribed before the Clerk aforesaid, on the *10* day of *August*, in the year 19*04*.

[SEAL.]

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin H. Kinney, Clerk of the Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court at Goshen, the day and year last above written.

Martin H. Kinney Clerk.

Certificate.

STATE OF INDIANA,)
ELKHART COUNTY,) ss:

I, Martin H. Kinney, Clerk of the Elkhart Circuit Court, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the declaration of intention of *William Kaiser* to become a citizen of the United States, on file in my office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto affix the seal of said Court and subscribe my name, at Goshen, this *11* day of *June* 19*04*
Martin H. Kinney Clerk.

Upon consideration of further testimony taken in to become a citizen of the

(It is further ordered, and hereby is, changed to... "An Act to establish a Bur... the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natu

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of William Oskar Kaiser to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of William Oskar Kaiser respectfully shows:

First. My full name is William Oskar Kaiser

Second. My place of residence is number 1118 P street, city of Sacramento

State of California

Third. My occupation is machinist

Fourth. I was born on the 20th day of January, anno Domini 1875, at Landsberg, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremerhaven, Germany, on or about the 23rd day of September

anno Domini 1893, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Kaiser Wilhelm II"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of August, anno Domini 1906

in the Circuit Court of Elkhart County, Indiana

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Anna Wastag Kaiser

born in Hungary, and now resides at 1118 P street, Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and part thereof permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1910.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 15th day of October, 1910, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated November 22nd, 1910.

William Oskar Kaiser

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Oskar Kaiser, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 22nd day of November, 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of William Oskar Kaiser to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

John Hugh Millen, occupation Machinist, residing at 429 L Street
and Christopher John Little, occupation Machinist, residing at 2100 Elm Street

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Oskar Kaiser, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Hugh Millen
Christopher John Little

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1910.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Williamtskan Kaiser
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 22^a* 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation....., residing at.....

..... occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *William II Emperor*
of *Germany* of which I have heretofore been ~~citizen~~ subject and that
I further renounce ~~in full~~ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
That I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Williamtskan Kaiser*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187360*, issued on the *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

1031

under

the United States of America.

into

Italy
City of Affrica
in Barcia
anno Domini 1846
I, Luigi
I have no children.

sons teaching disbelief in organized
States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

late of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
and the

has been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Luigi
(petitioner)

I proceeding: that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

1912

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

nited States of America.

residing at 1100 W. 1st St. Col. California
residing at 120 I. St. Sacramento California
occupation Hotel Keeper
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Luigi Vincenzo Lorus
Giovanni Lorus

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November, anno Domini 1912

Wm B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. Woodson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE

William Esker
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UN

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Domenico Tada* a native of *Italy*
who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any
Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever and particularly to the
King of Italy
of whom he is at present a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the *12* day
of *Sept* A. D. 1906
By *J. B. Hamilton* Clerk.
L. B. Keller Deputy Clerk

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

[SEAL.]

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Domenico Tada* to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *12* day of *Sept* A. D. 1906 and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this *13* day of *Sept* A. D. 1906
By *J. B. Hamilton* Clerk.
L. B. Keller Deputy Clerk.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"In Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187360*, issued on the *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

Peter J. Shields Judge

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Domenico Fada Court of Sacramento County, Sta. California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento County, Sta. California

The petition of Domenico Fada respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Domenico Fada

Second. My place of residence is number 120 I Street street, city of Sacramento State of California

Third. My occupation is Brick maker

Fourth. I was born on the 2d day of September anno Domini 1875 at Bregno Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy on or about the 11th day of April anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Lombardia"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of September anno Domini 1904 at Sacramento, California in the Superior Court of Sacramento County

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is and none residing at she was born and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd day of April anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of May anno Domini 1904

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of and the cause of such denial has since been removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated November 29th, 1910

Domenico Fada
(Signature)

Domenico Fada, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November anno Domini 1910

By J. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. C. Woodson Deputy Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 29th day of November, 1910

By J. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. C. Woodson Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

in the matter of the petition of Domenico Fada Court of Sacramento County, Sta. California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Louis Vincenzo Perini, occupation Machine Helper, residing at Brooklyn, Cal. California
and Giovanni Santini, occupation Brick Maker, residing at 120 I Street Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Domenico Fada the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Vincenzo Perini
Giovanni Santini

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November anno Domini 1910

By J. B. Hamilton Clerk.
J. C. Woodson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Domenico Fada

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 29th* 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Mar 11* 19 *11*
to *June 13* 19 *11*
Continued from *" "* 19 *11*
to *Sept 17* 19 *11*

Lack of Prosecution
For further information. Mit 2x

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____ in open Court this
_____ it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *12th* day of *Sept* 19 *11*

E. F. FUND, COUNTY CLERK

BY *[Signature]* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Domenico Fada*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19 *11*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *15-220*, issued on the *12th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19 *11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Ind. 13

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

the matter of the petition of Giulio Botelli Court of Sacramento State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Giulio Botelli Court of Sacramento State of California respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Giulio Botelli

Second. My place of residence is number 120 I Street Street, city of Sacramento State of California

Third. My occupation is machinist helper

Fourth. I was born on the 30 day of November anno Domini 1894 at Monza, Italy 12th day of March anno Domini 1894 at Britannia Island County California

She was born California I have no children. Botelli April, 1896 at Sacramento Cecilia Botelli October California

body of persons teaching disbelief in organized of the United States, and it is my intention to state, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to am a subject, and it is my intention to reside

eding the date of this petition, to wit, since for one year at least next

Court of

if such defect has since been cured or removed, the certificate from the Department of Commerce

Giulio Botelli

above-entitled proceeding; that he has read to be alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 29th day of November, 1914 By Wm B. Hamilton Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

the matter of the petition of Giulio Botelli Court of Sacramento State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Louis Vincenzo Perini occupation Machine Helper residing at Amador, Cal. County California
Giovanni Santini occupation Hotel Keeper residing at 120 I Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giulio Botelli the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Vincenzo Perini
Giovanni Santini

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, anno Domini 1914 By Wm B. Hamilton Clerk.

By J. L. Woodman Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Dominico Fada

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *November 29th* 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Mar 14*, 19*11*
to *June 13*, 19*11*
Continued from *" "*, 19*11*
to *Sept 11*, 19*11*

Lack of Presence
For further information *Not Ex*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

STATE OF NEW YORK.

In the County Court, for the County of Rockland.

S. Giulio Bottelli

do declare on oath, that it is bona fide my INTENTION to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty

Sworn this *19* day of *October*, 189*4*
CYRUS M. CRUM, CLERK

Giulio Bottelli

Clerk's Office, County Court,

For the County of Rockland.

Declaration of Intention, remaining on record in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this *19* day of *Oct*, 189*4*

Giulio Bottelli

CLERK

Subscribed and sworn to

E. F. PEUND, COUNTY CLERK

BY *E. F. Peund*

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Dominico Fada*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*11*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Fada*, and hereby is, changed to *Domestic*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

On Pet

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187999*, issued on the *12th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Giulio Botelli SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California

The petition of Giulio Botelli respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Giulio Botelli

Second. My place of residence is number 120 I Street street, city of Sacramento State of California

Third. My occupation is Machinist Helper

Fourth. I was born on the 30 day of November, anno Domini 1869, at Gargnano, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 12 day of March, anno Domini 1892, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19 day of October, anno Domini 1894, at Haverhill, New York, in the County of Rockland State of New York

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Francesca Botelli She was born in Vallino, Italy, and now resides at 120 I Street, Sacramento, California. I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Antonio Botelli April 1, 1896 at Haverhill, N.Y., resides at 120 I Street, Sacramento, California; Cecilia Botelli October 3, 1898 at Haverhill, N.Y., resides at 120 I Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of March, anno Domini 1892, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19 day of May, anno Domini 1904

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Rockland County, New York on the 19 day of October, anno Domini 1894, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated November 29th, 1910.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:
Giulio Botelli, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, anno Domini 1910.
By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL]
By J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.
*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 29th day of November, 1910.
By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California

In the matter of the petition of Giulio Botelli to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
Louis Vincenzo Terini, occupation Machinist Helper, residing at Rockland, Rock County, California
and Giovanni Santini, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 120 I Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giulio Botelli, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, anno Domini 1910.
By J. B. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL]
By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giulio Botelli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 29th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Nov 14*, 1911
to *June 13*, 1911

for lack of presentation

Continued from *4*, 1911

to *Sept 12*, 1911
by *Dec 12*, 1911
to *Jan 12*, 1912
to *Mar 12*, 1912
to *May 12*, 1912

For further information

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation.....residing at.....

occupation.....residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of

Giulio Botelli

and the motion of

United States Attorney

for the

District of

California

in open Court this

day of

1911

it appearing that

petition has not been prosecuted with due diligence

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED

Dismissed without prejudice

Peter Whieas, Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....the.....
of.....of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject)
I further renounce the title of.....an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this.....day of.....A. D. 1911

clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of....., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this.....day of.....A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said....., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to....., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. issued on the.....day of.....A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

United States of America.

Handwritten notes:
r kind
Official
Arrival
City of San Francisco
June 1st 1910
File 111000000
to make

No

Superior Court,

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Declaration

of

Intention.

FILED

DEC 7 - 1910

Wm B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By Deputy

Handwritten notes:
This petition is not
genu, and part
is my interest

This petition is not
genu, and part

Handwritten notes:
in the

Handwritten notes:
Department of

Handwritten notes:
11-2527

Handwritten notes:
containing that he has not
information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1910.

Clerk.

Clerk.

ed States of America.

Handwritten notes:
Sacramento California
to Sacramento California
Patience

continuously immediately
rs immediately preceding
les of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th

December

anno Domini 1910

Wm B. Hamilton

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

Clerk

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giulio Botelli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

Filed *November 29th* 19*10*

Continued from

Continued from

to *Supl.*
for *Dec.*
for *Jan.*

Upon consideration

for the

THE SAID PETITION

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn

Upon consideration

further testimony taken

to become a citizen of

(It is further ordered

and hereby is, changed

"An Act to establish a

the United States," as

By the Court:

Certificate of

Volume

28

No. *380*

Declaration of Intention.

United States of America,

State of California.

SUPERIOR COURT

In and for the City and County of San Francisco.

Pat Flanagan (Ireland) do declare on
oath, that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to
renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and
Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to *Victoria Queen of Great*
Britain and Ireland

Subscribed and Sworn to
this *31st* day of *May* 189*2*
before me,
W. E. Ferris
DEPUTY COUNTY CLERK.

Signed

Pat Flanagan
26 Tehama St.
RESIDENCE.

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court,
In and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California. } ss.

I, WM. J. BLATTNER Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the City and County of
San Francisco, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdic-
tion, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Inten-
tion of *Pat Flanagan*
on his application to become a citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the records of
said Court, and of the whole thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the
seal of said Superior Court, this *31st* day of *May*
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety*two*
In the year of our Independence the One Hundred and *16th*

WM. J. BLATTNER Clerk,

By *W. E. Ferris* DEPUTY CLERK.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Patrick Flanagan Court of Sacramento to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

The petition of Patrick Flanagan

First. My full name is Patrick Flanagan

Second. My place of residence is number 2414 street, city of Sacramento State of California

Third. My occupation is Barber

Fourth. I was born on the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1871, at Derrydown, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England on or about the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1892, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia in the United States, on the vessel "British Princess"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of May, anno Domini 1892, at San Francisco, California in the SUPERIOR Court of City and County of San Francisco

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Margaret Jane Flanagan and she resides at 2414 1/2 Street, Sacramento, California her name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: James J. Flanagan, June 12, A.D. 1897, 11th St., Sacramento, California; Anna Bell Flanagan, 3rd day of November, 1899, at Martin Gym, resides at 2414 1/2 Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons which is opposed to the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and I intend to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1892, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of December, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento on the 5th day of May, 1892, and the cause of such denial has since been cured in accordance with the law.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 7th, 1910

Patrick Flanagan, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December, anno Domini 1910.

M. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. R. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the petitioner is otherwise known by a name, the name of the petitioner or name of transportation company should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

7th day of December, 1910.
M. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. R. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Patrick Flanagan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA ss:

SACRAMENTO

Patrick Ford, occupation Janitor, residing at 602 I Street, Sacramento, California

and James Joseph Flanagan, occupation Rolling Mill Helper, residing at 2726 H Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Patrick Flanagan, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December, anno Domini 1910.

M. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. R. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Flanagan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 7th, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19
to _____, 19
Continued from _____, 19
to _____, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19 _____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

Patrick Flanagan
Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Healy, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 15,7357, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

ION

admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Sacramento

me, Laurens
about the 12th June 1910
on the vessel "Columbia"
at Sacramento California

at this time I am a subject of the Kingdom of Denmark

at the present time I am not a subject of the Kingdom of Denmark

the action of such denial was not based on any facts and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor of the United States of America

Laurens Christian Christensen

nor in the above-stated proceeding that he has not
been stated to be a subject of the Kingdom of Denmark

Clerk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

St. J. L. C. C.

day of December 1910

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

ad a citizen of the United States of America.

at 1118 Q Street Sacramento California
at 1118 Q Street Sacramento California
he has personally known Laurens
for five years continuously immediately
preceding five years immediately preceding

is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Laurens Christian Christensen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December anno Domini 1910

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

By J. B. Woods Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Flanagan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *December 1st* 1906

N

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Declaration of Intention



N/ State of California,
County of Alameda. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court Appeared

Laurits Christian Christensen

OF

a native of *Denmark*

Upon consideration of the petition of

for the

day

who, being duly sworn, upon his oath declares that it is BONA FIDE HIS INTENTION to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *Christian IX King of Denmark* of whom he is at present a subject.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED

Laurits Christian Christensen

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this *15* day of *Nov* A. D. 1906

I hereby do
foreign prince,
Patrick Flanagan
[SEAL.]
I further renounce
that I will support
foreign and do

Charles Sale Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open

OR

Upon consideration of the petition of
further testimony taken in open Court, it is
to become a citizen of the United States of A
(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.
By the Court:

Laurits Christian Christensen Clerk of the Superior Court in
and for the County of Alameda, the same being a Court of Record,
having common-Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify
that the foregoing is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention
of *Laurits Christian Christensen* to become
a Citizen of the United States of America, now of Record in my office.

To Attest and Certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
15 day of *Nov* A. D. 1906
Laurits Christian Christensen Clerk
By *Charles Sale* Deputy Clerk

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *12721* issued on the

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Laurits Christian Christensen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Laurits Christian Christensen respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Laurits Christian Christensen

Second. My place of residence is number 1401 street, city of Sacramento

State of California

Third. My occupation is Laborer

Fourth. I was born on the 6th day of May, anno Domini 1877, at True, Denmark

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark, on or about the 12th day of March

anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the vessel "Albatross"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of November

at Oakland, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is

and the names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and I am permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California on the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1904, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 8th 1910.

Laurits Christian Christensen

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Laurits Christian Christensen, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1910.

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 8th day of December, 1910.

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Laurits Christian Christensen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Jens Jakobsen

occupation

Painter

residing at 1118 Q Street, Sacramento, California

Jens Christian Jacobson

occupation

Porter

residing at 1118 Q Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Laurits Christian Christensen, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Jens Jakobsen

Jens Christian Jacobson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1910.

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson, Clerk.

Laurit Christen Christensen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 8th*, 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to *Denmark* the *VIII*
King of Denmark of which I have heretofore been a *subject* (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

Laurit Christen Christensen
Clk
Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Laurit Christen Christensen* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Neely
Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *167351*, issued on the *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

167351

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

Sumner
March
"Punk"
anno Domini 1906
to County, California
born

FILED
DEC 8 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By Deputy

and it is my duty to report to you
and it is my duty to report to you
and it is my duty to report to you

date of this petition, to wit, for
for a year or less

and it is my duty to report to you
and it is my duty to report to you

and it is my duty to report to you
and it is my duty to report to you

T. Jensen

and it is my duty to report to you
and it is my duty to report to you

[SEAL]

clerk

under, 1910

withers, Clerk.

Clerk.

and it is my duty to report to you

the United States of America.

at SACRA, California
known as Jesus

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1910

[SEAL]

By [Signature] Clerk

[OVER]

Laurit Christen Christensen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 5th*, 19*10*

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of the _____

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HI _____

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to _____

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Unit

(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved J

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali

Declaration of Intention



State of California, } ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared *Jens Petersen* a native of *Denmark*
who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King of Denmark
of which he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *4th* day
of *April* A. D. 190*4*

Jens. Petersen
Clerk:
By *L. J. Heller* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Jens Petersen*
to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *4th* day of *April* A. D. 190*4*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
4th day of *April* A. D. 190*4*
W. B. Hamilton Clerk:
By *L. J. Heller* Deputy Clerk.



[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Jens Petersen Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Jens Petersen respectfully shows

First. My full name is Jens Petersen

Second. My place of residence is number 1309 street, city of Sacramento

State of California

Third. My occupation is Laborer

Fourth. I was born on the 4th day of February, anno Domini 1878, at Thorning, Denmark

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England on or about the 3rd day of March, anno Domini 1900, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "St. Paul"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th day of April, at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

and now residing at _____

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons which is hostile to the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and part thereof, permanently in the United States.

FREDERICK VIII KING OF DENMARK of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of March, anno Domini 1900, and in the State of California preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of November, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1901, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated December 8th, 1916.

Jens Petersen

SACRAMENTO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

Jens Petersen, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1916.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.
Wm B Hamilton, DEPUTY CLERK

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the Bureau of Immigration and Customs should be notified.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 8th day of December, 1916.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.
Wm B Hamilton, Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Jens Petersen Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Jens Jakobson, occupation Painter, residing at 118 Q Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
and Jens Christian Jacobsen, occupation Porter, residing at 118 Q Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

Petersen, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1916.

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.
Wm B Hamilton, Clerk

Jens Petersen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 8, 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation _____, residing at _____

, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
 for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
 day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
 of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held)
 that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187354, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Married since filing petition and before naturalization.
 Wife's name "Maren" Age 28

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

of the United States of America.

To

New Zealand
May
Philadelphia

1910

and is my object to

for at least one

and the

Department of Commerce

Hamilton

stated proceeding; that he has read

Clerk

under 1910

Hamilton Clerk

Clerk

of the United States of America.

Fourth Street Sacramento California
Street Sacramento California
by known

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

EST. FEB
DEC 8 1910
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
Deputy

Joseph Henry
Carlomen Connington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December anno Domini 1910

[SEAL]

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk

By J. A. Woodson

Clerk

Jens Petersen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Filed *December 8*, 191*0*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. *96*

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the
for the
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

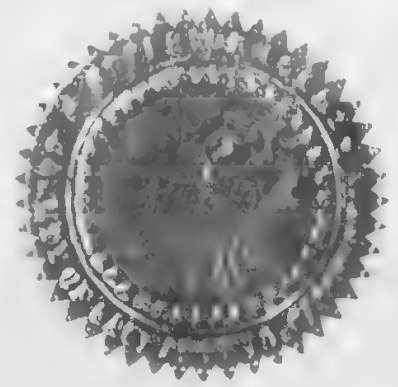
CALIFORNIA In the *SUPERIOR* Court
of *SACRAMENTO*

I, **EMIL BAUMAN**, aged *21* years,
occupation *Baker*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8* inches,
weight *136* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *NONE*

I was born in *Wassen, Switzerland*,
on the *19th* day of *August*, anno
Domini *1885*; I now reside at *#1112- G-st. Sacramento, California*.
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Harve- France-*
on the vessel *"Philadelphia"*; my last
foreign residence was *Wassen Switzerland*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *The Republic*
Of Switzerland, of which I am now a citizen.
I arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *26th* day
of *May*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to
Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
States
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:
Certificate of Naturalization



Emil Bauman
(Original signature of declarant.)
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13th*
day of *July*, anno Domini *1907*
By *W. H. Macdonald*
Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.
Deputy Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Married since filing petition and before naturalization
Wife's name "Karen" Age 28

Emil Bauman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 8th, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from May 14, 1911
to June 13, 1911
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

For failure to present

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of which I have heretofore been a _____ subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 13th day of June, A. D. 1911

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Emil Bauman and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187367, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

in United States of America

11a - October
"maine"

....., anno Domini 1907
City of San Francisco, California

! ! ! ! !

1. *What is the purpose of the study?*
 2. *What is the research design?*
 3. *What is the sample size and composition?*
 4. *What is the data collection method?*
 5. *What is the data analysis method?*
 6. *What are the results of the study?*
 7. *What are the conclusions of the study?*
 8. *What are the limitations of the study?*
 9. *What are the implications of the study?*
 10. *What are the future research directions?*

for no year but last year.

at Dec. 1966
 period of my residence
 in the United States, 1966-1967

Conducting

proceeding, that he has not
up information and belief and

[SEAI

ex 1910
 Tw. Clerk.
 Clerk.

United States of America.

2121, Sacramento, California
Sacramento, California
own Andreas Konstantinou

24/5
~~years~~ continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

principles of the Constitution of

~ [RE4L.]

FILED

DEC 8 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By [Signature] Deputy

FILED

AUG 21 1910

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

Deputy

Frank's

enote

Treas. Clerk

Cleric



Ernil Bau

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

No. *943 vol 2*

Form 2201

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

In the

of

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the

(It is further ordered
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bur.
the United States," approv.

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *11111*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINE]

Andreas Konstantinoudakis aged *31* years,
do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *dark*, height *5'8 1/4* inches,
weight *170* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*
other visible distinctive marks *None*

I was born in *Island of Forde-*
on the *20th* day of *Feb.*, anno
Domini *1875*. I now reside at *Port Howard St. 23 fal.*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *France*
on the vessel* *O.D. La Surame*; my last
foreign residence was *Island of Forde*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George I*

King of Greece, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *N.Y.*, on or about the *18th* day
of *February*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Andreas Konstantinoudakis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4th*
day of *Jan.*, anno Domini *1907*

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *J. N. Volicos* Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

11-2826

Deponent of
S.V. LALBARD, # 746, E 63d Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Dr. J. N. VOLICOS, # 35 Cass Street, Chicago, Illinois.
hereof taken on petition # 208, this day disposed
of as per order of Court

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

85

ORIGINAL

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Andreas Konstantinou Fundulakis to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Andreas Konstantinou Fundulakis respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Andreas Konstantinou Fundulakis

Second. My place of residence is number 424 E Street, city of Sacramento, State of California

Third. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper

Fourth. I was born on the 20th day of February, anno Domini 1875, near Delima, Ete, Greece

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre, France, in or about the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th day of January, anno Domini 1907, at San Francisco, in the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, organized or unorganized, which is opposed to the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and I wish to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and I am permanently in the United States. George I King of the Greeks of whom at this time I am a subject.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California, preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1906

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship in any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1901, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, denying himself and his family for the full period of my residence in California, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 8th, 1910

Andreas Konstantinou Fundulakis (Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Andreas Konstantinou Fundulakis, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1910.

W B Hamilton

By J A Woodson, Clerk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 8th day of December, 1910.

W B Hamilton

By J A Woodson, Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Andreas Konstantinou Fundulakis to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Michael Stavros

and Spiro Papayanolis

occupation Restaurant Keeper

occupation Restaurant Keeper

residing at 409 1/2 11th Street, Sacramento, California

residing at 417 1/2 11th Street, Sacramento, California

Fundulakis, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least four years and 12 days, continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the period in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of four years and 12 days, continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Michael Stavros

Spiro Papayanolis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1910.

W B Hamilton

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andreas Konstantin Fundulakis
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 8th*, 19*10*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and affirm all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
King of the Greeks of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of *March*, 19*11*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Andreas Konstantin Fundulakis* and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187359*, issued on the *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

103A

the United States of America.

into

and
day of October
San Francisco
annu Domini 1907
County, California

She was born
I have two children
September 6th
William Henry
Street, Sacramento

as to being disbelieved in the
States, and it is my intention to
sovereignty, and particularly
and it is my intention to

to this petition, to wit, sin
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1907 and the

has since been called on and removed
from the Department of Commerce

W. L. C. O. S.

proceeding; that he has read
son information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

1907

Clerk.
Clerk.

ited States of America.

Street, Sacramento, California
at Sacramento, California
Albert Victor

for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lewis Winter
Arthur Leffland Winter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of December, anno Domini 1907
By J. C. Woodson, Clerk.
[OVER.]

Andreas Konstantin F
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

I, *John J. ...*, Clerk of the Court, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Court.

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

In the Matter of the Petition)
For the Naturalization of)

Petition No. 236

ALBERT VICTOR WILDGOOSE,

The petition for change of name under Section 6 of the Act of June 29, 1906, entitled "An Act to Establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a Uniform Rule of the Naturalization of Aliens throughout the United States".

The petition of ALBERT VICTOR WILDGOOSE respectfully shows: That this petitioner desires to have his name changed from ALBERT VICTOR WILDGOOSE to ALBERT VICTOR WILDE for the reason that the latter name is more simple and in business transactions is more readily remembered and that it is less liable to involve petitioner in unnecessary and embarrassing comment.

WHEREFORE, your petitioner prays that his name be changed by the order of this Honorable Court from ALBERT VICTOR WILDGOOSE to ALBERT VICTOR WILDE, and that his certificate of naturalization issue under such name as so changed, and petitioner adds that the desire for the change is not in avoidance of any law or legal obligation, nor of any crime of any nature.

Dated, Sacramento, December 16, 1910.

Subscribed and sworn to before me,

December 16, 1910.

WM. J. TAMBITION, County Clerk
Sacramento, California

J. Albrooken

Albert Victor Wildgoose

[SEAL.]

I
foreign
that I
foreign (In Testament)

Subscribed and sworn to before:

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court

to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Albert Victor Wildgoose*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Albert Victor Wilde* under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. ...

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187359*, issued on the *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

10A

the United States of America.

into

and
day of October
San Francisco
County, California
anno Domini 1907
I have three children
September 6th
William Marshall
of Street, Sacramento

FILED
DEC 16 1910
W. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
J. C. Woodson, Deputy

ons teaching disbelie...
d States, and...
r sovereignty, and part...
and it is my intention to...

to this petition to wit: sin...
for one year at least next

anno Domini 1... and the

line of time last...
and the Department of Commerce

Wildgoose

proceeding: that he has read
von information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

ex 1900

... Clerk.
... Clerk.

ited States of America.

Street, Sacramento, California
Albert Victor

... for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
... years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lewis Winter
Arthur Leafland Winter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of December, anno Domini 19 10.

By J. C. Woodson, Clerk.
[OVER.]

[SEAL.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PET

Archers Konstamdu
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. *C*

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

NATURALIZATION
MAR 20 1911

130545

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of *California* } ss: In the *Superior* Court
County of *Ventura* } of *Ventura Co*

I, *Albert Victor Wildgoose*, aged *26* years,

occupation *Teacher*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *white*, complexion *florid*, height *5* feet *9* inches,
weight *150* pounds, color of hair *light*, color of eyes *blue*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

Upon consideration of ti

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

I was born in *London*
England, on the *20th* day of *November*, anno
Domini *1880*; I now reside at *Ventura, Calif.*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *London*
on the vessel* *Tunisian*; my last
foreign residence was *London*

[SEAL.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Edward VII*
King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a *citizen* subject; I
arrived at the port of *Montreal* *Sumas* in the
Territory of *Canada* *Washington* on or about the *22nd* day
of *October*, anno Domini *1905*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn

Albert Victor Wildgoose
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th*
day of *October*, anno Domini *1907*

[SEAL.]

J.B. McChesney
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By

Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

11-2526

Upon consideration
further testimony taken
to become a citizen of the
(It is further order
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a b
the United States, app
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187359*, issued on the *13th* day of *March*, A. D. *1911*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Albert Victor Wildgoose to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California
The petition of Albert Victor Wildgoose respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Albert Victor Wildgoose
Second. My place of residence is number 2809 street, city of Sacramento
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Teacher
Fourth. I was born on the 20th day of November anno Domini 1880 at London, England
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Winnipeg, Canada on or about the 15th day of October anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of Sumas, Washington in the United States, on the Canadian Pacific Railway
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of October at Ventura, in the Superior Court of Ventura County, California
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Ellen Wildgoose of 2809 street, Sacramento, California. She was born June 1st, 1884, California and now resides at 2809 street, Sacramento, California. She has two children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Edward, born September 6th, 1908, at Sacramento, California; resides at 2809 street, Sacramento, California.
Margaret, born August 31st, 1910, at Sacramento, California; resides at 2809 street, Sacramento, California.
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd day of October, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th day of October, anno Domini 1905.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 16th day of December, anno Domini 1910, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been removed or removed.)
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 16th, 1910

Albert Victor Wildgoose
(Signature of petitioner.)

Sacramento, California

Albert Victor Wildgoose, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of December, anno Domini 1910.

By J. Allwoodson, Clerk. [SEAL]

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

16th day of December, 1910.
By J. Allwoodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Albert Victor Wildgoose to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Lewis Winter, occupation Teacher, residing at *2427 Q Street Sacramento, California
and Arthur Leeland Winter, occupation Student, residing at *620 11th Street Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Victor Wildgoose, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lewis Winter

Arthur Leeland Winter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of December, anno Domini 1910.

By J. Allwoodson, Clerk. [SEAL]
[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Victor Wildgoose
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 16th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., residing at
....., residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
[SEAL.] GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 13th day of June, A. D. 1911

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Albert Victor Wildgoose and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Albert Victor Wildgoose that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to Albert Victor Wilde under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Albert Victor Wilde
Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187382, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

residence in County

day of September
Patricia

anno Domini 1904

State of California

and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, some

anno Domini 1910 and the

of insufficient cause of

stated proceeding: that he has read

Seal
Clerk.

1910
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

State of California
the United States of America.

California
Sacramento County
Street, Sacramento, California
known Frank Meisner
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, anno Domini 1910

Julius Schmitt
Charles William Johnson
Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk
J. A. Walden, Deputy Clerk

Albert Victor Mildgoose
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF

Filed December 16th 1910

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

Declaration of Intention



State of California, } ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. }

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared Frank Meinard Kunsting Native of Germany
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
Emperor of Germany
of whom he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the 23rd day
of July, A. D. 1904

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By E. F. Lund Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of Frank Meinard
Kunsting to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the 23rd day of July, A. D. 1904
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
23rd day of July, A. D. 1904
W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By E. F. Lund Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in ope
to become a citizen of the Unite
(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to an
"An Act to establish a Bureau c
the United States," approved J
By the Court: _____

Frank Meinard Kunsting

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of

In the matter of the petition of Frank Meinard Kunsting to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frank Meinard Kunsting respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Frank Meinard Kunsting

Second. My place of residence is number

State of California street, town of Franklin, Sacramento County,

Third. My occupation is Saloon Keeper

Fourth. I was born on the 13th day of February

anno Domini 1885

at Naaren, Denmark

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany

anno Domini 1903 and arrived at the port of New York on or about the 18th day of September

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of July

Sacramento

in the Superior

Court of Sacramento

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Hellie Cecilia Kunsting

Franklin, Sacramento County, California and now resides at Franklin, Sacramento County, Calif.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons holding disloyal views toward the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I do hereby swear to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II, German Empire of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intent to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th day of September, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9th day of October, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, Calif. at Sacramento, Calif. on the 25th day of January, anno Domini 1910, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, without prejudice on account of insufficient evidence.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 20th, 1911.

State of California

County of Sacramento

Frank Meinard Kunsting

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, anno Domini 1911.

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 20th day of December, 1911.

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of County of Sacramento, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Frank Meinard Kunsting to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of California

County of Sacramento

Julius Schmitt

Charles William Johnson

occupation Rancher

Merchant

residing at Courtland, Sacramento County, California

residing at 1323 H. Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Meinard Kunsting, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Julius Schmitt

Charles William Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, anno Domini 1911.

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Meinard Kunsling

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 20th 1910

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____ 19____

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
German Emperor of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frank Meinard Kunsling and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187368, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

Indorsed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

f the United States of America.

Citizen of the United States

Declaration of Intention

To become a

of

FILED
JAN 4 1911
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By: J. C. Woodman, Deputy

it is hereby
day of October
Birmingham
and I am 1765
I am born
March

persons to whom disloyalty is imputed
United States, and it is my intention to
be, or serve, any, and particularly any
person, and it is my intention to reach
equal.

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least past

and the
Anna Hamilton

that has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

(name of petitioner)

titled proceeding; that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

ork.

Alfred, 1911
Clerk.
Clerk.

FILED

he United States of America.

being severally, duly, and respectfully sworn, deposed and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Dominiuk
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Brerger
Charles Dominik Woodman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of January, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

By

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. C. Woodman, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF T

Frank Meindus
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 7489

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Declaration of Intention.

United States of America, State of California.

Superior Court, in and for the County of Humboldt.

I, Dominik Sten

do declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

And to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince,
Potentate, State and sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to

the Republic of Switzerland

THE SAID PETITION IS HI

Signed Dominik Sten

Subscribed and sworn to this
1905, before me,

21st day of January

W. H. Haw

Clerk.

By F. M. Kay

Deputy Clerk.

I, W. H. Haw

Clerk of the Superior Court, in

and for the County of Humboldt, State of California, the same being a Court of
Record, having common law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that
the foregoing is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention

of Dominik Sten

to become a

citizen of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, now of Record in my office.

TO ATTEST AND CERTIFY which, I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed the Seal of said Court this 21st day of January
A. D., 1905



W. H. Haw

Clerk.

By F. M. Kay

Deputy Clerk.

Upon consideration of t
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U.

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Burd
the United States," approve

By the Court:

Peter J. Hickey

Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187368, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of San Francisco

In the matter of the petition of Dominik Isten to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco, California

The petition of Dominik Isten respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Dominik Isten

Second. My place of residence is number 626 E street, city of San Francisco

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Lebrer

Fourth. I was born on the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1875, at Obereggen, Switzerland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Laure, France, on or about the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1892, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "La Bourgogne"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st day of January, anno Domini 1903, in the Superior Court of Humboldt County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Julia Isten, and now resides at 626 E Street, San Francisco, California. She was born 17, 1910, at Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of October, anno Domini 1892, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1894.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco on the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1894, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated January 1st, 1911

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Dominik Isten, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of January, anno Domini 1911

By Mr. B. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL]
J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of January, 1911

By Mr. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Superior County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Dominik Isten to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Albert Bruegg, occupation Shaver, residing at 1044 1/2 St.
and Charles Dominik Holdener, occupation Shaver, residing at 527 Alameda

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Dominik Isten, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Bruegg
Charles Dominik Holdener

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of January, anno Domini 1911

By Mr. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Dominik Sten

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 4th 1911*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation.....

..... residing at.....

..... occupation.....

..... residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Dominik Sten*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an Act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187372*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 230

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

of the United States of America.

Signature
of *J. J. Hamilton*
City of *Wisconsin*
anno Domini 1884

FILED

JAN 26 1911

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By *[Signature]* Deputy

persons teaching disbelief in organized Government of the United States, and it is my intention to reside in the United States, or sovereignty, and particularly to reside in the United States, and it is my intention to reside in the United States.

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

[Signature]
Witness

filed proceeding; that he has read and believed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

rk.

ary 19 11
inter Clerk.
Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

the matter of the petition of *Florian Hutter* to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Christian Mery, occupation *Merchant*, residing at *1927-10th St.*
Charles Mery, occupation *Merchant*, residing at *407 W. 10th St.*
and *Florian Hutter*, respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *Florian Hutter*, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *seven* years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *State* in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *four* years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26th* day of *January*, anno Domini 19 *11*
By *[Signature]* Clerk.
[OVER.]

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Dominik Sten

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 11th 1911*

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

Phillips Times Print.

State of Wisconsin,
Price County,

Florian Hutter

personally appeared before the subscriber, the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the State of Wisconsin for said county, it being Court of Record, and made oath that he was born in *Germany* on or about the year Eighteen Hundred and *fifty-eight* that he emigrated to the United States, and landed at the port of *New York* on or about the month of *Feb'y* in the year Eighteen Hundred and *Eighty-four*, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, particularly to *The Emperor of Germany* of whom he is a subject.

Upon consideration of the petiti

for the

Subscribed and sworn to in open Court the

14th Mch day of *1889* A. D.

Robt M. Logan Clerk.

by W. Nelson Dep. Clerk.

Florian Hutter

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

STATE OF WISCONSIN,
County of Price,

Abv. Rasmussen

Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Price, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the "original" Declaration of the person therein named, that it is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole thereof, as the same remains of Record in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hands and affixed the Seal of said Court at Phillips, this *27th* day of

April A. D. *1911*.

Abv. Rasmussen Clerk.

Dep. Clerk.

[SEAL.]

foreign

THE

that

foreign

Subscribed and sworn to before

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, do, and hereby is, to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. *1911*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Florian Hutter*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Peter J. Shields*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 14, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *15722*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. *1911*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

89
ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Florian Hutter SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Florian Hutter respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Florian Hutter
Second. My place of residence is number 116 street, city of San Francisco state of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Employer
Fourth. I was born on the 24th day of January, anno Domini 1858, at Wittenburg, Germany
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Germany on or about the 24th day of January, anno Domini 1884, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Hase"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of March, anno Domini 1889, in the Court of Price County, Wisconsin
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She is deceased
and now resides at the same place as above
at the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said child, as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Germany of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1881, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1900

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Price County, Wisconsin on the 19th day of March, anno Domini 1889, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated January 26th, 1911

Florian Hutter
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Florian Hutter, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of January, anno Domini 1911

By W. J. Gammit Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 26th day of January, 1911

By W. J. Gammit Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Florian Hutter SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Christian Meyer, occupation Superior Merchant, residing at 1927-10th Street
and Charles S. S. S., occupation Merchant, residing at 404 S. Street

Hutter, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least seven years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of January, anno Domini 1911

By W. J. Gammit Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Merian Hutter
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 26th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 13*, 19*11*
to *Dec 12/11*, 19*11*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

By request of petitioner

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of _____ *VI* _____ *EMPEROR* _____ of _____ I have heretofore been a *subject* (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ as an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *12th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*11*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

By *E. F. Pfund*
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Merian Hutter*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*11*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

O. N. Post, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *719022*, issued on the *24th* day of *January*, A. D. 19*11*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DISTRICT COURT,

Eleventh Judicial District,
County of Flathead.

Declaration of Intention

With Certificate of

Joseph Schuler

FILED

FEB 9 1911

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By Wm. B. Hamilton Deputy

of the United States of America.

of the County of Sacramento

Switzerland

day of July

1905

anno Domini 1905

District Court of Flathead

County of Flathead

She was born

I have one child

Euler, born November

County of Sacramento

persons teaching disbelief in or, and
titled States, and it is my intention
e, or sovereignty, and particularly
and it is my intention to readdate of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least nextCourt of
and thenot have since been cited or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Euler

(Name of petitioner)

titled proceeding: that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

rk.

1911

Clerk.

Clerk.

he United States of America.

Sacramento County, California
age Avenue, Highland Park
e Avenue, Highland Park
known Joseph Euler
one month and 16 days
years, continuously immediately
and 16 days
years immediately precedingattached to the principles of the Constitution of
States.

Euler

1911

Clerk.

Clerk.

DEPOSITIONS TO BE TAKEN

of

James Jorgensen- Saloon-Keeper--Kalispell- Montana.

Frank Plantzer-- Rancher--- Kila--- Montana

in support of this Petition

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Merian Hutton
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed *January 16th* 1911

No. 618

Continued from *Jan*
to *Dec*
Continued from ...
to ...

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.
United States of America.
State of Montana.

District Court of the Eleventh Judicial District of the
STATE OF MONTANA, COUNTY OF FLATHEAD.

I, *JOSEPH EHRLER*
Switzerland declare on oath that it is bona fide
my intention to become

A Citizen of the United States of America,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Poter
tate, State and Sovereignty whatsoever and particularly to
President of the Republic of Switzerland

SIGNED: *Joseph Ehrler*

Subscribed and sworn to, this *20th* day of *May*, 190*5*
before me

James K. Lang Clerk of Court
Deputy

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ss
State of Montana, County of Flathead, ss

I, *James K. Lang*

Clerk of the District Court of the Eleventh Judicial District of the State of Montana, in and
for the County of Flathead, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law juris
diction and a clerk and a seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the Original
Declaration of Intention of *Joseph Ehrler*
to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining of record in my office

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
the seal of the said District Court, at Kalispell, Montana, on this
20th day of *May*, A. D. 190*5*

and the Independence of the United States of America, One Hundred
and Twenty *-nine*

James K. Lang Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

Upon consideration of t
further testimony taken in o
to become a citizen of the Un
(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bu
the United States," approved
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Alois Ehler Court of Sacramento County to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California,
The petition of Joseph Alois Ehler respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Joseph Alois Ehler

Second. My place of residence is number 2423 Carnegie Avenue street, town of Highland Park, Sacramento County, State of California

Third. My occupation is Teamster

Fourth. I was born on the 8th day of December, anno Domini 1879, at Küssnacht, Switzerland.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1892, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "La Savoia".

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1905, in the District Court of the Eleventh Judicial District of California, at Kalispell, Montana.

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Rosa Ehler, and now resides at 2423 Carnegie Avenue, Highland Park, Sacramento County, California. I have one child, Joseph Martin Ehler, born November 14th 1910, in Sacramento, California, and resides at 2423 Carnegie Avenue, Highland Park, Sacramento County, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th day of July, anno Domini 1892, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of December, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, on the 19th day of July, anno Domini 1892, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 9th, 1911.

Joseph Alois Ehler
(Signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Alois Ehler, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of February, anno Domini 1911.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 9th day of February, 1911.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Alois Ehler Court of Sacramento County to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Martin Schuler, occupation Saloon Keeper, residing at 2401 Carnegie Avenue, Highland Park, Sacramento County, California,
and Adam Jenni, occupation Boxer, residing at 2330 Carnegie Avenue, Highland Park, Sacramento County, California,

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Alois Ehler, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least three years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California for a period of three years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Martin Schuler
Adam Jenni

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of February, anno Domini 1911.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Alois Ehler

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 9 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....

....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of Swiss Confederation of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 15th day of June, A. D. 1911.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Alois Ehler, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15th day of June, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187369, issued on the 15th day of June, A. D. 1911.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Court of Superior

In the matter of the petition of Gastano Balice to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Gastano Balice respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Gastano Balice

Second. My place of residence is number 920 M. street, city of Sacramento California

Third. My occupation is musician

Fourth. I was born on the 18th day of June, anno Domini 1882, at Pisticci, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 12th day of June, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Nord America"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of June, anno Domini 1903 at New York

son to whom I am married, and it is my intention to continue to reside in the United States, and it is my intention to reside in the United States, and it is my intention to reside in the United States.

I have been married to the above named person for a period of at least one year.

I have been married to the above named person for a period of at least one year.

I have been married to the above named person for a period of at least one year.

Balice

and proceeding; that he has read upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Superior

In the matter of the petition of Gastano Balice to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Albin Vernon Bernier, occupation Manager Insurance Company, residing at 805 K Street, Sacramento, California

Joseph Bertram Love, occupation musician, residing at 1412 Third Street, Sacramento, California

Balice, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albin Vernon Bernier
Joseph Bertram Love

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of February, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Alois Ehler

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 9, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Circuit Court of the United States

FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

Southern District of New York, ss.: Gustav B. ...

of 92 Elm St City of New York
says that he was born in Italy
eight hundred and eighty two, and emigrated to the United States, landing at the port
of New York in the State of New York
the 27 day of June A. D. 1903; that it is bona fide his intention to
become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the
KING OF ITALY, of whom he is at this time a Subject.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of July 1903

John A. Shields

Clerk of said Circuit Court.

Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the United States

FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

I hereby Certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of an
Original Declaration of Intention on file and remaining of
record in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name
and affixed the seal of said Court this
day of June A. D. 1903

A. D. 1903

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Alois Ehler, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Joseph Alois Ehler, that his name be
and hereby is, changed to Peter J. Shields, under authority of the provisions of section 9 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187369, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Gaetano Balice Court of Sacramento County, California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California respectfully shows:

The petition of Gaetano Balice

First. My full name is Gaetano Balice

Second. My place of residence is number 920 M. street, city of Sacramento State of California

Third. My occupation is musician

Fourth. I was born on the 18th day of June, anno Domini 1882, at Pisticci, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 12th day of June, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Nord America"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of July, anno Domini 1903, at New York in the Circuit Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born and now resides at I have 2nd children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of June, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California on the 2nd day of July, anno Domini 1903, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 21st 1911

Gaetano Balice
(Signature of petitioner.)

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Gaetano Balice, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be true upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of February, anno Domini 1911.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 21st day of February, 1911.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Gaetano Balice Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Albin Vernon Bernard, occupation Manager Insurance Company, residing at 805 K Street, Sacramento, California
and Joseph Bertram Love, occupation musician, residing at 1412 Third Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gaetano Balice, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albin Vernon Bernard

Joseph Bertram Love

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of February, anno Domini 1911.

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

(OVER)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gaetano Balice

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 21st, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation residing at

..... occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of United States Attorney for the District of in open Court this day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of and order of nobility, which I have heretofore held; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 13th day of June, A. D. 1911.

Gaetano Balice

[Signature] Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Gaetano Balice and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 5 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187373, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1911.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indesig

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of the United States of America.

Birth

Mexico
day of February
exile central railroad
anno Domini 1904
yates county
California
born
born

persons teaching, disabled in, and
United States, and it is my intention to
ate, or sojourning, and participating in
citizen, and it is my intention to reside
in the United States.

The date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

anno Domini 1904, and the
clerk of the court
and the clerk of the court
and the clerk of the court
and the clerk of the court

and the clerk of the court
and the clerk of the court
and the clerk of the court
and the clerk of the court

entitled proceeding; that he has read
logged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

day of 1911
Clerk.
Clerk.

the United States of America.

FILLED
MAR 14 1911
Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By J. C. Keyes, Deputy

Deputy.

C. G. KEYES, Clerk.

Independence the one hundred and

day of A. D. 190, in the year of our

and affixed the Seal of the Superior Court, this

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand

United States, remaining in my office upon the Records of said Court.

on his application to become a citizen of the

that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention of

of Record having Common Law Jurisdiction and a Clerk and a Seal, do certify

and for the County of Los Angeles, State of California, said Court being a Court

I, C. G. KEYES, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, in

Clerk's Office of the Superior Court,
County of Los Angeles, State of California.

Fredrick Charles Waller, occupation, residing at 2211 1/2 Street Sacramento, California
being generally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
Amado, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Richard Franklin Schroeder
Frederick Charles Waller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of February

anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL]

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. C. Keyes, Clerk.

Gastano Bal

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of the petition

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me

Upon consideration of the petition

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to _____

"An Act to establish a Bureau of

the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

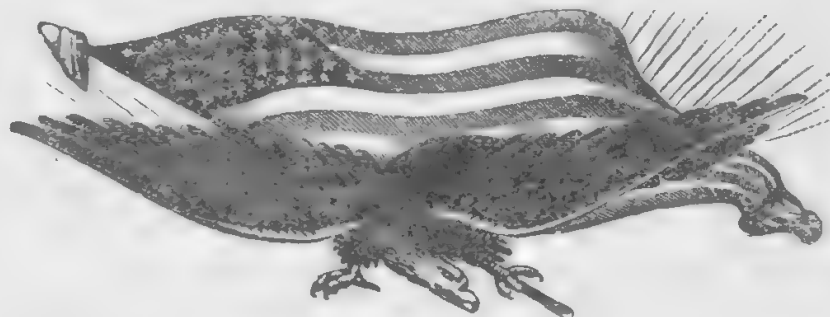
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187373*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES } SS.

Be It Known, That on the *13th* day of *Feb* A. D.

190*4*, personally appeared in the Superior Court of Los Angeles County, before

the Clerk thereof *David Amado* an alien,

and reports himself for Naturalization, and being duly sworn, on oath declares

that he is a native of *Mexico*, aged *22* years,

and owes allegiance to *the Republic of Mexico*

that he emigrated thence, embarked at *Guaymas* and

arrived at *El Paso* in the United States, on the *3rd*

day of *Feb* 190*4*, and that it is bona fide his intention

to reside in and become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce all

allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Prince, Potentate or Sovereignty what-

ever, and particularly to *the Republic of*

Mexico

David Amado

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13th* day

of *Feb* 190*4*

In Testimony Whereof, I, C. G. KEYES, Clerk of the

Superior Court, hereunto set my hand and official

Seal, this *13th* day of *Feb* 190*4*

C. G. KEYES, CLERK.

By *W. J. Johnson* Deputy.

Peter J. Shields Judge

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of David Amado Court of Sacramento County to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of David Amado respectfully shows
First. My full name is David Amado
Second. My place of residence is number 2504 S street, city of Sacramento
State of California
Third. My occupation is 4th Engineer
Fourth. I was born on the 4th day of August, anno Domini 1882, at Buena Vista, Mexico
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from El Paso, Texas, on or about the 3d day of February, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the United States, on the 13th day of February, anno Domini 1904
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of February, anno Domini 1904, at Los Angeles, Calif., in the Superior Court of Los Angeles County
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Angelina Benita Amado, and now resides at 2504 S Street, Sacramento, California. We have one child, a son, David Amado, born on the 13th day of February, anno Domini 1904, at Los Angeles, Calif., in the Superior Court of Los Angeles County.
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons to whom disbeliever in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United States of Mexico of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3d day of February, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3d day of February, anno Domini 1904.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California at Sacramento, California, on the 14th day of March, anno Domini 1904, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, absence of competent witness, discharged without prejudice and leave given to petitioner to obtain evidence, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.) Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 23rd, 1911.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

David Amado, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of February, anno Domini 1911.

By

Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 23d day of February, 1911.

By

Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. Alwoodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of David Amado Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Richard Franklin Schroeder, occupation Engineer, residing at 2211 C Street, Sacramento, California
and Frederick Charles Haller, occupation Master Brewer, residing at 1315 H Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known David Amado, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Richard Franklin Schroeder
Frederick Charles Haller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of February, anno Domini 1911.

By

Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Amado

Filed

February 23^d, 1911

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____

and the motion of _____

United States Attorney _____

for the _____ District of _____

in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____

[SEAL.]

of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

David Amado

13th day of June

_____ Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 9 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187376, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

of the United States of America.

into

Canada

day of July

and Pacific Railroad

into County, California

1894

1894

persons to be admitted to the United States, and it is my duty to see that the same are admitted in accordance with the laws of the United States, and it is my intention to issue

date of this petition, to wit: ...

...

...

...

that proceeding, that he has read and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1911

Clerk.

Clerk.

United States of America.

of Sacramento, California
of Sacramento, California
John

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
inciples of the Constitution of

Edward Milbanks

John Alexander Black

1911

Clerk.

Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of February

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Amado

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 23^d, 1911

Form 2203

No. 424

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

CALIFORNIA

SS:

In the Superior Court
of _____

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HI

I, JOHN FINNIE, aged 28 years,

occupation Brakeman, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,

weight 175 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Gray.

other visible distinctive marks NONE

; I was born in St Mary's Canada

, on the 6th day of March, anno

Domini 1880; I now reside at 612-M Street, SAGINAW

I emigrated to the United States of America from St Mary's Canada

on the vessel Grand Trunk Rail Road; my last

foreign residence was St Mary's Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of Port Huron, in the

State of Michigan on or about the 4th day

of July, anno Domini 1897; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

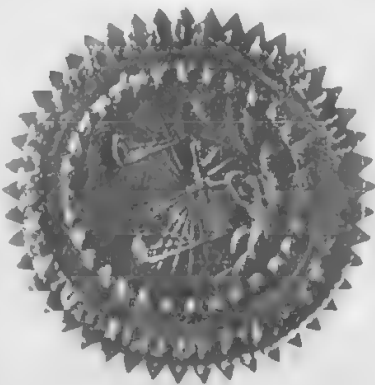
Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in o
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Nature



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd
day of February, anno Domini 1909

By Clerk of the Court.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of John Finnie to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of SACRAMENTO County, CALIFORNIA

The petition of John Finnie respectfully shows:

First. My full name is John Finnie

Second. My place of residence is number 1236 street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Prakeman

Fourth. I was born on the 6th day of March, anno Domini 1 880, at St Marys, Canada

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from St Marys, Canada, on or about the 3rd day of July

anno Domini 1 897, and arrived at the port of Port of San Francisco, in the United States, on the 2nd day of February

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of February, anno Domini 1 899

at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Marjorie Finnie. She was born

at Sacramento, California, and now resides at 1236 O Street Sacramento Calif. I have no children

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1 897, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1 897

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento, on the 2nd day of February, anno Domini 1 899, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 23rd 19 11

JOHN FINNIE, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of February, anno Domini 19 11

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the name of the vessel, the name of the captain, and the name of the agent, and the date of arrival, shall be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 23rd day of February, 19 11

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of John Finnie to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

EDWARD WILBANKS, occupation Prakeman, residing at 1609 20th Street Sacramento, California
and JOHN ALEXANDER BLACK, occupation Prakeman, residing at 414 15th Street Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Finnie, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least Five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of Five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of February, anno Domini 19 11

By Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 23^d, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility which I have heretofore held) that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

John Finnie
John Finnie
John Finnie
Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Finnie*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter Shields
Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 15122, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

I am

of the United States of America.

into County

San Francisco
"Oceanic"San Francisco 1908
California
I have one child

1st Street Toair.

FEB 25 1911

FEB 25 1911

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
By Wm. B. Hamilton Deputy

persons teaching disloyalty to the United States and its institutions, its title, or sovereignty, and particularly its subject, and it is my intention to read

the date of this petition, to which I have
for one year at least nextentitled proceeding; that he has read
based upon information and belief, and

Clerk.

[SEAL]

Clerk

Mary H.
Hamilton Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Finnie

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 23^d*, 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ ^{subject} (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*11*

John Finnie
John Finnie
John Finnie
Clerk.

Form 2212.

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 243

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court _____ SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John Finnie to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

George Henry Peter Urban, occupation Merchant, residing at 501 22nd Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

_____, being sworn, duly, and respectfully, swears and deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known John Finnie the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____

5th

day of April

By

John Finnie
John Finnie
John Finnie
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

John Fui
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Form 2203

No. 18

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California In the Superior Court
County of Yolo SS: of Yolo Co Calif
I, Charles Lamenton, aged 31 years

Upon consideration of the
for the

occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 130 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none

THE SAID PETITION IS H.

I was born in Cornwall
England on the 15th day of March, anno
Domini 1882; I now reside at Broderick Yolo Co Calif
I emigrated to the United States of America from England
on the vessel Oceanic; my last
foreign residence was St. Austell England

[SEAL.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the King of Great Britain and Ireland of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York in the
State of New York on or about the 24th day
of March, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

Charles Lamenton
(Original signature of declarant.)

Form 2218.

(To)

Petition No. 243

Court

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th
day of October, anno Domini 1908

In the matter of the petition

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SAN

George Henry

each being severally, duly, and respect

C. F. Hapsall

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By C. L. Hapsall, Deputy Clerk.

preceding the date of filing his petit

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th

day of

April

anno Domini 1911

By

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Charlie Lamerton Court of Sacramento County State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Charlie Lamerton respectfully shews

First. My full name is Charles Lamerton

Second. My place of residence is 1111 1st Street Sacramento County

State of California

Third. My occupation is Laborer

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of January anno Domini 1877 at Bornwall England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from London England on or about the 10th day of March anno Domini 1896 and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Crescent"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of October anno Domini 1908 at Woodland in the Court of Sacramento County California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Emily Lamerton and now resides at 1111 1st Street Sacramento County

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said child is as follows:

Emily Lamerton May 25 1904 Woodland California 1111 1st Street Sacramento County California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, whether or not organized, that is opposed to the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit, since the 15th day of January anno Domini 1899 and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of September anno Domini 1900

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I intend to make no further petition.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated February 25th 1911 Charlie Lamerton

Charlie Lamerton being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof, that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of February anno Domini 1911

By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, and the date of arrival, should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 25th day of February 1911

By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Charlie Lamerton Court of Sacramento County State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Henry Crocker occupation Attorney at Law residing at 1111 1st Street

and Harry P. P. P. occupation Janitor residing at 1111 1st Street

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charlie Lamerton the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least seven years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of seven years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Henry Crocker

Harry P. P. P.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of February anno Domini 1911

By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 25

Form 2908

TRIPlicate
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

State of California } In the Superior Court
County of Yolo } of Yolo Co Calif

I, Charlie Lamerston, aged 31 years

occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 4 inches
weight 130 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks

State of California,)
County of Yolo.)

I, H. R. SAUNDERS, County Clerk of the County of Yolo, State of
California, and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court thereof, do hereby certify that
I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration
of Charlie Lamerston

in my office on the 24th day of October, 1908, and that the same is
a full, true and correct copy of the original, and the whole thereof, as the same re-
mains of record in my office.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Superior Court,
this 24th day of December, 1910

H. R. Saunders, Clerk.

By C. L. Haddleton, Deputy.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th
day of October, anno Domini 1908

C. F. Haddleton

Clerk of the Superior Court

By C. L. Haddleton, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2918. (To be)

Petition No. 243

Court

In the matter of the petition

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SA

George Henry

each being severally, duly, and resp.

preceding the date of filing his peti

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of

April, anno Domini 1911
J. C. Woodson

DEPUTY

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Charlie Ramerton to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

I, the Court of San Francisco
The petition of Charlie Ramerton respectfully shows
First. My full name is Charlie Ramerton
Second. My place of residence is 205 E. 1st Street street, Sacramento County,
State of California
Third. My occupation is Laborer
Fourth. I was born on the 14th day of March, anno Domini 1897, at Bornwall England
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Swansea England on or about the 10th day of March,
anno Domini 1897, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States of the vessel "Oceania"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of October, anno Domini 1902,
at Woodland in the County of Colo State of California
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Emily Ramerton and now resides at 101 West Kent Sacramento County,
State of California and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said child is as follows:

Emily Ramerton May 25 - 1904 Quincy City California
Sacramento County California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of March, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of California for one year at least at preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of October, anno Domini 1900.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco on the 11th day of October, anno Domini 1902, and said petition was denied on the said Court for the following reasons: None

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 25th 1911

Charlie Ramerton

Charlie Ramerton being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be true upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of February, anno Domini 1911

By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the date of arrival should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 25th day of February, anno Domini 1911
By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Charlie Ramerton to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Henry Crocker occupation Attorney at Law residing at 101 West Kent
and Harry Perry occupation Laborer residing at 101 West Kent
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known Charlie Ramerton the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least seven years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of seven years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Henry Crocker

Harry Perry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of February, anno Domini 1911

By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

January 10th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation _____

residing at _____

occupation _____

residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

[SEAL.]

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that

subject) and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

Charlie Lamerton
Clerk
Peter J. Sheeids

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187374, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

Peter J. Sheeids, Judge

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

the United States of America.

Wm. B. Russell
and *Charles Russell*
attorneys
March 1, 1911

Wm. B. Russell
Charles Russell

persons teaching disbelief in or
 the United States, and it is my intention to
 or sovereignty, and particularly
 and it is my intention to

date of this petition, to wit, since
 for one year at least next

Wm. B. Russell
Charles Russell

Wm. B. Russell
Charles Russell

Wm. B. Russell
Charles Russell

led proceeding; that he has read
 upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

-k-

Wm. B. Russell
Charles Russell
 Clerk

the United States of America.

Wm. B. Russell
Charles Russell
 known
 years continuously immediately
 years immediately preceding

I, the undersigned, being personally acquainted with the said petitioner, do hereby certify that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Stephen Irving Hopkins
Charles Russell
Wm. B. Russell
Charles Russell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th* day of *February* 19 *1911*
 By *Wm. B. Russell*
 Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U.

No. 434

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

CORNIA In the SUPERIOR Court
SS: of

I, PETER FREDERICK ROSS, aged 32 years,

occupation Salesman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 125 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Clinton - Ontario - Canada

, on the 8th day of June, anno

Domini 1876; I now reside at #1118-12th- Street-- SACRAMENT

I emigrated to the United States of America from Clinton Canada

on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Rail Road; my last foreign residence was Clinton Ontario Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

, of which I am now a citizen subject; I

arrived at the port of Detroit, in the State of Michigan, on or about the 9th day of October, anno Domini 1897; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

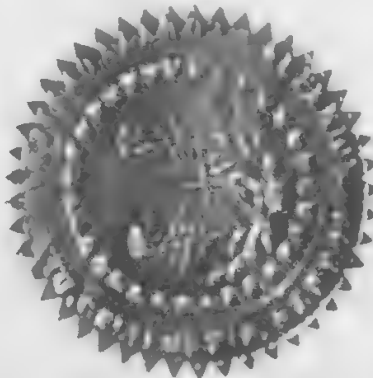
Peter Frederick Ross
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th

day of February, anno Domini 1909.

W. B. Hamilton

Clerk of the Superior Court
By J. O. Gallup, DEPUTY Clerk.



Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the p

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jan

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1118-12th- Street-- SACRAMENT

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Peter Frederick Ross to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Court of Sacramento
The petition of Peter Frederick Ross respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Peter Frederick Ross
Second. My place of residence is number 2420 street, City of Sacramento
State of California
Third. My occupation is Sales Manager
Fourth. I was born on the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1897, at London, Ontario, Canada
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from London, Ontario, Canada, on or about the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1897, and arrived at the port of Sacramento, California
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of February, anno Domini 1909
at Sacramento, California, in the Court of Sacramento
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly George V King of Great Britain of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9th day of October, anno Domini 1897, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of December, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento on the 27th day of February, anno Domini 1909, and the same was denied by the said court for the following reasons: _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 28th, 1911.

Peter Frederick Ross being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of February, anno Domini 1911.

By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transporter, if company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 28th day of February, 1911.

By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Peter Frederick Ross to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Court of Sacramento

Stephen Irving Hopkins, occupation Merchant, residing at 2216 1/2 St.
and Charles Russell Smith, occupation Merchant, residing at 2216 1/2 St.
being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Frederick Ross, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least two years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of February, anno Domini 1911.

By W. H. Hamilton Clerk.

(OVER.)

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Frederick Ross
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Feb 28, 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of..... in open Court this
..... day of....., 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to..... the.....
[SEAL.] ~~GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~..... of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ (and time
~~I further renounce the title of~~....., an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Peter Frederick Ross*....., and affidavits in support thereof and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said....., that his name be
and hereby is, changed to....., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *19377*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

of the United States of America.

Sweden
 day of *June*
Island
 anno Domini 1907
 in county, *California*
 I have *11* children

persons teaching disbeliefs in or toward
 United States, and it is my intention to
 etc. or sovereignty, and particularly to
~~it~~ and it is my intention to reside

he date of this petition, to wit, since
 for one year at least next

Court of
 District of *California*, and the

has since been cured or removed
 from the Department of Commerce

John Olsen
 (Signature)

entitled proceeding; that he has read
 alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

arch 19 *11*
willson, Clerk.
son, Clerk.

of the United States of America.

Street, Sacramento, California
Do Street, Sacramento, California
 ally known *Pete Ralph*
 years continuously immediately
 years immediately preceding
 to the principles of the Constitution of

FILED
 MAR 2, 1911
 Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk
 By *John Olsen*, Deputy

Charles L. Lytle, D. O. H.
James Lathrop Bond
 By *Wm B. Hamilton*, Clerk.
W. W. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2d* day of *March*, anno Domini 19 *11*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Frederick Ross

Filed *Feb 28*, 19*11*

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. *2-1*

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(To be made seven years after the date hereof)

In the

of

Upon consideration of the

for the

Pete Ralph Olsen

, aged *25* years.

occupation *Carpenter*, do declare on oath affirm that my personal

description is: Color *white*, complexion *light*, height *5* feet *8* inches

weight *165* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Grey*

other visible distinctive marks

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

I was born in *Sweden*

on the *2nd* day of *Dec*

Domini *88* I now reside at *1931 Filbert St Oakland*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Sweden*

on the vessel *Ireland*; my last

foreign residence was *Kalmar Sweden*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Oscar II*

King of Sweden, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State *New York* on or about the *12th* day

of *July*, anno Domini *1901*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Pete Ralph Olsen
Original signature of Declarant

Subscribed and sworn to affirmed before me this *8th*

day of *Jan*, anno Domini *1907*

John P. Cook
Clerk of the *Superior* Court

By *JR Fow*, Deputy Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to ...)

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Court of _____ Sacramento Co

In the matter of the petition of Pete Ralph Olson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of DE SOTO

The petition of John Ralph Wilson respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Pete Ralph Brown

Second. My place of residence is number 1119 II street, ^{city} town of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Car Builder

Fourth. I was born on the 2nd day of December, anno Domini 1881, at Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Malmo, Sweden, on or about the 26 day of June, 1882, from the Island.

anno Domini 1801, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel Albatross

Sixth, I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1927 at Alameda County, California.

it OKland in the Superior Court of Washington County, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ One was born _____
I have no children

~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all other citizenships, and I do hereby declare that I am not a subject of any foreign power, Gustavus V King of Sweden of which at this time I am a citizen subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1941, and in the ^{State}~~Territory~~ of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1942.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of
~~at~~ on the day of A.D. 18....., and the
~~my petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 2nd, 1911

Pete Ralph Olson
(Signature of petitioner.)

Pete Ralph Olson, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true. 2nd March 1916

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of March, anno Domini 1911.

Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 2nd day of March, 1911

By J. A. McDaniel Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of _____

In the matter of the petition of Pete Ralph Olson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Elijah Brooks, occupation Carpenter, residing at 1216 K Street, Sacramento, California
and James Catherine Ford, occupation Carpenter, residing at 1425 1/2 D Street, Sacramento, California

and James Patrick Ford, occupation Car Dealer, residing at 1125 1/2 S. Main, Germantown, Tenn.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James H. Wilson, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least seven years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of seven years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

to Charles & Elizabeth Nichols

James Satherth Pond

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of March, anno Domini 1981

Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 2nd 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of

_____, United States Attorney

in open Court this

District of _____

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____

King of Sweden of which I have heretofore been a subject and that

[SEAL.]

~~I further solemnly affirm~~ _____ in order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Peter Ralph Wilson

13th June

Edmund Kelly Deputy

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Peter Ralph Wilson and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter Ralph Wilson Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187270, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

FILED
MAR 4 1911
Wm. H. HAMILTON, Clerk
J. L. Hamilton, Deputy

the United States of America.

unto

England
day of June
St Paul

into County California
she was born
California

reasons teaching disbelief in or in the
United States, and it is my intention to
e, or sovereignty, and particularly to
ject, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

and the

which has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

not a native
of the United States

entitled proceeding: that he has read
eased upon information and belief, and

by
Clerk.

11th 1911
Hamilton, Clerk.
Clerk.

of the United States of America.

10th
14th
known
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1911
By Wm. H. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. L. Hamilton, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Pete Ralph Olson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 2nd

1911

No. 303

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration.]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of CALIFORNIA

In the

Court

of

of

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

I, BERTIE ERNEST SCORLE, aged 27 years,

occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,

weight 150 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Gray

other visible distinctive marks Cut scar outside left little finger

I was born in Blackwater England

, on the 16th day of August, anno

Domini 1880; I now reside at #72 1/2 - Cutter Avenue - Sacramento County State of California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England

on the vessel "St. PAUL"; my last

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

foreign residence was Blackwater England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

IRELAND, of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State New York on or about the 6th day

of July, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

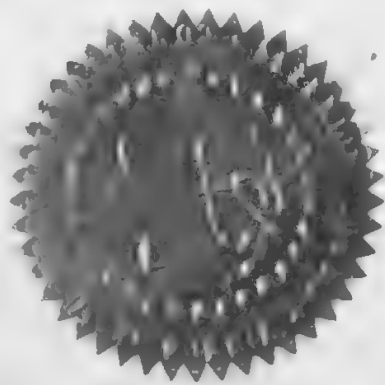
Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved July

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz.



Bertie Ernest Scorle
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd
day of May, anno Domini 1908

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. O. Gallen DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2508

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Bertie Ernest Scoble to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Bertie Ernest Scoble respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Bertie Ernest Scoble

Second. My place of residence is number 2201 street, city of Sacramento

State of California

Third. My occupation is 16th Carpenter

Fourth. I was born on the 16th day of August, anno Domini 1880, at Blackwater, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 30th day of June

anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "St Paul"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of May, anno Domini 1908, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Clara George Scoble and now resides at 2201 S Street Sacramento California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of July, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of September, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 2nd day of May, anno Domini 1908, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 4th, 1911

Bertie Ernest Scoble

Bertie Ernest Scoble

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of March, anno Domini 1911

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J Albrock, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 4th day of March, 1911

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J Albrock, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Bertie Ernest Scoble to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Gustavus Samuel Turner, occupation Real Estate, residing at 720 1/2 14th Street, Sacramento, California, and Albert Stanley Rodda, occupation Deputy County Auditor, residing at 512 1/2 14th Street, Sacramento, California, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Bertie Ernest Scoble, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Stanley Rodda

Gustavus Samuel Turner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1911

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By J Albrock, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Bertie Ernest Seoble

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed

March 24th

1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

19

to

19

Continued from

19

to

19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

J. H. Bowden
J. S. J. J. J.

occupation

Retired

residing at

416 H Street Sacramento California

occupation

Druggist

residing at

2308 G Street Sacramento California

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of

and the motion of

United States Attorney

for the

District of

in open Court this

day of

19

it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~the~~ *George V King of Great Britain and Ireland* of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ *subject* and ~~that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.~~

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this

Bertie Ernest Seoble

13th June

1911

John J. J. J.

John J. J. J.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Bertie Ernest Seoble* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Bertie Ernest Seoble* that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Peter J. Shields*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 28, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187375*, issued on the

13th day of *June*

A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE OF AMERICA

ICA

of the United States of America.

John Sullivan
 day of April
 New England
 Anno Domini 1905

He is born
 I have one child

persons having disloyalty in regard to
 United States, and it is my intention to
 state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
 subject, and it is my intention to reside

the date of this petition, to wit, since
 for one year at least next

denial has since been cured or removed,
 from the Department of Commerce

John Sullivan
 Signature of petitioner

entitled proceeding: that he has read
 alleged upon information and belief, and

lerk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

arch
 1911
 Clerk.
 Deputy Clerk.

of the United States of America.

1905
 1906
 nally known

years continuously immediately
 years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Patience Morgan
 Michael Shiner

March 11
 anno Domini 1911

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of March, 1911, Clerk.

By [Signature] Clerk.

[OVER]

FILED

MAY 9 1911

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By [Signature] Deputy

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least [blank] years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the [blank] State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of [blank] years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of March, 1911, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE

Burtie Ernest Sr
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U.S.

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

J. B. Bowden
J. S. Hunter

Upon consideration of the pe

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HERA

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to bef

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to _____
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jun

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187375* issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Declaration of Intention



State of California, } ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *William John Sullivan* a native of *Ireland*,
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever and particularly to the *King*
of Great Britain & Ireland & Emperor of Russia
of whom he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *26th* day

of *June*

A. D. 190*5*

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

By *E. F. Hund* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *William John*
Sullivan to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *26th* day of *June*, A. D. 190*5*,
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
26th day of *June*, A. D. 190*5*.

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

By *E. F. Hund* Deputy Clerk.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of William John Sullivan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento
The petition of William John Sullivan respectfully shows:
First. My full name is William John Sullivan
Second. My place of residence is number 516 street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of California
Third. My occupation is machinist helper
Fourth. I was born on the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1882, at Abbeydale, Ireland
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland, on or about the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1897, and arrived at the port of Boston, Massachusetts, in the United States, on the vessel "Haw England"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1900
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Francis Sullivan, in the Court of Sacramento, and now resides at 516-2nd St. I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of said child is as follows:
John William Sullivan, November-19-1909.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento on the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1900, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 9th, 1911

William John Sullivan
(Signature of petitioner.)

William John Sullivan, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1911

By W. J. Hamilton, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Finding from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1911
By W. J. Hamilton, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of William John Sullivan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Daniel Morgan, occupation grocery helper, residing at 111-1st St.
Michael Shue, occupation grocery helper, residing at 101-1st St.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William John Sullivan, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1911

By W. J. Hamilton, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
William John Sullivan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation residing at

..... occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
[SEAL.] ~~GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~ of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William John Sullivan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*

[Signature] Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William John Sullivan*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187378*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Customs

FILED

MAR 9 1911

Wm. B. HAMILTON, Clerk

By *[Signature]* Deputy

United States of America.

...

...
day of *March*
Washington

anno Domini 1911
Sacramento, State of California

I have *no* children

... teaching disbelief in org...
d States, and it is my intention to
sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to resid...

ate of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

... Court of
... and the

... since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Commerce

Koutche's
(of petitioner.)

led proceeding: that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

...
... 1911...
... Clerk.
... Clerk.

United States of America.

...
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
known *John M. Meehan*
... years continuously immediately
... years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

William B. Hamilton
Kalanto Salinas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *March*, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL.]

Wm B Hamilton, Clerk.

By *J. H. Woodson*, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
William John Sullivan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed

March 1911

No. 400

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

SS:

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

of

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

I, JOHN MICHEL KOUTCHIS, aged 32 years,
occupation Merchant, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 182 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Dark Brown
other visible distinctive marks Scar on left fore head

; I was born in Kyporeassy Greece
on the 20th day of January, anno
Domini 1876; I now reside at #902- L-street--- SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bologne France
on the vessel Pennsylvania; my last
foreign residence was Athens Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE I KING OF GREECE

, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State New York Territory of New York on or about the 7th day

of November, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in

to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,

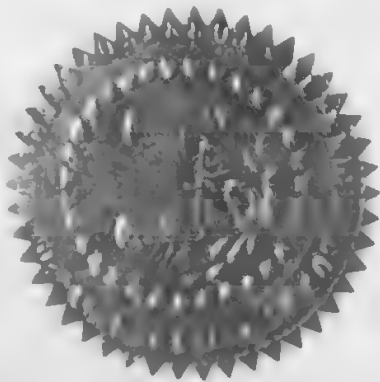
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau

the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Nature



Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of December, anno Domini 1908

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By W. E. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Court of _____
In the matter of the petition of John Michel Koutchis to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
to the _____ Court of _____
The petition of John Michel Koutchis respectfully shows:
First. My full name is John Michel Koutchis
Second. My place of residence is number 1224 I street, city of Sacramento
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Merchant
Fourth. I was born on the 20th day of January, anno Domini 1876, at Kyparessy Greece
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Boulogne, France on or about the 1st day of November
anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Pennsylvania"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of December, anno Domini 1908
at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of The County of Sacramento State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ I have 11 children.
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George I King of the Greeks of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of November, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 9th, 1911.

John Michel Koutchis
(Signature of petitioner.)

COUNTY OF _____ ss:

John Michel Koutchis, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1911.

By Mr. B. Hamilton, Clerk. [SEAL]
J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1911.

By Mr. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of _____
In the matter of the petition of John Michel Koutchis to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Fred Peterson, occupation Salesman, residing at 1641 M Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Kalante Sullivan, occupation Carp, residing at 1028 K Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Michel Koutchis, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1911.

By Mr. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
J. H. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Michael Koutchis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 9th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of .., 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
[SEAL] of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ (and that
~~I further renounce the title of~~ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Michael Koutchis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *15th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Michael Koutchis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *15th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 4 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *189381* issued on the *15th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

the United States of America.

to

ds. Portugal
day of June
insular"

anno Domini 1911
of Diskeyon, California

have in children

us touching dishe, on the United
States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

ate of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Consent of
and the

Just since been carried on removed
from the Department of Commerce

John King Brown
[Signature]

d proceeding: that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1911

Mr. Clerk.

Mr. Clerk.

California

United States of America.

own John Vieira

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John King Brown
King Lial Zevado

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th

day of

March

anno Domini 1911

Mr. B. Hamilton

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

[OVER]

DEPUTY Clerk.

John Mechel K.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 0

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California
County of Siskiyou

In the Superior
of Siskiyou County, Cal.

I, John Vieira Aguedo

, aged 26

Upon consideration of the

occupation Priest (Catholic)

, do declare on oath that my personal

for the

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches

weight 140 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Dark Brown

other visible distinctive marks None

THE SAID PETITION IS H

I was born in Azores Islands

, on the 25th day of November, anno

Domini 1880; I now reside at Yreka, Siskiyou County, Cal.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Azores Islands

on the vessel "Steamship," "Peninsular"

foreign residence was Azores Islands.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Carlos I,

King of Portugal

, of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at the port of New York

State of New York
Territory of
District

on or about the 6th day

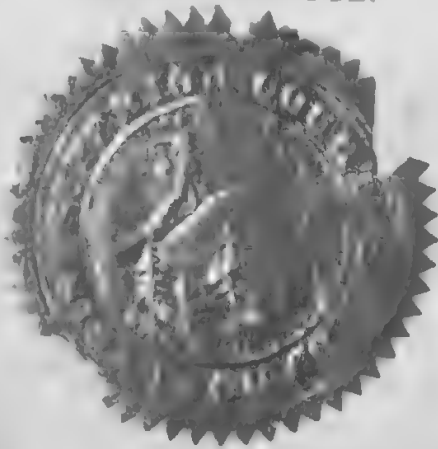
Subscribed and sworn

of July, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



John Vieira Aguedo
Original signature of declarant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th
day of February, anno Domini 1907

W. J. Neilson

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Robert R. Runkle, Deputy Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

11-2524

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the

(It is further ordered
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 12345, issued on the 12th day of

Inde

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of John Vieira Azevedo to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of John Vieira Azevedo respectfully shows:
First. My full name is John Vieira Azevedo
Second. My place of residence is number 1919 Eleventh street, city of Sacramento
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Catholic Priest
Fourth. I was born on the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1880, at Pico, Azores Islands, Portugal
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Angra do Heroismo, on or about the 24th day of June, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Peninsular"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of February, anno Domini 1907, at Yreka, Siskiyou County, in the Superior Court of the County of Siskiyou, California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____ and now resides at _____ I have no children.
and the names, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the State of Portugal of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of July, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of July, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 11th, 1911.
John Vieira Azevedo
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
ss: John Vieira Azevedo, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1911.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk. [SEAL]
DEPUTY Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Intending from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of March, 1911.
By J. A. Woodson, Clerk. [SEAL]
DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of John Vieira Azevedo to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
STATE CALIFORNIA
ss: John King Brown, occupation Ministry Manager, residing at 1819 U Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and King Leal Azevedo, occupation Clerk, residing at 1803 P Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Vieira Azevedo, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1911.
John King Brown
King Leal Azevedo
By J. A. Woodson, Clerk. [SEAL]
DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Vieira Azevedo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 11th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19...

to

Continued from 19...

to

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation

..... residing at

..... occupation

..... residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of

and the motion of

..... United States Attorney

for the

District of

in open Court this

day of

19..., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

..... of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and the

..... an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this

John Vieira Azevedo
13th day of June
1911
Peter J. Shroeds
Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Vieira Azevedo, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13th day of June, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shroeds
Clerk

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 15724, issued on the 13th day of June, A. D. 1911.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

of the United States of America.

Ex

James J. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

I have *one* child

Robert J. [unclear]

I was born [unclear] in [unclear]
United States, and it is my intention to
reside permanently in the United States, and particularly in
[unclear] and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit [unclear]
for one year at least next

[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]

George J. [unclear]

filed proceeding; that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

[unclear]

Wm. [unclear] Clerk
Wm. [unclear] Clerk

of the United States of America.

John [unclear]
John [unclear]
[unclear] years continuously immediately
[unclear] years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

FILED
MAR 8 1911
Wm. B. HAMMON, Clerk
By *[Signature]* Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th* day of *March* 19 *11*.
Charles A. Harp
Wm. [unclear] Clerk
J. [unclear] Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Vieira Azevedo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 11th 1911

Form 2203

Continued from _____

No. 416

Continued from _____

to _____

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H.

In the SUPERIOR Court
of SACRAMENTO
County of SACRAMENTO

I, ARTHUR GEORGE SCURFIELD, aged 47 years,
occupation Civil Engineer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 220 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Hazel,
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Sunderland England
on the 14th day of October, anno
Domini 1861; I now reside at #2019- F-street Sacramento California
I emigrated to the United States of America from Vancouver British Columbia
on the vessel "CITY OF PUEBLA"; my last
foreign residence was Vancouver British Columbia

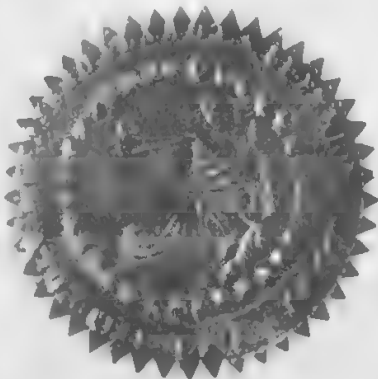
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject I
arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the
State of California on or about the 30th day
of July, anno Domini 1894; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the
(It is further ordered
and hereby is, changed to
"In Act to establish a
the United States," approved
By the Court:

Certificate of Natu



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th
day of January, anno Domini 1909
Arthur George Scurfield
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By W. H. Miller DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Arthur George Seufeld Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Arthur George Seufeld respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Arthur George Seufeld

Second. My place of residence is California Freeport

Third. My occupation is Freight Broker

Fourth. I was born on the 14th day of October, anno Domini 1861, at London, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from England on or about the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1894, and arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the United States, on the vessel "Hesseltine"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1909

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Florence Agnes Seufeld She was born California and now resides at Freeport, California I have one child and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of said child is as follows:

Thomas George Seufeld, born 10-19-1909, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of August, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of August, anno Domini 1894

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 11th 1911

Arthur George Seufeld

Arthur George Seufeld, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of March, anno Domini 1911

W. C. Macdonald, Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By J. J. Woodman, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of employment or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of March, 1911

By J. J. Woodman, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Arthur George Seufeld Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Raymond H. Seufeld occupation Freight Broker residing at 1417 10th Street
and Charles A. Seufeld occupation Freight Broker residing at 100 4th Street
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arthur George Seufeld, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Raymond H. Seufeld
Charles A. Seufeld

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, anno Domini 1911

W. C. Macdonald, Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By J. J. Woodman, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arthur George Sanfield
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 18th, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of..... in open Court this
day of....., 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George the V King of Great Britain and Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of....., an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 15th day of June, A. D. 19 11

Arthur George Sanfield
Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Arthur George Sanfield, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, do, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15th day of June, A. D. 19 11

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said..... that his name be, and hereby is, changed to....., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shreeves, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 18725, issued on the 15th day of June, A. D. 19 11

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE OF

104

of the United States of America.

to

day of August

1906

and it is my intention to reside

for one year at least next

Court of

has been cured or removed

W. H. H.

that he has read

[SEAL]

Clerk

such 1911

Clerk

California
The United States of America.

by known

FILED
MAR 1 1911
Clerk
Deputy

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Motroni
William Francis Gormley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of March

Clerk
Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF
Arthur George
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 8

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

I, *Eugene Mela*, aged *33* years,
do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *fair*, height *5* feet *1* inches,
weight *125* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Hazel*
other visible distinctive marks

Upon consideration of the
for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

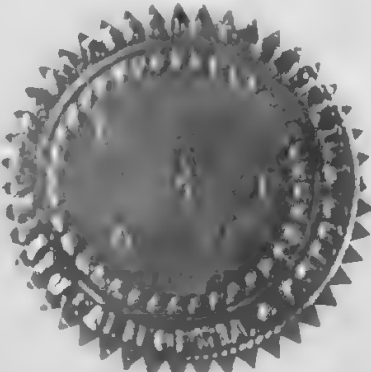
I was born in *Turin, Piedmont, Italy*, on the *9th* day of *January*, anno Domini *1873*; I now reside at *Sacramento City, California*. I emigrated to the United States of America from *Genoa, Italy* on the vessel* *Steyer, North America*; my last foreign residence was *Turin, Piedmont, Italy*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy*, of which I am now a citizen subject; I

arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *6th* day of *September*, anno Domini *1905*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States,
(It is further ordered, upon the reading of the foregoing declaration, and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved June 1906.
By the Court:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11th* day of *December*, anno Domini *1906*

Wm B. Hamilton
Clerk of the *Superior* Court.
By *E. J. Ford*, Deputy Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187365*, issued on the *13th* day of *June*, A. D. *1911*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Eugene Baptiste Melan Superior Court of Minnesota County of Cass to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento
The petition of Alfred J. Smith respectfully shows:

First, My full name is William J. H. Mc

Second. My place of residence is number 870 street, city of Albany

7. Number of Exhibits Produced in the Case is 1

Third. My occupation is Student

Fourth. I was born on the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1813, at Salem, Mass.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Stewart State, on or about the 11th day of August

anno Domini 1962, and arrived at the port of ... in the United States on the vessel ...

Sth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of December 1891

at San Diego, in the Superior Court of California on 10th day of March 1920

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

_____ and now resides at _____ I have _____

~~and the mean, date, time place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States.

become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly

Victor C. Marshall, Jr. My Dear Sir: When I was at this time I am a [redacted] and it is my intention to

permanently in the United States.

Q. 10. I have resided ~~in~~ in the United States for 4 years.

day of February 1898 at the State of California

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the date of _____, when _____, and in consideration of _____ for one year at least

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, California
In the matter of the petition of Frederick J. McClellan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Staph. Calcearia

11/11/11

[illegible]

...*John Charles Mahon*... occupation *Kulor*... residing at *419 M Street S.W.*...

and William Robert Smith, occupation Printer & Kiosk etc residing at 720 N. Chestnut Street

and solemnly, duly, and respectfully sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Eugene Emistock Melale Filed March 17th, 1911
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
subject I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held),
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By W. B. Gallus DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Eugene Emistock Melale, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 18-398, issued on the 12th day of September, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of

Sacramento

County of California

The United States of America.

my arr
day of August
"Eutsehland"

born in 1886
in the Western Dist. of Pennsylvania

CHARTER

residing at the place of birth, and it is my intention to reside
there, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

By John Alfred Nelson
Deputy Clerk
MAH 17 1911
FILED

filed proceeding; that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

rk.

rk. 1911

Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

California

the United States of America.

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Alfred Nelson
Leo Francis Schelman

occupation

Tailor

occupation

Tailor

residing at

1616 1/2 Street

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

residing at

1414 N. Street

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

being generally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Matthew
Pogletsch, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least one year continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition, and that he is of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

Deputy Witnesses

John Basl--7207-Hermitage -st- Pittsburg Penn-

Pett Sevcik- 204-6th- Street-Room 23- Pittsburg - Penn

[SEAL]

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 17th, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

19

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.
AUSTRO-HUNGARY.

Saunderburg, 1905

Naturalization is granted only in open Court, which meets at 10 o'clock. But applicants should come to the clerk's office before the Court meets to take the declaration of intention for citizenship (first papers) taken in clerk's office which is open from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M.

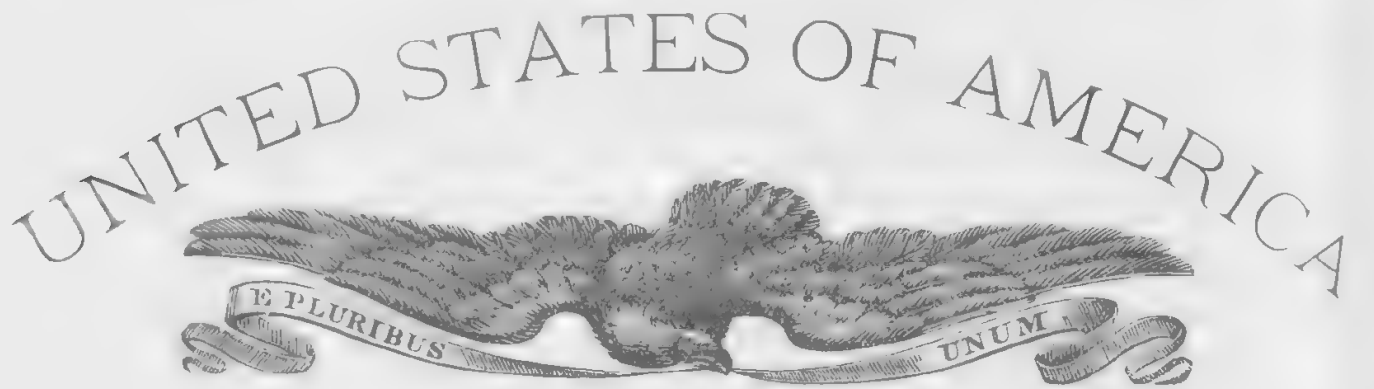
An alien applying for naturalization must have resided within the United States five years at least, and within the state one year at least, and, if over eighteen years old when he arrived within the United States, must have declared his intention (first papers) at least two years before his application for citizenship, if under eighteen no declaration is required. A witness is always required.

ROOM 309.
FEDERAL BUILDING.

Any person who procures or knowingly aids a person to secure naturalization or preliminary (first) papers in violation of the law shall be fined not more than \$5,000 and be imprisoned not less than one or more than ten years, or both. See Act approved March 3, 1903.

Upon consideration of the

for the



Western District of Pennsylvania, ss.

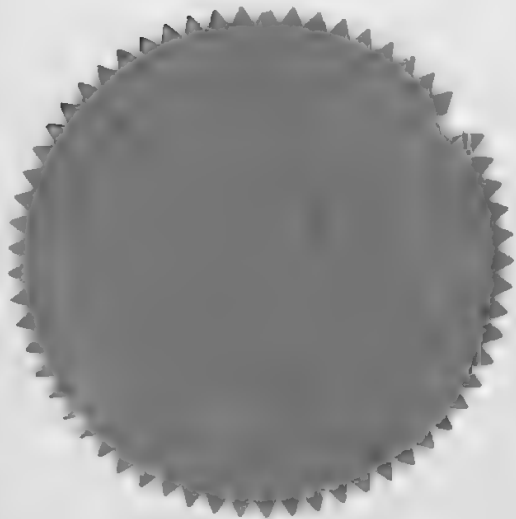
THE SAID PETITION IS H.

I, William T. Lindsey, Clerk

of the District Court of the United States for the Western District of Pennsylvania do hereby certify that on the *nineteenth* day of *January* A. D. one thousand nine hundred and six, before me, the Clerk of the said Court *Mathias Poglitsoch* a native of *Hungary* came and declared his intention, bona fide, to become a Citizen of the United States and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, particularly to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to HIS MAJESTY THE EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY, of which he is a subject.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to



In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the said Court, at the City of Pittsburgh, this *19th* day of *January* A. D. 1906, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and thirtieth.

Wm T Lindsey Clerk

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in or to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens through the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *18-36*

C. N. Post
As to Lindsey

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Mathias Poglitsch to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Mathias Poglitsch respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Mathias Poglitsch

Second. My place of residence is number 820 N street, City of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Tailor

Fourth. I was born on the 8th day of August, anno Domini 1884, at Neumarkt, Hungary

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 11th day of August, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Deutschland"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of January, anno Domini 1906 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in the District Court of the U.S. for the Western Dist. of Pennsylvania

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born and now resides at I have children

and the names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and the late King of Hungary, of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of August, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 17th, 1911

Mathias Poglitsch
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Mathias Poglitsch, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of March, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of March, 1911

By

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Mathias Poglitsch to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Alfred Nelson, occupation Tailor, residing at 1616 1/2 Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Leo Francis Schelman, occupation Tailor, residing at 1411 1/2 Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being generally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Mathias Poglitsch, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least one years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of March, anno Domini 1911

By

John Alfred Nelson
Leo Francis Schelman
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Matthias Poglitsch
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 17th, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 12, 1911
to Dec 12 for generally, 1911
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

For absence

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Emperor of Germany the _____ of the German Empire of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held), that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of March, A. D. 1911

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Matthias Poglitsch, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of March, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 22816, issued on the 17th day of March, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inclosed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

of California

the United States of America.

ad.

day of November

Frank Railroad

anno Domini 1911

By Frank Railroad

as to whom district in the United States, and it is my intent not to reside

title of this petition, to wit: since for one year at least next

Frank Railroad
of the Department of Commerce and Labor

Frank Railroad

led proceeding; that he has read and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

k.

ch. 1911.

Clerk.

u. Clerk.

aria

e United States of America.

SACRAMENTO
known Frank Railroad
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

Frank Railroad
Frank Railroad

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of March

anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

J. C. Moberg

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mathias Boertzel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed March 17th, 1911

Form 2203

No. 444

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from Sep
to 1911

Continued from _____
to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Upon consideration of the
for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS H.

I, FREDERICK DAVID WILSON, aged 25 years,
occupation Stereotyper, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 180 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks Cut scar on left wrist

; I was born in Arnprior Ontario Canada
on the 14th day of November, anno
Domini 1883; I now reside at #2523- J-Street--

I emigrated to the United States of America from Arnprior Canada
on the XXXX Grand Trunk Rail Road; my last
foreign residence was Arnprior Canada
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

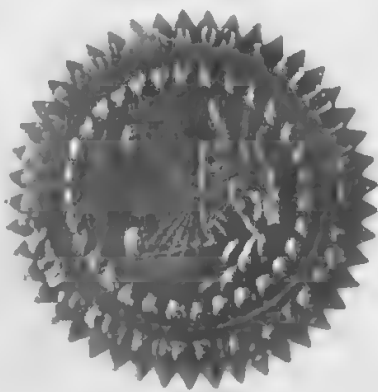
HIS MAJESTY KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of Chicago, in the
State Illinois on or about the 15th day
of November, anno Domini 1886, I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Frederick David Wilson
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th
day of March, anno Domini 1909.

By W. B. [Signature],
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
DEPUTY Clerk.



Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in a
to become a citizen of the Un
(It is further ordered, a
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of FREDERICK DAVID WILSON SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of FREDERICK DAVID WILSON respectfully shows:

First. My full name is FREDERICK DAVID WILSON
Second. My place of residence is number 2523 "J" street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Stenographer
Fourth. I was born on the 14th day of November, anno Domini 1883, at Amherst, Canada
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Windsor, Canada on or about the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1886, and arrived at the port of Detroit, Michigan in the United States, on the vessel Grand Munk Railroad
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of March, anno Domini 1909, in the Sacramento Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Marie Louise Wilson she was born in Woodland, California, and now resides at 2523 "J" Street Sacramento, Calif. I have no children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1886, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1886.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 8th day of March, anno Domini 1909, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Filed March 23^d 1911.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss
FREDERICK DAVID WILSON, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of March, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL.]

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 23rd day of March, 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of FREDERICK DAVID WILSON SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }
Frank Arthur Pepper, occupation Stenographer, residing at 222 J. Street
and Willie Harry Bradley, occupation Stenographer, residing at 229 J. Street SACRAMENTO
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known FREDERICK DAVID WILSON, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of March, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL.]

By

J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Isidore David Wilson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 23^d, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____

of GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject)

I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,

foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1914

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By A. C. Lusk
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Isidore David Wilson, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1914

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187391, issued on the 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1914

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

[illegible]

FILED
APR 11 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By Deputy

Verk. [SEAL.]

il . 19 1/2
und Clerk.
zu Deputy Clerk

the United States of America.

Just SACRAMENTO
The SACRAMENT VALLEY
Ily known *Jos. A. Gonzalez*
.. years con ..uously immediately
.. Yes .. immediately preceding
the prir ..les of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, anno Domini 1914.
By J. G. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.
E. J. Hund, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frederick David Wilson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 23^d*, 19*11*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. *445*

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the _____ Court

ss:

of _____

Upon consideration of th

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS H.

I, *JOSEPH GONZALEZ*, aged *36* years,

occupation *Cigar Manufacturer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *8* inches,

weight *150* pounds, color of hair *Black*, color of eyes *Brown*

other visible distinctive marks *Small-Pox marked on face*

I was born in *Soto- Spain*

on the *25th* day of *April*, anno

Domini *1872*; I now reside at *#429- L-street-- SACRAMENTO*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Montreal Canada*

on the *1896* *Grand Trunk Rail Road*; my last

foreign residence was *Montreal Canada*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a *citizen* subject; I

arrived at the port of *Port Huron*, in the

State *Michigan* on or about the *25th* day

of *April* *September*, anno Domini *1905*

I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

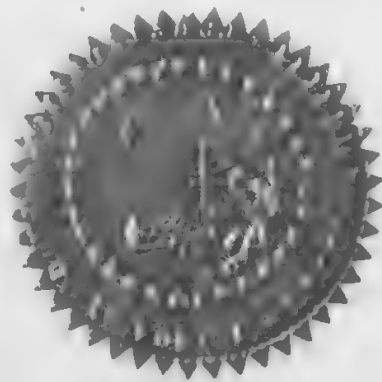
Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jan

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8th*

day of *March*, anno Domini *1909*

Clerk of the

By *W. D. Davis*, DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

CHRONIC

America.

Filed 1961

~~Certificate of last proceeding~~

mad...

1409.

vas born

and

100020

early to

resilience

t. since

1st next

~~1000~~

~~with the~~

loved.

INDEX

read

, and

Clerk,

1000

4. ...

ing at the

000014-2

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 23^d, 1909.

Form 2203

No. 445

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

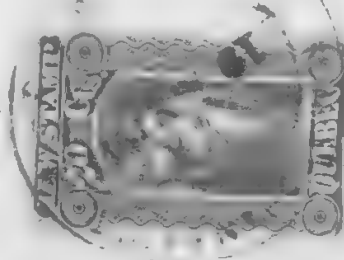
PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, } IN THE CIRCUIT COURT
DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.

Do Call Whom it may Concern.

No. 580

I, the undersigned, Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal, Canada, do hereby certify that the name of Jose Comely appears in the book of Registrations of Immigration of the Court for the year 1903.

Ellen Habor DEPOSE



Subscribed and sworn to

arrived at the port of

State Territory of Michigan District

on or about the 25th 9th day

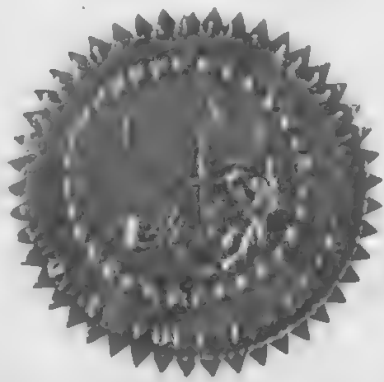
of ~~April~~ September, anno Domini 1909, I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States,

(It is further ordered, up and hereby is changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved J.

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali-



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1909

Joseph Gonzalez
(Original signature of declarant.)

Clerk of the Court.
By *John J. Dumas* DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Gonzalez to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Joseph Gonzalez respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Joseph Gonzalez

Second. My place of residence is number 2524 V Street, City of Sacramento, State of California

State of California

Third. My occupation is Cigar Manufacturer

Fourth. I was born on the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1872, at Soli, Spain

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Montreal, Canada, on or about the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of Port Huron, Michigan

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of March, anno Domini 1909, at Sacramento, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Elena Gonzalez

and now resides at 2524 V Street, Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Adelina Gonzalez, born in Sacramento, Calif., on the 14th day of March 1910, and resides at 2524 V Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the King of Spain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of September, anno Domini 1905

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 8th day of March, anno Domini 1909, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 11th, 1911

Joseph Gonzalez

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Gonzalez

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be based upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of April, 1911

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Gonzalez to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Carlos Grande

occupation Cigar Manufacturer

residing at 411 J Street

and William Flint Peacock

occupation Deputy Collector Internal Revenue

residing at 419 16th Street

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known Joseph Gonzalez

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carlos Grande

William Flint Peacock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

As per petition filed in attached sheets, petition for naturalization of Joseph Gonzalez, in the Circuit Court of the District of Columbia, No. 1789, filed by J. A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

Frederick David Wilson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 23^d*, 19*09*

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

No. 445

Cont.

Cont.

for

TH

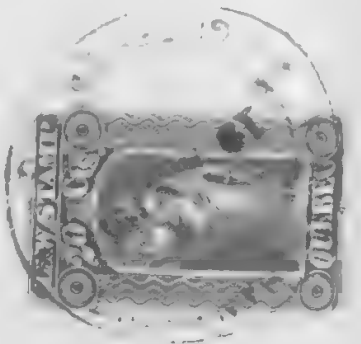
PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, } IN THE CIRCUIT COURT
DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.

Do Call Whom it may Concern.

No. 580

*I, the undersigned, Deputy Clerk
of the Circuit Court of the District
of Montreal, Canada, do hereby cer-
tify that the name of *Jose
Gonzalez* appears in the book
Registrations of Naturalization
of the Court for the year 1903.*

*Edward Robert
Deputy*



Subscribed and sworn to

arrived at the port of

State _____ Territory of *Michigan* on or about the *25th* *9th* day
District _____ of *April 11* *September*, anno Domini *1909*

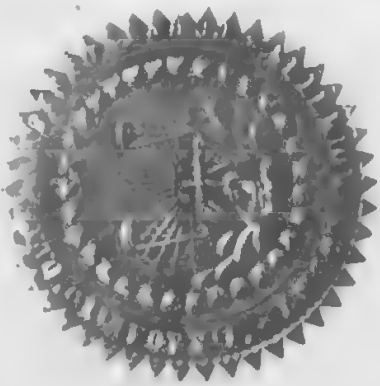
I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Gonzalez
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8th*
day of *March*, anno Domini 19*09*

By *[Signature]* Clerk of the Court
[Signature] DEPUTY Clerk.



Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

March

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Gonzalez to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Joseph Gonzalez respectfully shows.

First. My full name is Joseph Gonzalez

Second. My place of residence is number 2524 V

street, city of

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is cigar maker

Fourth. I was born on the 25th day of April

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from

anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of

Sacramento California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is

Sacramento

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence

born on the 14th day of May

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy, and I renounce and abstain from all such practices.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States since the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship.

Twelfth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship.

Thirteenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship.

Fourteenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship.

Fifteenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship.

Sixteenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship.

Seventeenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship.

Eighteenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship.

Nineteenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship.

Twentieth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1911.

Attest: Notary Public for California.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing.

In the matter of the petition of Jose

State of CALIFORNIA

County of SACRAMENTO

Carlos Grande

and William Hunt Peacock

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes

the petitioner above named

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1911.

Attest: Notary Public for California.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing.

In the matter of the petition of Jose

State of CALIFORNIA

County of SACRAMENTO

Carlos Grande

and William Hunt Peacock

Joseph Gonzalez
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 11th*, 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO/

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION
OF
JOSEPH GONZALEZ
FOR NATURALIZATION.

No 255

The Petitioner and his witnesses Carlos Grande and W. F. Peacock appeared in open Court and were sworn and testified on behalf of the Petitioner and the court being fully advised ; ORDERS that said Petitioner be and he is hereby ADMITTED a Citizen of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; and it is further ordered that Petitioner's Declaration of Intention filed ~~herewith~~ herewith , be corrected by inserting as date of his arrival in the UNITED STATES , September - 25th- 1905 in place of April-9th- 1907, as now appears in said Declaration Of Intention ~~herewith~~ so as to conform with the testimony this day given herein.

Dated - September -12th, -1911

Peter J. H. ... Judge.
Chas. Post Judge.

... and the motion of
United States Attorney
... in open Court this

legiance and fidelity to any
the
e been a ~~subject~~ (and that
I have heretofore held);
nerica against all ~~enemies~~,

Chas. Post
D. 1911
D, COUNTY CLERK
California
DEPUTY

its in support thereof, and
be, and hereby is, admitted

that his name be,
section 6 of an act entitled
diation of aliens throughout

eds, Judges.
A. D. 1911

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

instruments

John
day of February
New York

anno Domini 1911

its County, California. She was born
I have one child
in July 27, 1897, at
1912

persons teaching disbelief in the United States, and it is my intention to
te, or sovereignty, and particularly to
izen, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Consent of
and the

shall have since been cured or removed
icate from the Department of Commerce

Signature
(nature of production)

untitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

1911
Clerk.
Clerk.

forma

f the United States of America.

County, California
myself Avenue Sacramento
Sheet Sacramento, CALIFORNIA
ally known John

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
o the principles of the Constitution of

RECEIVED

APR 18 11

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By John A. Woodson DEPUTY

John A. Woodson
Joseph L. H. King

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By John A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Gonzalez
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 11th, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney _____
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this _____
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

[SEAL.]

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} and that
~~I further renounce the title of _____~~ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of September, A. D. 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY _____ DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Gonzalez, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of September, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1138, issued on the 17th day of September, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

Sacramento

just had
day of February
New York

anno Domini 1894

into County California She was born
I have one child
July 17, 1897 at
P.D.

persons teaching distinct in a...
United States and it is my intent to
to, or sovereignty, and particularly to
them, and it is my intention to resid-

date of this petition, to wit, since
one year at least next

and the

qual has since been cured or removed
State from the Department of Commerce

and the

entitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

1911
Clerk.
Clerk.

for the
of the United States of America.

County California
1115 1/2 Avenue Sacramento
Sheet SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
ally known John
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

FILED
APR 18 11
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, anno Domini 1911

By *[Signature]* Clerk.
[Signature] Clerk.

Joseph Gonzalez

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 11th*, 19*11*

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Upon consideration of the
for the
THE SAID PETITION IS HE

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared *John J. Hamilton* a native of
Switzerland, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Polity, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
President of the Republic of Switzerland
of whom he is at present a *Subject*

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the
of *April* A. D. 190*1*

[SEAL.]

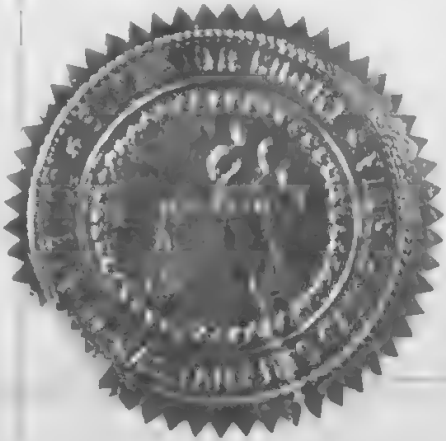
John J. Hamilton Clerk.
By *John J. Hamilton* Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of
John J. Hamilton to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *11th* day of *April* A. D. 190*1*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in ope
to become a citizen of the Unit
(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
Act to establish a Bureau
the Unit. States," approved J
By the

Certificate of Naturali.



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
day of *April* A. D. 190*1*
John J. Hamilton Clerk.
By *John J. Hamilton* Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of John Miller Court of _____ to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John Miller respectfully shows:

First. My full name is John Miller

Second. My place of residence is number Freeport Road R.T.D. Dist 2 box 17 _____ County of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Bottler

Fourth. I was born on the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1886, at Sarnen, Switzerland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 27th day of February, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "New York"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of July, anno Domini 1904, at Sacramento, California, in the _____ Court of _____

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Miller Waser, Switzerland, and now resides at Freeport Road R.T.D. Dist 2 box 17, Sacramento County, California. She was born _____ I have one child.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: John Miller, born July 17, 1912, at Freeport Road, Dist 2, box 17, Sacramento County, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disloyalty to the United States government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of March, anno Domini 1904, and in the _____ State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. _____ and the _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 18th, 1911.

(Signature of petitioner)

John Miller, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 18th day of April, 1911.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of John Miller Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

County of SACRAMENTO

Martin Schuler, occupation Saltwater Keeper, residing at 2401 1/2 Maple Avenue, Sacramento, California

and Joseph Dettling, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 1200 I. Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Miller, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]

(OVER)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Miller
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 18th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to an
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of October, A. D. 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk

BY _____ DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of October, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of Section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 15385, issued on the 12th day of September, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of the United States of America.

1907
 many
 work on Pacific Railway
 1907

100 100 children

persons teaching, disturbing or inciting to disturb the
 United States, and it is my intention to read
 state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
discuss subject, and it is my intention to read

he date of this petition, to wit, since
..... / one year at least next

..... ~~Court of~~
..... ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~lenial has since been cured or removed.~~
~~Reports from the Department of Commerce~~

Campanula
(native of flower.)

entitled proceeding: that he has read
alleged upon information and belief, and

erk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

1911
 Clerk.
 Clerk.

of the United States of America.

2nd sheet
Sheet
usually known Daniel
years continuously immediately

Q..... years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

George Allan Hall
Lester Henry Reid

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April — anno Domini 19 4.

and Domini 19. II.
 E. T. Pfennel Clerk.
 J. P. Albrechtson Clerk.
 [VER.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the Court

ss:

of

I, DANIEL CAMPBELL

aged 28 years,

occupation Blacksmith

do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 11 inches,

weight 175 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Pictou County - Nova Scotia

on the 15th day of December, anno

Domini 1878; I now reside at Folsom - California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glengarry, Nova Scotia

on the 10th day of May, 1893, by the Canadian Pacific Rail Road; my last

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

foreign residence was Pictou County Nova Scotia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King of Great

Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject. I

arrived at the port of Bangor, in the

State of Maine on or about the 15th day

of May, anno Domini 1893; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Daniel Campbell
(Original signature of Declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st

day of August, anno Domini 1907

Clerk of the Court

By Deputy Clerk



Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 15382, issued on the 12th day of December, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Daniel Campbell Court of _____ to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the _____ Court of _____

The petition of Daniel Campbell respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Daniel Campbell

Second. My place of residence is Western Hotel, K Street street, city of _____

State of California

Third. My occupation is Blacksmith

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1878, at Wilmington, Delaware

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Wilmington, Delaware, on or about the 14th day of May, anno Domini 1893, and arrived at the port of Bangor, Maine, in the United States, on the Canadian Pacific Railway

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st day of August, anno Domini 1907, at Superior, in the Superior Court of _____

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ I have no children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1893, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1893.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 19th 1911

Daniel Campbell
(Signature of petitioner.)

Daniel Campbell, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL.]
J. L. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 19th day of April, 1911.
By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. L. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Daniel Campbell Court of _____ to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harry William Hall, occupation Black, residing at 730 22nd Street
John Henry Reid, occupation Bookkeeper, residing at 411 L Street

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Daniel Campbell, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. L. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Daniel Campbell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed

April 19

19 *11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of

United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J. _____

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that

~~I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.~~

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *17th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19 *11*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Daniel Campbell*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17th* day of *September*, A. D. 19 *11*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187397*, issued on the *17th* day of *September*, A. D. 19 *11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ited States of America.

July
August

September 1891

California

She was born

at ... children

ing disability in or to ...
and it is my intention to ...
nity, and particularly ...
is my intention to resub.

petition, to wit, since ...
or one year at least next

... Court of ...
... and also

been cured or removed ...
Department of Commerce

221

is: that he has read ...
ration and belief, and

[SEAL.]

1911

... Clerk.

... Clerk.

... of the United States of America.

Antonio Barbaro, occupation Shoemaker, residing at 1014 O Street, Sacramento, California
Giovanni Batista Demestini, occupation Retired, residing at 621 N 2nd Street, Sacramento, California
... the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antonio Barbaro
Giovanni Batista Demestini

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. ... Clerk.

Daniel Campbell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

Filed

April 14

1911

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION

[SEAL.]

Subscribed at

Upon consideration
further testimony
to become a citizen

(It is further)

and hereby is changed to

~~"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.~~

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187392*, issued on the *15th* day of *September*, A. D. 1911

Declaration of Intention

38

State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, *Giovanni Daneri*, appeareda native of *Italy*

who being duly sworn upon his oath declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a **Citizen of the United States of America**, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the *King of Italy* of which *Italy* he is at present a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the

8th day of *December*, 1891*8th*

day of

December

A. D. 1891

By *W. W. Rhoads*, Clerk*By W. W. Whitmore, Deputy Clerk.*

By

*W. W. Rhoads**W. W. Whitmore*

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

I, *C. F. T. Fund*

Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original

Declaration of Intention of *Giovanni Daneri*

filed in my office on the

8th

day of

December

A. D. 1891, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy

of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court,

this

6th

day of

April

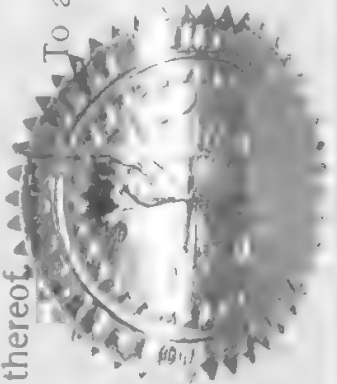
A. D. 1911

By

W. W. Whitmore

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Giovanni Daneri to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Superior

The petition of Giovanni Daneri respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Giovanni Daneri

Second. My place of residence is number 223 street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Labrer

Fourth. I was born on the 31st day of November, anno Domini 1857, at Beccanessa Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre, France, on or about the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1876, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of December, anno Domini 1891, at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____ and now resides at _____ I have no children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of January, anno Domini 1876, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of February, anno Domini 1876

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 19th, 1911

Giovanni Daneri
(Signature of petitioner.)

Giovanni Daneri, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, anno Domini 1911.

By E. J. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]
J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 19th day of April, 1911.

By E. J. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Giovanni Daneri to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antonio Barbaro, occupation Shoemaker, residing at 1014 O Street, Sacramento, California
and Giovanni Batista Daneri, occupation Retired, residing at 621 M Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giovanni Daneri, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, anno Domini 1911.

By E. J. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giovanni Daneri
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 19th* 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 12/10* 19*10*
to *Dec 11* 19*11*
Continued from *Jan 10* 19*17*

For cause

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation _____, residing at _____
occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Giovanni Daneri* and the motion of *United States Attorney*
for the *District of California* in open Court this *19th* day of *March*, 19*11*, it appearing that *he has not been prosecuted with diligence*
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY *denied*
Declaration may be withdrawn *Peter J. Shickel, Jr.*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

State of California

United States of America.

Ireland

17 of June

unhappy

anno Domini 1911

County of California

I have

I have no children.

E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. A. Woodson, Deputy

APR 20 1911

FILED

his teaching disbelief in or toward
the United States, and it is my intention to
resist its sovereignty, and particularly to

and it is my intention to reside

ate of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1911 and the

it has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Commerce

W. J. Thompson
(petitioner.)

iled proceeding: that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

rk.

1911

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

ornia

The United States of America.

best, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
best, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,

y known John Thomas

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

the principles of the Constitution of

he United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted to

Signature of
J. A. Woodson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Givani D...

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

Filed April 19th 1911

No. 118.

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the Superior Court
of Sacramento } ss: of Sacramento

Continued from ...
to ...
Continued from ...
to ...

Upon consideration of ...
for the ...
no not be

THE SAID PETITION IS A
Declaration

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

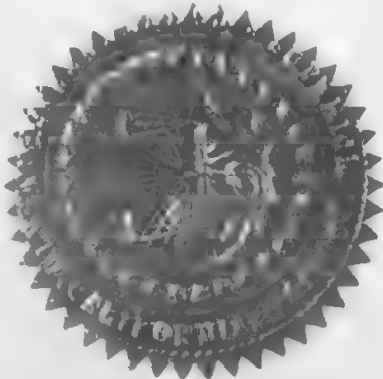
Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Uni
(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is changed to ...
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved ...
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali

I, JOHN THOMAS HALLIGAN, aged 22 years,
occupation Electrician, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 153 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Kiltimagh - Ireland,
on the 11th day of June, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at #1206-K-st., SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.
I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown - Ireland -
on the vessel "CAMPAGNIA"; my last foreign residence was Kiltimagh - Ireland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 24th day of June, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of August, anno Domini 1907.
By Clerk of the Superior Court.
Deputy Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of John Thomas Halligan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of John Thomas Halligan respectfully shows:
First. My full name is John Thomas Halligan
Second. My place of residence is number 2006 Cleventh street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Electrician
Fourth. I was born on the 11th day of June, anno Domini 1885, at Kiltimagh, Ireland
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland, on or about the 17th day of June, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Campagna"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st day of August, anno Domini 1911, in the SACRAMENTO in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ I have no children,
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of June, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1911.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 21st 1911

John Thomas Halligan
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

John Thomas Halligan, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, anno Domini 1911

By E. J. O'Connell, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 21st day of April, 1911.

By E. J. O'Connell, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of John Thomas Halligan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

Franklin Henry Armstrong, occupation Legislator, residing at 2006 11th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
and Matthew Wilson McLaughlin, occupation Clerk, residing at 1102 21st Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Thomas Halligan, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, anno Domini 1911

By E. J. O'Connell, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Thomas Halligan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 21st 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation residing at
..... occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.
BY [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Thomas Halligan and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, do, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

[Signature] Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187386, issued on the 12th day of September, A. D. 1911.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

for

the United States of America.

Sacramento County

day of June
1911

anno Domini 1911
County, State of California

I have children,

persons teaching disbelief in organized
States, and it is my intention to
sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

and the

that has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Commerce

(Signature of petitioner)

filed proceeding: that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

erk.

1911

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

California

the United States of America.

Sacramento, California

known

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

FILED
APR 22 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By Deputy

By E. F. Pfund
J. L. Woodson
DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of John Louis Faure to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of John Louis Faure respectfully shows:
First. My full name is John Louis Faure
Second. My place of residence is number 2918 Thirty-fifth street, town of Dakota, Sacramento County, CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Truck Builder
Fourth. I was born on the 24th day of August, anno Domini 1884, at Aureilhan, France
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 5th day of June, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Gascogne"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of March, anno Domini 1907, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born and now resides at I have no children.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The French Republic of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of June, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of June, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of on the day of anno Domini 1 and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 22nd, 1911.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
John Louis Faure, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Fland, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.
*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character, conveyance, or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 22nd day of April, 1911.
By E. F. Fland, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of John Louis Faure to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
Henry Baloz, occupation Police Officer, residing at 2116 Tenth Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Louis Caffaro, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 231 T Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Louis Faure, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, anno Domini 1911.
By E. F. Fland, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Louis Faure

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed

April 22nd 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation..... residing at.....

..... occupation..... residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of

..... United States Attorney

for the District of..... in open Court this

..... day of....., 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to..... the

French Republic of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that

I further renounce the title of..... an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *17th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*11*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

BY

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Louis Faure*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*11*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said....., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to..... under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *185393*, issued on the *17th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

261

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

of California
the United States of America.

Sacramento

day of *January*
1911

anno Domini *1911*
city of *San Francisco, California*

I have *no* children.

persons teaching disbelief in organized
ted States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to resist

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

anno Domini *1911*, and the

it has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

itled proceeding; that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

lerk.

il, 19 *11*

and, Clerk.

in, DEPUTY Clerk.

, State of California

the United States of America.

San Jacinto County, California
including Bullfinch Island, P.O.
Island, P.O. San Jacinto County, California
ally known *as*

2 years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

By *E. F. Pfund*, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Louis Faure

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 22nd 1911*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of the _____

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to by _____

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved July

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

Volume _____

No. _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

United States of America,

State of California

SUPERIOR COURT

IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

I, *Emil Fischer*, do declare on
oath, that it is bona fide my intention to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and
to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and
sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to *the Czar of Russia*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO
this *22nd* day of *March* 190*1*
before me.
A. Hunter
Deputy County Clerk.

SIGNED
Emil Fischer
RESIDENCE.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT,
In and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California.

I, _____ Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the City and County of San
Francisco, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction,
and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention
of *Emil Fischer*
on his application to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the record
of said Court and of the whole thereof:

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said
Superior Court, this *22nd* day of *April*
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred *1911*
In the year of our Independence the One Hundred and *41st*

By _____ CLERK.
DEPUTY CLERK.

Indexed

261
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Emil Fischer to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Emil Fischer respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Emil Fischer

Second. My place of residence is number 1418 I Street, City of Sacramento, State of California, (John P. Case H. Mortenson)

Third. My occupation is Engineer

Fourth. I was born on the 20th day of August, anno Domini 1878, at Obo, Finland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Sweden, via Seattle, on or about the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of San Francisco in the United States, on the vessel "Mariposa"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1904, at San Francisco, in the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ I have _____ children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II Emperor of all the Russias of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of September, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1903, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 22nd, 1911

Emil Fischer.
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Emil Fischer

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 22nd day of April, 1911

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Emil Fischer to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Albert Sjogren

August Danielson

Occupation Fisherman

Occupation Fisherman

residing at Central Landing, Bull Run Island, San Joaquin County, California

residing at Bull Run Island, P.O. San Joaquin County, California

Fischer, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emil Fischer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 22^d, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 12, 1911

to Dec 12, 1911

For further information by Fischer

Continued from _____, 1911

to _____, 1911

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____

in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II the Emperor of Russia of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Emil Fischer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 12th day of Dec, A. D. 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California, Clerk.

By [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Emil Fischer, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of Dec, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

6 M. Prater

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 778901, issued on the 12th day of December, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

TRICA

of California

citizen of the United States of America.

anent

Russian Poland
20th day of September
St. Paul

anno Domini 1905
Russian District of New York
She was born
California, one child
born January 21, 1915
mother, California

body of persons teaching disbelief in organized
of the United States, and it is my intention to
state, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
am a ~~citizen~~ subject, and it is my intention to reside

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next
9.

... and the
anno Domini 1911

such denial has since been cured or removed
re certificate from the Department of Commerce

... 1131 Leona

tion Regulations.)

of California

zen of the United States of America.

82nd Street, New York

ally known Solomon
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
d to the principles of the Constitution of the

... Wagner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ... anno Domini 19...

By

Clerk.

Clerk.

... occupation ... residing at ...
... the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least ...
... and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of ...
... and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the
... and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of April

(In Duplicate)

By

anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund
J. Woodson

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

[OVER]

Emil Fischer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Continued from Sept 12
to Dec 12
Continued from _____
to _____

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT,
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

--:0:--

Eastern District of New York, ss.:

I, SOLOMON RICHARDS, do declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Russia, of whom I am now a subject; that I arrived in the United States on or about the 27 day of September 1904.

Sworn to before me this 31 day)

of May 1905)

Solomon Richards

Percy G. B. Gilkes

Deputy Clerk of the District Court
of the United States for the
Eastern District of New York.

Upon consideration of the petition

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

[SEAL.]

foreign

at

that

foreign

Subscribed and sworn to before

Upon consideration of the petition

further testimony taken in open Court

to become a citizen of the United States of America, and

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 448901, issued on the 12th day of June, A. D. 1905

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Eastern District of New York, ss.

I, RICHARD P. MORLE, Clerk of the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of New York, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of an original declaration on file and remaining of record in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have caused the Seal of said Court to be hereunto affixed, at the Borough of Brooklyn, in the Eastern District of New York, this 31st day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven and of the independence of the United States the one hundred and thirty fifth

Richard P. Morle
Clerk.
Percy G. B. Gilkes
Deputy Clerk

Emil Fischer

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Solomon Richards to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Solomon Richards respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Solomon Richards

Second. My place of residence is number 205 E street, city of Sacramento

State of California

Third. My occupation is Tailor's Presser

Fourth. I was born on the 27th day of May, anno Domini 1872, at Marka, Russian Poland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 20th day of September

anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel St Paul

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st day of May, anno Domini 1905

at Brooklyn, New York, in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of New York

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Rosie Richards. She was born

at Czechow, Russian Poland, and now resides at 205 E street, Sacramento, California. I have one child

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Dora Richards, born January 21, 1915

at New York, N.Y. and resides at 906 Tenth Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Russia, the Emperor of all the Russias of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of September, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1914.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Attest, April 25th 1911

Solomon Richards

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 2618

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Solomon Richards to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Mark Wagner

Salesman

residing at 1123 E Street-Sacramento, Cal.

Mark Wagner, being lawfully, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Solomon Richards, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 11 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 11 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mark Wagner

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6th

day of

Edmund

anno Domini 1911

Clerk.

By

Edmund

Clerk.

Mark Wagner, being lawfully, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Solomon Richards, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 11 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 11 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25th

day of

April

anno Domini 1911

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY, Clerk.

(In duplicate)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION

Emil Fischer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Continued from Sept 12
to Dec 12
Continued from
to

Upon consideration of the petition of
for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY D

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT,
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

--:o:--

Eastern District of New York, ss.:

I, SOLOMON RICHARDS, do declare on oath that it is
bona fide my intention to become a citizen of the United
States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity
any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever
and particularly to the Emperor of Russia, of whom I am now
subject; that I arrived in the United States on or about the
27 day of September 1904.

Sworn to before me this 31 day)
of May 1905)

Solomon Richards

Percy G. B. Gilkes

Deputy Clerk of the District Court
of the United States for the
Eastern District of New York.

I A

for

to

an

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 778001, issued on the 12th day of December, A. D. 1905

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Solomon Richards to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Solomon Richards respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Solomon Richards street, city of Sacramento

Second. My place of residence is number 205 E street, city of Sacramento

State of California Tailor's Presser

Third. My occupation is Tailor's Presser

Fourth. I was born on the 27th day of May, anno Domini 1872, at Warska Russian Poland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 20th day of September

anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel St Paul

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st day of May, anno Domini 1905

at Brooklyn New York in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of New York

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Rose Richards She was born

at Chechnowka, Russian Poland, and now resides at 205 E street, Sacramento, California I have one child

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Dora Richards, born February 21, 1905

at New York, N.Y. and resides at 906 Ingleth Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II Emperor of all the Russias of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of September, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1909.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Brooklyn New York, on the 31st day of May, anno Domini 1905, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 25th, 1911

Solomon Richards
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Solomon Richards

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of April, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance and name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 25th day of April, 1911

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

Form 2218.

To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 262

Court SUPERIOR

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Solomon Richards to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Louis William Nathan

Nathan Minsky

occupation

occupation

Piggy Business

Salesman

residing at

residing at

371 Commercial Street, Sacramento, California

1131 Second St Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Solomon Richards

preceding March 27, 1909 to March 27, 1909 to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least three years continuously immediately

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

(AFFIX SEAL.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of April, anno Domini 1911

(In duplicate)

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION

Emil Fischer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Continued from Sept 12

to Dec 12

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the petition of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY D.

I h
foreign

8-2
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT,
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

--:0:--

Eastern District of New York, ss.:

I, SOLOMON RICHARDS, do declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Emperor of Russia, of whom I am no subject; that I arrived in the United States on or about the 27 day of September 1904.

Sworn to before me this 31 day)

of May 1905)

Solomon Richards

Percy G. B. Gilkes

Deputy Clerk of the District Court
of the United States for the
Eastern District of New York.

fr
to
a
"in
the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Solomon Richards to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Solomon Richards respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Solomon Richards

Second. My place of residence is number 205 E. street, city of Sacramento

State of California

Third. My occupation is Tailor's Presser

Fourth. I was born on the 27th day of May, anno Domini 1872, at Warka, Russian Poland.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 20th day of September, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel St. Paul.

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st day of May, anno Domini 1905, at Brooklyn, New York, in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of New York.

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Basil Richards, and now resides at 205 E. street, Sacramento, California, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Dora Richards, born January 21, 1915, at New York, N.Y. and resides at 906 Tenth Street, Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disloyalty to the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and I am permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of September, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of March, anno Domini 1911.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court.

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 25th, 1911.

Solomon Richards
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Solomon Richards

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the contents of the petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of April, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY

Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 25th day of April, 1911.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Solomon Richards to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Milton Yocum

occupation Dryer and Cleaner

residing at 107 E. Second Street, Sacramento, California

George Washington Radonich

occupation Merchant

residing at 136 N. 2nd Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Solomon Richards, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least two years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the period in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Milton Yocum

George Washington Radonich

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of April, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Solomon Richards

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 25th*, 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 12*, 19*11*
to *Generally*, 19*11*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

For further information

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Nicholas + the II*
of *Emperor of all the Russias* of which I have heretofore been a *citizen* (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Solomon Richards

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *6th* day of *May*, A. D. 19*11*

[Signature] Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Solomon Richards*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *6th* day of *May*, A. D. 19*11*
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rate for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court: *Cert No. 2019993 Issued in Lieu of*

Certificate of Naturalization, No *228913*, issued on the *6th* day of *May*, A. D. 19*11*
July 4th 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Cesare Giannini to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Cesare Giannini respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Cesare Giannini
Second. My place of residence is number 1178 3rd street, city of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Clerk
Fourth. I was born on the 17th day of November, anno Domini 1880, at Lucca Italy
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy, on or about the 18th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel St. Louis
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of December, anno Domini 1905, at CALIFORNIA, in the SUPERIOR Court of CALIFORNIA
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____, and now resides at _____
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ and the same was denied by the said Court on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1903.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the same is required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, anno Domini 1911.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
Cesare Giannini, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, anno Domini 1911.
By E. F. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

Declaration of Intention _____
By E. F. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Cesare Giannini to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Capt Antonio Barbaro, occupation Shoemaker, residing at 719 1/2 street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
and Giovanni Batista Demarini, occupation Retired, residing at 620 1/2 street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Cesare Giannini, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, anno Domini 1911.
By E. F. Woodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Valter Kikimani
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 1st, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 12, 1911
to Dec 12, 1911
Continued from " " 1911
to Mar 12, 1912

For want of answer

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at

, occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Peter Kikimani and the motion of
for the District of California United States Attorney
in open Court this
day of March, 1912, appearing that for lack
of prosecution by petitioner
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. - Declaration of Intention
may be withdrawn
Peter J. Shields judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of, A. D. 19

, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of, A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of, A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

nia

to United States of America.

A.

aly
to March
ouraine

County California

I have

date of this petition to be read
or one year at least

date of this petition to be read
or one year at least

date of this petition to be read
or one year at least

date of this petition to be read
or one year at least

date of this petition to be read
or one year at least

date of this petition to be read
or one year at least

date of this petition to be read
or one year at least

date of this petition to be read
or one year at least

nia

the United States of America.

at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
y known Hermann
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
he principles of the Constitution of

FILED

By *[Signature]*
Clerk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

[Signature]
Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 1st, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

No. 385

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY
May 1st 1911

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SACRAMENTO

ss:

In the _____ Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, GERMANO CECCHETTINI, aged 26 years,

occupation Saloon Keeper, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,

weight 145 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Lucca Italy

, on the 29th day of April, anno

Domini 1882; I now reside at #1108-2nd Street-- Sacramento CALIF

I emigrated to the United States of America from Harve France

on the vessel "TURAIN"; my last

foreign residence was Lucca ITALY

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Subscribed and sworn to

GERMANO CECCHETTINI, of which I am now a citizen, arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York on or about the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

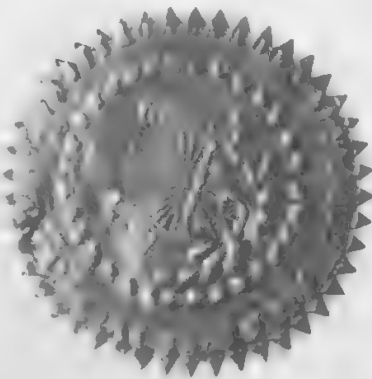
SO HELP ME GOD.

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in order to become a citizen of the United States,

(It is further ordered, under the Act to establish a Bureau of the United States,) approved.

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization



Germano Cecchetti
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th

day of November, anno Domini 1908

W. B. Hamilton

By W. B. Hamilton, Clerk of the Court.
W. B. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Germano Cecchetti to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Germano Cecchetti respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Germano Cecchetti

Second. My place of residence is number 1130 street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Bar tender

Fourth. I was born on the 29th day of April, anno Domini 1812, at Lucca, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 22nd day of March, anno Domini 1894, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Doname"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of November, anno Domini 1908, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

I have _____

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1899.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 1st, 1911

Germano Cecchetti
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Germano Cecchetti, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the number of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

1st day of May, 1911

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Germano Cecchetti to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Capt Antonio Barbaro, occupation Shoemaker, residing at 1094 1/2 St SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
and Giovanni Batista Demartini, occupation Retired, residing at 620 M Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Germano Cecchetti, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Capt Antonio Barbaro
Giovanni Batista Demartini

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day of

May

anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. Alwoodson

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Germano Cecchetti
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 1st*, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 12*, 1911
to *Dec 12*, 1911
Continued from *" "*, 1911
to *Mar 12*, 1912

For summer
vacation

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at
occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Germano Cecchetti* and the motion of *United States Attorney*
for the *17th* District of *California* in open Court this
day of *May*, 1912, it appearing that *petitioner*
has not appeared in examination since date
of petition
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED
all proceedings and declaration made
Peter J. Shields

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held),
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of, A. D. 19

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of, A. D. 19
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of, A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ornate

The United States of America.

Denmark
day of June
H. Matzen

County, State of California

Sherman's California

I was told that the only way to get
 the stars and stripes on the
 or on the 4th of July, the way
 the stars and stripes on the 4th of July, the way

date of this petition to wit: _____,
_____ or no year at least _____.

11/12/22

11/11/11

that procedure that he has read
set upon information and belief, and

(SEE ALSO)

Aug 1911

122

the United States of America

16th Street Sacramento California
Street Sacramento California
known Lars Christen

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

...and, moreover, that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George William City
Samuel Hason Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, anno Domini 1911 J

11-2527

By E. F. Friend Clerk
W. Woodson Clerk
[OVER.]

Larsen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed *Nov 17* 190*5*

Continued from *1st*
to *2nd*
Continued from *1st*
to *2nd*

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared *Lars E. Larsen* a native of *Denmark*,
Denmark, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
King of Denmark
of whom he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *17th* day
of *January* A. D. 190*5*
By *Wm B Hamilton* Clerk.
Wm B Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Lars E. Larsen*
Larsen to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *17th* day of *January* A. D. 190*5*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
17th day of *January* A. D. 190*5*
By *Wm B Hamilton* Clerk.
Wm B Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

Upon consideration of th
Lars E. Larsen
for the
17th
THE SAID PETITION IS H
Lars E. Larsen

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of th
further testimony taken in or
to become a citizen of the Uni
(It is further ordered, w)
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

Certificate of Natura

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Lars Christian Larsen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Lars Christian Larsen respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Lars Christian Larsen

Second. My place of residence is number 818 Twenty-Seventh street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Foreman of Farm

Fourth. I was born on the 30th day of November, anno Domini 1874, at St. Margreby, Denmark

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 15th day of June

anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the United States, on the vessel "D. H. Katzen"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1905

at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Larsen

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, or I am not a member of any government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and I intend to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and I have not done so permanently in the United States.

FREDERIK VIII. KING OF DENMARK

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th day of October, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for a year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of October, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court.

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Subscribed hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

May 5th 1911

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Lars Christian Larsen

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Funch, Clerk

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the above arrived officers are not duly sworn, they are not competent to act as such officers.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

5th day of May 1911
E. F. Funch
J. H. Woodson

Clerk

DEPUTY Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Lars Christian Larsen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

George William Ritz

occupation Real Estate

residing at 1214 16th Street Sacramento, California

and Samuel Jackson

occupation Retired

residing at 2819 E Street Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Lars Christian

Larsen, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least Five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of Five years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George William Ritz
Samuel Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Funch, Clerk

By J. H. Woodson, Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 3rd, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FREDERIK VIII KING OF DENMARK of _____ of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ as an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of September, A. D. 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.
BY [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Christian Larsen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of September, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 8 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 137327, issued on the 12th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of the United States of America.

John J. McManis
Deputy Clerk
San Francisco
May 11 1911

persons teaching in the United States, and it is my intention to read

date of this petition, to wit: _____

_____ Clerk of

entitled proceeding: that he has read

rk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

1911
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

f the United States of America.

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
attest my hand and seal of office
this 11th day of May 1911
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

FILED
MAY 11 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By Deputy

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1911
By *John J. McManis* Clerk.
Albert Hayman
John J. McManis DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed May 3rd, 1911

No. 373

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

CALIFORNIA

ss:

In the Superior Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, ARTHUR HAAS, aged 22 years,

occupation Tailor, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 4 inches,

weight 125 pounds, color of hair Redish Brown, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Ritschenwald Germany

, on the 8th day of August, anno

Domini 1886; I now reside at Turck Hotel SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg Germany

on the vessel "DEUTSCHLAND"; my last

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

foreign residence was Ritschenwald Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

OF GERMANY, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 26th day

of December, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

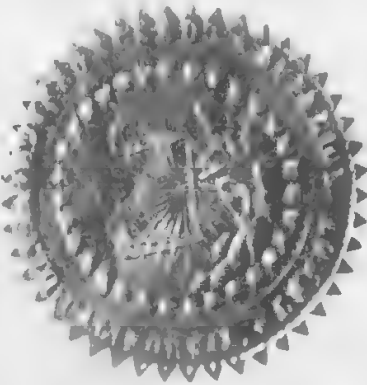
Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jan.

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th
day of October, anno Domini 1908

Clerk of the Court
By M. S. Sullivan DEPUTY Clerk

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Arthur Haas to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Arthur Haas respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Arthur Haas.
Second. My place of residence is number 120 street, city of Sacramento, State of CALIFORNIA.
Third. My occupation is Taylor.
Fourth. I was born on the 8th day of August, anno Domini 1885, at Altshausen, Germany.
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 13th day of December, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Deutschland.
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1905, in the Sacramento Court of CALIFORNIA.
Seventh. I am not married. My wife is deceased.
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II German Emperor of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31st day of December, anno Domini 1904.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship at the Sacramento Court of CALIFORNIA on the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1905, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons: and cause of such denial has since been removed)
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore, the petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Dated May 14th, 1911.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:
Arthur Haas being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, anno Domini 1911.
By John J. Sullivan Clerk.
*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 15th day of May, 1911.
By John J. Sullivan DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Arthur Haas to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:
James Joseph McEntee occupation Wagon Driver, residing at 109 1/2 Q Street, Sacramento, California
and Albert Hayman occupation Editor, residing at 1205 P Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arthur Haas the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, anno Domini 1911.
By John J. Sullivan DEPUTY Clerk.
[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Arthur Haas
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 11 1911.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II. GERMAN EMPEROR of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and ~~that~~ I further renounce the title of an order of nobility which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Arthur Haas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 12th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY Clerk
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Arthur Haas, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

E. N. Post

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187394, issued on the 12th day of September, A. D. 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Customs

ION

in the State of California

mitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Sacramento

via Italy

about the 6th day of June

on the vessel "Hesperia"

of Alameda County, California

and, Sacramento, California

15th June 1911

anization or body of persons touching the rights of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to, at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to, at

Immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, the 15th day of June, 1911, I have resided in the State of California for a year at least next to the 15th day of June, 1911.

the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed, and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Customs.

(Signature of petitioner)

tioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read and believes the facts therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk.

[SEAL]

DEPUTY Clerk.

my should be given.

day of May, 1911

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

in the State of California

mitted a citizen of the United States of America.

ing at 1015th Street, Sacramento, California

ing at 1717th Street, Sacramento, California

that he has personally known Harry

least five years continuously immediately preceding

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Sanila
Thomas Ransom Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By A. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

[OVER]

FILED

MAY 16 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. Woodson Deputy

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
William H. Hovas
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *May 11-11* 1911

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
County of Alameda, } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court Appeared

Harry Rubens

a native of *Italy*

who, being duly sworn, upon his oath declares that it is BONA FIDE HIS INTENTION to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *King of Italy*

of whom he is at present a subject.

Upon consideration of the petition of _____
for the _____
da _____
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED

I hereby
foreign prince
[SEAL.]
that I will
foreign and

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this *26* day
of *July* A. D. 190*5*
Aakoyen Deputy Clerk.

John P. Cook Clerk of the Superior Court in
and for the County of Alameda, the same being a Court of Record
having common-Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify
that the foregoing is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention
of *Harry Rubens* to become
a Citizen of the United States of America, now of Record in my office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court,

OR:
Upon consideration of the petition of _____
further testimony taken in open Court, it is
to become a citizen of the United States of America.
(It is further ordered, upon consideration,
and hereby is, changed to _____
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration
the United States." approved June 27, 1906.
By the Court:



To Attest and Certify which I have hereunto set my hand
and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
26 day of *July* A. D. 190*5*
John P. Cook Clerk
Aakoyen Deputy

Certificate of Naturalization. No. _____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Harry Rubino to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaThe petition of Harry Rubino respectfully shows:First. My full name is Harry RubinoSecond. My place of residence is number 1018 1/2 Fourth street, city of SacramentoState of CALIFORNIAThird. My occupation is ShoemakerFourth. I was born on the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1886, at Trebia, ItalyFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo, Italy, on or about the 6th day of June, anno Domini 1894, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Wessex"Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th day of July, anno Domini 1903, at Oakland, in the SUPERIOR Court of Alameda County, CaliforniaSeventh. I am married. My wife's name is Sarah Rubino and now resides at 1018 1/2 Fourth Street, Sacramento, California. She was born London, Canada. I have three children.and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Antonio Rubino, born July 30th, 1904, Oakland, California, residing at 1018 1/2 Fourth Street, Sacramento, California
Joseph Rubino, born January 10, 1907, Oakland, California, residing at 1018 1/2 Fourth Street, Sacramento, California
Joseph Larange Rubino, born October 18, 1914, Sacramento, California, residing at 1018 1/2 Fourth Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of June, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1895.Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California on the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1895, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated 16th day of May, 1911Harry Rubino
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Harry Rubino

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, anno Domini 1911By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 16th day of May, 1911E. F. Pfund, Clerk.By J. H. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Harry Rubino to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

James Smiley, occupation Shoemaker, residing at 1018 1/2 Fourth Street, Sacramento, Californiaand Thomas Ransom Jones, occupation Shoemaker, residing at 1717 N. Street, Sacramento, Californiaeach being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Harry Rubino, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.James Smiley
Thomas Ransom JonesSubscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, anno Domini 1911By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. H. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harry Rubino
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 16th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to **VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY**

[SEAL.]

_____ of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and I
~~have further renounced the title~~ _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 15th day of Sept 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

By [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Harry Rubino, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, do, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, do, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
and hereby is, changed to _____ that his name be, _____
under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

[Signature]
Peter J. Shields, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 181353, issued on the 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

Declaration of Intention.

CERTIFIED COPY OF

MADE BY

BEFORE THE CLERK OF THE
CRIMINAL COURT

—OF—

JACKSON COUNTY,
KANSAS CITY, Mo.

MIDLAND
BUREAU

ornia

the United States of America.

Germany,
day of September
1911

anno Domini 1911
County, Missouri

He was born
family have children

persons teaching disbelief in any of the
United States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

Date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

and the
anno Domini 1911

it has since been carried or removed
to from the Department of Commerce

and it is my intention to reside

He has proceeded; that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

k.

1911

Clerk.

Clerk.

FILED
MAY 19 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. Alwoodson, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

the matter of the petition of Henry Nittmann to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Nicholas Byker
Gottlob Faig

occupation

Tailor

residing at

1114 K Street

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

occupation

Salvador

residing at

1127 K Street

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Henry Nittmann, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Nicholas Byker
Gottlob Faig

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of May, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harry Rubino

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 16th* 1911

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of the

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the

further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *16th* day of *May*, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *181353*, issued on the *17th* day of *May*, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Declaration of Intention.

(REVISED STATUTES 1870, PAGE 107, SEC. 2105.)

State of Missouri, }
County of Jackson, } SS

IN THE CRIMINAL COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

I, *Henry Mittmann*, do declare, on oath, that it is bona fide my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *William 2nd of Germany* of whom I am at present a subject.

May

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8th* day of A. D., 190*1*.

Chas V. Renick
CLERK.

By *Jas E. Guldery* D. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Jackson, } SS

I, CHARLES V. RENICK, Clerk of the Criminal Court within and for the County of Jackson, certify the foregoing to be a true transcript of the record of said court touching the naturalization of

Henry Mittmann
as the same now remains of record in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at office in Kansas City, Mo., this *8th* day of *May*, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and *one*.

Chas V. Renick
Clerk Criminal Court.

By *Jas E. Guldery*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Henry Mittmann to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Henry Mittmann respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Henry Mittmann

Second. My place of residence is number 1414 19th street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Brewer

Fourth. I was born on the 2nd day of October, anno Domini 1864, at Hennersdorf, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1884, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Trave"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1901 at Kansas City, Missouri, in the Criminal Court of Jackson County, Missouri

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Clara Mittmann. She was born Berlin, Germany and now resides at 1414 19th Street, Sacramento, California. 1 children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1884, and in the State of CALIFORNIA, for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of April, anno Domini 1904

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 8th day of May, 1901, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 14, 1911

Henry Mittmann
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Henry Mittmann, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of May, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL.]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 19th day of May, 1911

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Henry Mittmann to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Nicholas Becker, occupation Tailor, residing at 1017 K Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Arthur Fair, occupation Salesman, residing at 1122 K Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Henry Mittmann, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of May, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Henry Mithman
BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed May 19th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
[SEAL.] WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ (and ~~that~~
~~I further renounce the title of~~ an ~~order of nobility~~, which I have heretofore ~~held~~.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

By [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Henry Mithman and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187388, issued on the 17th day of September, A. D. 1911.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ED STATES OF AMERICA

ifornia

of the United States of America.

Figure 1. Schematic diagram of the experimental setup. The subject is seated in a chair, viewing a screen displaying a target (T) and a starting point (S). The distance between S and T is 100 cm. The subject's hand is positioned at S, and the target is at T. The subject is instructed to move the hand from S to T. The distance between S and T is 100 cm. The subject is instructed to move the hand from S to T. The distance between S and T is 100 cm.

1. *Theraps*
 2. *Theraps*
 3. *Theraps*
 4. *Theraps*
 5. *Theraps*
 6. *Theraps*
 7. *Theraps*
 8. *Theraps*
 9. *Theraps*
 10. *Theraps*
 11. *Theraps*
 12. *Theraps*
 13. *Theraps*
 14. *Theraps*
 15. *Theraps*
 16. *Theraps*
 17. *Theraps*
 18. *Theraps*
 19. *Theraps*
 20. *Theraps*
 21. *Theraps*
 22. *Theraps*
 23. *Theraps*
 24. *Theraps*
 25. *Theraps*
 26. *Theraps*
 27. *Theraps*
 28. *Theraps*
 29. *Theraps*
 30. *Theraps*
 31. *Theraps*
 32. *Theraps*
 33. *Theraps*
 34. *Theraps*
 35. *Theraps*
 36. *Theraps*
 37. *Theraps*
 38. *Theraps*
 39. *Theraps*
 40. *Theraps*
 41. *Theraps*
 42. *Theraps*
 43. *Theraps*
 44. *Theraps*
 45. *Theraps*
 46. *Theraps*
 47. *Theraps*
 48. *Theraps*
 49. *Theraps*
 50. *Theraps*
 51. *Theraps*
 52. *Theraps*
 53. *Theraps*
 54. *Theraps*
 55. *Theraps*
 56. *Theraps*
 57. *Theraps*
 58. *Theraps*
 59. *Theraps*
 60. *Theraps*
 61. *Theraps*
 62. *Theraps*
 63. *Theraps*
 64. *Theraps*
 65. *Theraps*
 66. *Theraps*
 67. *Theraps*
 68. *Theraps*
 69. *Theraps*
 70. *Theraps*
 71. *Theraps*
 72. *Theraps*
 73. *Theraps*
 74. *Theraps*
 75. *Theraps*
 76. *Theraps*
 77. *Theraps*
 78. *Theraps*
 79. *Theraps*
 80. *Theraps*
 81. *Theraps*
 82. *Theraps*
 83. *Theraps*
 84. *Theraps*
 85. *Theraps*
 86. *Theraps*
 87. *Theraps*
 88. *Theraps*
 89. *Theraps*
 90. *Theraps*
 91. *Theraps*
 92. *Theraps*
 93. *Theraps*
 94. *Theraps*
 95. *Theraps*
 96. *Theraps*
 97. *Theraps*
 98. *Theraps*
 99. *Theraps*
 100. *Theraps*

~~St. John's College~~

*f persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States and it is my intention to
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
~~state~~
subject, and it is my intention to reside*

the date of this petition, to wit, since
..... for one year at least next

.....

~~Import has never been cured or removed.~~
~~specate from the Department of Commerce~~

Signature of (Title) _____

-entitled proceeding; that he has read
 llegal upon information and belief, and

Clerk.

_____, 1911
 _____, Clerk.
 _____, Clerk.

of the United States of America.

24 years continuously immediately
 preceding years immediately preceding

ally known Arthur C.
..... years continuously immediately
..... years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

..... years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

.....

[BELL]

erk.

Clerk.

FILLED
MAY 19 1911
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By W. L. F. Deputy

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Henry MICH
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

No. *4831*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Continued from _____

Continued from _____

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered upon a
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of I
the United States," approved June

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, no. *12*, issued on the *1* day of *July*, A. D. *1908*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

In the _____ Court
of _____

Arthur Osmund Corradson, aged *21* years,
occupation *Clerk* do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *white*, complexion *fair*, height *5* feet *8* inches,
weight *138* pounds, color of hair *brown*, color of eyes *blue*
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Osaca*
Ark., on the *25th* day of *Sept.*, anno
Domini *1887*; I now reside at *271 Chattanooga St. S. D.*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Copenhagen - Denmark*
on the vessel *S. S. Cyprian*; my last
foreign residence was *Copenhagen - Denmark*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Frederick VIII*
King of Denmark, of which I am now a citizen subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *7th* day
of *April*, anno Domini *1902*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
day of *July*, anno Domini *1908*

Clerk of the _____ Court.
By *W. H. [Signature]* Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Arthur Henry Andersen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Arthur Henry Andersen respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Arthur Henry Andersen

Second. My place of residence is number 571 street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is

Fourth. I was born on the 28th day of September anno Domini 1887, at Asia Minor

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Ebnizimmah on or about the 26th day of March anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of April anno Domini 1908

Seventh. I am not married. My wife is deceased

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of April anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of May anno Domini 1905

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I have petitioned for citizenship in the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, and my petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated 17th day of May 1911

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Arthur Henry Andersen, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May anno Domini 1911

By

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of May 1911

By

Clerk.

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Arthur Henry Andersen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

and [Witness Name], occupation [Occupation], residing at [Address], Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known [Petitioner Name] the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least [Number] years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of [Number] years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May anno Domini 1911

By

Clerk.

Clerk.

[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Arthur Penny Canadian
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *May 19 - 1911*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19 ..
to 19 ..
Continued from 19 ..
to 19 ..

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of, 19 .., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FREDERIK VIII KING OF DENMARK
of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *17th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*11*.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK,
Sacramento, California

By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Arthur Penny Canadian* and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*11*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

O. N. Post

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187395*, issued on the *17th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*11*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of Antonino Masi to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaThe petition of Antonino Masi respectfully shows:First. My full name is Antonino MasiSecond. My place of residence is number In Alley between 10th & 11th Sts city of SACRAMENTOState of CALIFORNIAThird. My occupation is 8th LaborerFourth. I was born on the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1877, at Pioma dei Greci, ItalyFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo, Italy, on or about the 12th day of October, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "La Veloce"Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of February, anno Domini 1906, at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaSeventh. I am married. My wife's name is Giuseppina Masi She was born Pioma dei Greci, Italy, and now resides at Alley 10th & 11th Sts, Sacramento, California. I have two childrenand the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Giuseppina Masi, 14th September 1907 at Sacramento, California; 16th & 17th Sts, Sacramento, California.
George Masi, September 29th 1908, at Sacramento, California; 10th & 11th Sts, Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th day of October, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1911Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 29th, 1911Antonino Masi
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Antonino Masi

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of May, anno Domini 1911By E. F. Freund, Clerk.
J. R. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Finding from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 29th day of May, 1911By E. F. Freund, Clerk.
J. R. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of Antonino Masi to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

and Vinanzio Riolo, occupation Grocer, residing at #721 E 8th St, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Joseph Venanzio Riolo, occupation Shoemaker, residing at #1513 D St, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antonino Masithe petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.Joseph Venanzio Riolo
Vinanzio RioloSubscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of May, anno Domini 1911By E. F. Freund, Clerk.
J. R. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonino Masi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 29th* 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 12*, 19*11*
to *Dec 12*, 19*11*

for summer

Continued from *June 12 / 12*, 19*12*
to *June 11 / 12*, 19*12*

for information

" from *Sept 11 / 12*
to *Sept 11 / 12*

" "

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Antonino Masi* and the motion of *Walter H. Peterson* United States Attorney
for the *Northern* District of *California* in open Court this

-10th- day of *October*, 19*11*, it appearing that *diligence*
diligence in prosecution of said petition
has not been made
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED
and the petitioner is ordered to withdraw his petition
Peter Wheeler judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

1906 petition but not naturalized

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

California

the United States of America.

E

Italy
Member
trans Pacific Railway
anno Domini 1904
its County California
I have

FILED

JUN 1 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. V. W. Deputy

was not...
United States...
and...
and...

date of the petition, to not...
each year at least...

...
...
...
...

noted proceeding; that he has read
upon information and belief, and

C. [SEAL]

Clerk

me 1911

und Clerk

u DEPUTY Clerk

Florida

the United States of America.

held Sacramento California
Sacramento, California
known Antonio Giuseppe
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th day of

June

anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

By

John Callers
Roland Varian Porters
E. F. Pfund
J. V. W.

Clerk

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antunino Masi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed May 29th 1911

Form 2203

No. 455

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

CALIFORNIA

SS:

In the

of

Court

Upon consideration of the

for the Northern
-10th
diligence by
the said petitioner is
THE SAID PETITION IS
SECTIONER TO
-

I, ANTONIO GIUSEPPE ZALLIO, aged 34 years,

occupation Foreman, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight 170 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Bardonecchia Italy

on the 26th day of January, anno

Domini 1875; I now reside at #621-H-street--SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Montreal Canada

on the 20th day of May 1905 by the Canadian Pacific Rail Road; my last

foreign residence was Montreal Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

OF ITALY

of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of SUMAS, in the

State of Washington, on or about the 24th day

of November, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

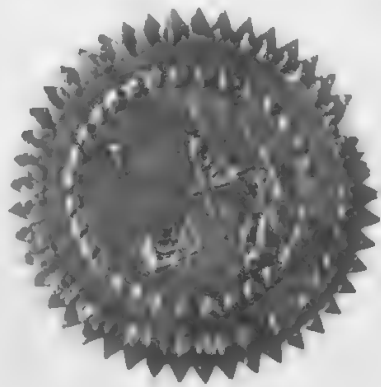
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of

the United States," approved J.

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th

day of March, anno Domini 1909.

Clerk of the Court.
By Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

1905 to 1911

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of ANTONIO GIUSEPPE ZALLIO to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of ANTONIO GIUSEPPE ZALLIO respectfully shows:

First. My full name is ANTONIO GIUSEPPE ZALLIO

Second. My place of residence is number 2705 P street, city of Sacramento CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Foreman of Cannery

Fourth. I was born on the 26 day of January, anno Domini 1875 at Bardonecchia, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Montreal, Canada on or about the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of San Francisco

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1909, in the Sacramento Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Ellen Chambers Zallio Sacramento, California, and now resides at 2705 P Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons who are opposed to the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and I have permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of December, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for a term of one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of December, anno Domini 1905

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Court of Sacramento County, California on the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1909, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: that the petitioner was not a resident of the United States at the time of filing his petition)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 1st, 1911.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ANTONIO GIUSEPPE ZALLIO, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Fund Clerk.
J. C. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of June, 1911.

By E. F. Fund Clerk.
J. C. Woodson Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of ANTONIO GIUSEPPE ZALLIO to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Calleri occupation Merchant residing at 118 N. Street, Sacramento, California
Roland Darius Fontana occupation Supt. of Cannery residing at 324 10th St., Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known ANTONIO GIUSEPPE ZALLIO, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of CALIFORNIA for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Calleri
Roland Darius Fontana

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Fund Clerk.
J. C. Woodson Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Giuseppe Zallio

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 1, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Gilfred Simi, occupation Merchant, residing at 1814 15th St., Sacramento, Cal.
Roger Giorgi, occupation Tailor, residing at 518 N. Street

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
 for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
 day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY
 of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____)
 that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
 Sacramento, California

BY [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Antonio Giuseppe Zallio, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____)
 and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

C. N. Post, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187389, issued on the 17th day of September, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

a

United States of America.

County of Sacramento

City of Sacramento
November
1911anno Domini 1911
County of Sacramento
State of California

She was born.

As I have one children.

I have one child named
Highland Park SacramentoI am a native born citizen of the
United States of America and I
have taken the oath of naturalization
and it is my intent to remainin the United States of America
for one year at least

I have been married

I have been married or removed
from the jurisdiction of the court

I am

I am a native born citizen of the
United States of America and I
have taken the oath of naturalization
and it is my intent to remain

I am

1911

Clerk

Clerk

b

United States of America

Sacramento Co. Calif.
I have Highland Park
I have Highland Park
known asyears continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

FILED

JUNE - 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *E. F. Pfund*
DEPUTY

By

[OVER]

E. F. Pfund
J. M. Woodson

Clerk

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Giuseppe Zullo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 1*, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

No. 293

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of

for the _____

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the *SUPERIOR* Court
of _____

I, *JOSEPH ANTON PETRIG*, aged *24* years,

occupation *Laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Dark*, height *5* feet *8* inches,

weight *172* pounds, color of hair *Dark Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*

other visible distinctive marks *NONE*

I was born in *Einsiedeln Switzerland*

on the *18th* day of *April*, anno Domini *1884*; I now reside at *#2411-Bonita Avenue Highland Park*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Harve Franke*

on the vessel *"GASCOGNIA"*; my last foreign residence was *Einsiedeln Switzerland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE REPUBLIC OF SWITZERLAND, of which I am now a citizen. I

arrived at the port of *New York* in the

State of *New York* on or about the *4th* day

of *December*, anno Domini *1905*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Anton Petrig
(Original signature of declarant.)

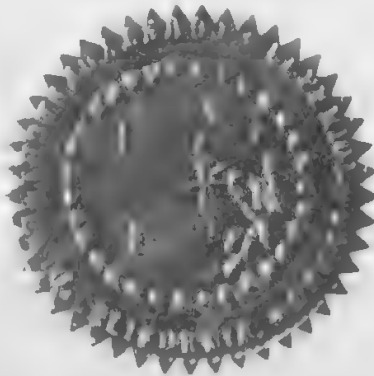
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th*

day of *April*, anno Domini *1908*

W. H. Hammett

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *P. J. Sullivan* DEPUTY Clerk.



Certificate of Natur

Upon consideration of further testimony taken in

to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,

and hereby is, changed to

"In Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization," approved

By the Court:

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Anton Petrig to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Joseph Anton Petrig respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Joseph Anton Petrig

Second. My place of residence is number 2410 Bonita Avenue Highland Park, County of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Jacketman

Fourth. I was born on the 18th day of April, anno Domini 1884, at Einsiedeln, Switzerland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Nancy, France on or about the 24th day of November, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the vessel "La Gascoigne"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of April, anno Domini 1908, at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am married My wife's name is Annie Petrig and now resides at 2410 Bonita Avenue Highland Park Sacramento County, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Martin Joseph Petrig born 24th day of May, A.D. 1907; Rebecca born 10th day of May, A.D. 1908 Highland Park Sacramento County, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, nor do I believe in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly The Swiss Confederation of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to resid permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of December, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for a year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of December, anno Domini 1905

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California on the 18th day of April, anno Domini 1908

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 5th, 1911

Joseph Anton Petrig
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Anton Petrig being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Pfund Clerk.
J. Alboverson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of June, 1911

By E. F. Pfund Clerk.
J. Alboverson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Anton Petrig to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Adam Eberhardt occupation Barman residing at 2401 Bonita Ave. Highland Park
Joseph Schmid occupation Jacketman residing at 2502 Columbia Ave Highland Park

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known Joseph Anton Petrig, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Adam Eberhardt
Joseph Schmid

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Pfund Clerk.
J. Alboverson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Josef Anton Petric
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 8, 1911.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION
of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 12th day of September, A. D. 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Josef Anton Petric, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

W. H. Post

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187396, issued on the 12th day of September, A. D. 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

States of America.

into County.

Arch

born in 1899
child of New York

no

FILED

JUN 6 1917

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *[Signature]* Deputy

I hereby certify that
the following person
and that he is
my intention to

petition, to use
one year at least

and the

of the

that he has read
tion and belief, and

[SEAL]

911

Clerk.

Clerk

arnia

the United States of America.

and California
and California
by known *Hielman Emanuel*
resides
years continuously immediately
months immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

gan

[SEAL]

From April -2- 1906- to March -22-1910-)

[OVER]

Clerk

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Louis Petry
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 3, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

No. 21417

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the p

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved by

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali.

Inde

In the _____ Court
of _____

Halmar Emanuel Brunsen aged 18 years,
occupation seaman, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 170 pounds, color of hair blonde, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Tredetrace
Norway, on the 2 day of May, anno
Domini 1890. I now reside at Transfer 12, Pier 50 East River
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiansand Norway
on the vessel Hellig Olaf; my last
foreign residence was Tredetrace Norway
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII, King of Norway

of which I am now a citizen subject; I
arrived at the port of New York,
State New York,
Territory of New York,
District New York,
of April, anno Domini 1906, on or about the 2 day

I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4
day of January, anno Domini 1909

By [Signature] Clerk of the Court.
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

FOR MATHEMATIZATION

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

35

Department of Commerce and Labor
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

FILE NUMBER
2001

Please refer to this number
in replying

November 25, 1911.

New York, New York.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 30 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Olaf Nare, Marine Engineer, No. 357 East 133rd Street, New York, New York, before Mr. William M. Cahill, Notary Public, Room 714, No. 5 Beekman Street, New York, on December 7, 1911, at 4 P. M.

H. I. Samuelson from June 5, 1906, to March 22, 1910.
 Court at Sacramento, California, on June 6, 1911.

Incl. 17193
JIG

Chief, Division of Naturalization,
Washington

Nov 27 1991

The terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906.

Henry A. Wise

United States Attorney

December 4, 1911.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.
Dear Sir:

Dear Sir:

He has read
belief, and

Division of Naturalization
 Division of Naturalization

.. Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Hjalmar Emanuel Samuelson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William John Dunigan

occupation.

Engineer

residing at

Courtland, California

, occupation

th Jah mer

residing at

Courtland California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Hielman Immanuel
Samuelson, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least one year and six months continuously immediately
 preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year and six months immediately preceding
 the date of filing his petition, and that he is attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States.

Foreign Witnesses-

Andrew Samuelson- Baker- #305- Clarkson-St- Brooklyn New York.

Olaf Nare - Marine Engineer - # 305 - Clarkson St- Brooklyn - New York

! From April -2- 1906- to March -22n1910-)

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Immanuel Petig
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 5*, 18*99*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

AMERICA

TON

ENTION

reof)

Court

been aged *18* years,
eclare on oath ~~affirm~~ that my personal
, height *5* feet *10* inches,
of eyes *blue*

best race
May, anno
May 10 last, in
St. Louis and *St. Louis*

insportation company should be given.] ; my last

ce and fidelity to any foreign
Kaiser

of which I am now a ~~citizen~~ subject, I
, in the

or about the *2* - day

am not an anarchist; I am not a

it is my intention in good faith

to permanently reside therein:

further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved by

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali

SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Joseph Immanuel Petig
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4*-
day of *June*, anno Domini 19*09*

John A. [Signature]
Clerk of the U. S. District Court

Witnessed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of Hjalmar Emanuel Samuelson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaThe petition of Hjalmar Emanuel Samuelson respectfully shows:First. My full name is Hjalmar Emanuel SamuelsonSecond. My place of residence is number street, city of Courtland, Sacramento CountyState of CALIFORNIAThird. My occupation is Farm HandFourth. I was born on the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1890, at Swedestrund, NorwayFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Christianiansand, Norway, on or about the 22nd day of Marchanno Domini 1896, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel Helly OiafSixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th day of January, anno Domini 1899at New York City, N.Y., in the Southern District of New YorkSeventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ and now resides at _____and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: I have no children.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII King of Norway, of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of April, anno Domini 1896, and in the State of CALIFORNIA, for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of March, anno Domini 1910.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 19____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 6, 1911.Hjalmar Emanuel Samuelson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Hjalmar Emanuel Samuelson, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June, anno Domini 1911.E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 6th day of June, 1911.E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of Hjalmar Emanuel Samuelson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William John Dunigan, occupation Engineer, residing at Courtland, California
and Joseph Eli Green, occupation Farmer, residing at Courtland, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Hjalmar Emanuel Samuelson, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least one year and two months continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year and two months immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William John DuniganJoseph Eli GreenSubscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June, anno Domini 1911.E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson

(OVER)

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Halma Inmanuel Samuelsen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 6th, 1911.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 12, 1911
to Dec 12, 1911
Continued from 4 11, 1911
to Mar 12, 1912

For answer
Deposition not arrived

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation _____, residing at _____
occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to King of Norway the _____ of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held) that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 15th day of March, A. D. 1912

Edmund J. [Signature] Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Halma Inmanuel Samuelsen and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of March, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 175470, issued on the 17th day of March, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Induced

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

104

FILED

Jun 7 1911

E. F. WILSON, CLERK

By J. H. Woodman Deputy

reside

the United States of America.

(Sheet, Sacramento City)

land
March
Canada"

and January 1908

I have one child
born January 20th
and H. Sheets, Sacram

and it is my intention to

date of this petition, to wit

anno Domini 1911

has since been cured or removed

Center

proceeding; that he has read

SEAL

-k

and
Clerk.
Clerk.

reside

the United States of America

(California
Sheet, Sacramento
known
years continuously immediately

date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert B. Buerger
Jacob G. Gieseler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

E. F. Wilson
J. H. Woodman
Clerk
Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF

Apollonia Inman
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 249

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from *24*
to *25*

Continued from *4*
to *11*

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, MARTIN HEINZER, aged 49 years,

occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight 140 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks Scar on right jaw

I was born in Illigan Switzerland
on the 19th day of October, anno

Domini 1858; I now reside at 421 1/2 Street

I emigrated to the United States of America from Harve Fran

on the vessel Canada

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.] my last

foreign residence was Altendorf - Switzerland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Republic

of Switzerland, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 9th day

of April, anno Domini 1881; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

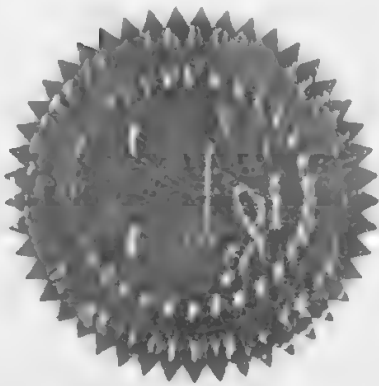
[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a new
the United States,"/approve

By the Court:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th
day of February, anno Domini 19 08

By W. H. Hamilton, Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2536

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 778970, issued on the 17th day of March, A. D. 1911.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indes

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Martin Heinzer to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Martin Heinzer respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Martin Heinzer

Second. My place of residence is at 35th & H Street, County of Sacramento, State of California (P.O. Address 1122 J Street, Sacramento City)

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 19th day of October, anno Domini 1858, at Illgau, Switzerland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hungary, France, on or about the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1881, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Canada"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1908, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Elizabeth Heinzer, born Switzerland, and now resides at 35th and H Street, Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Elizabeth Heinzer, born January 21st 1903, at 35th and H Street, Sacramento, California; Resides at 35th and H Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd day of August, anno Domini 1882, and in the State of CALIFORNIA

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of California on the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1908)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated June 7th, 1911

Martin Heinzer
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Martin Heinzer

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1911

By

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Allwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk

(SEAL)

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

By

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Allwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Martin Heinzer to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Albert Buerger

occupation

Saloon Keeper

residing at

7614 J Street, Sacramento, California

Jacob Muhler

occupation

Saloon Keeper

residing at

7614 J Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Martin Heinzer the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Buerger

Jacob Muhler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1911

By

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Allwoodson, Clerk

(SEAL)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Martin Heinzer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 7*, 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 17*, 19*11*.

to *Dec 12*, 19*11*.

For further information

Continued from *11*, 19*11*.

to *Nov 12*, 19*12*.

For response

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation _____, residing at _____

occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Martin Heinzer* and the motion of

John A. Cutler Naturalization Examiner United States Attorney

for the *12th* District of *California* in open Court this

day of *March*, 19*12*, it appearing that *S. A. Cutler*

has not been diligently prosecuted

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED

may be withdrawn

Peter J. Shields JUDGE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____

of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject (and that

I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,

foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*12*.

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*12*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19*12*.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATES OF AMERICA

CA

the United States of America.

AMENTO

Adolf Hermann
day of August
in Chicago
anno Domini 1908
County, State of California

CALIFORNIA I have one

subject

and it is my intention to

date of this petition, to wit, since

RIOR

at a date of 1895 and the
California was 1908-
and has been in the date
of the petition

entitled proceeding; that he has read
evidenced upon information and belief, and

SEAL

Clerk

1911

Clerk

Clerk

ornia

the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
ly known

State of California, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least _____ years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the _____ years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Hermann
Baker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of June, anno Domini 1911

By

E. F. Pfund
J. A. Waddam

Clerk

Clerk

Martin J. He
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 346

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from *Sept.*
to *Dec.*
Continued from *11*
to *1911*

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

CALIFORNIA

SS:

In the *SUPERIOR* Court
of *SACRAMENTO*

I, *LUCIEN CAEN*, aged *31* years,

occupation *Traveling Salesman*, do *affirm* that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *10* inches,

weight *200* pounds, color of hair *Light brown*, color of eyes *Gray*

other visible distinctive marks *Red birth marks on right hand*

; I was born in *Steinbiedersdorf Germany*

, on the *25th* day of *June*, anno

Domini *1877*; I now reside at *#1417- 10 th Street- SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Harve France*

on the vessel *"LA CHAMPAGNE"*; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was *Balkenberg Germany*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

ROE GERMANY, of which I am now a *citizen* subject; I

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State *New York* on or about the *20th* day

of *August*, anno Domini *1893*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Lucien Caen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th*

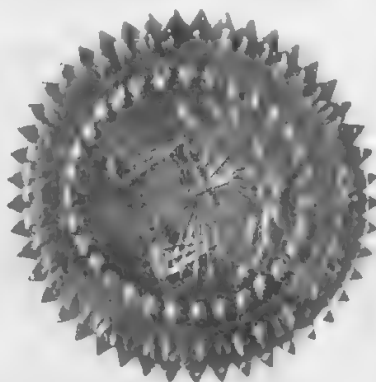
day of *August*, anno Domini *1908*

W. H. Hamilton

Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *A. C. Gallus*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2203



Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau

of the United States," approved 3

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Lucien Carn to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Lucien Carn respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Lucien Carn

Second. My place of residence is number 14 19 1/2 7th street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Traveling Salesman

Fourth. I was born on the 25th day of June anno Domini 1877 at Steinbocksdorf, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France on or about the 12th day of August anno Domini 1893, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel La Chabagne

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th day of August anno Domini 1908 at Sacramento in the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Augusta Carn Wuerbster Germany, and now resides at 14 19 1/2 7th SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA I have one child

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of said child is as follows:
Lucille Carn December 1-1908 14 19 1/2 7th street

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of August anno Domini 1893 and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of August anno Domini 1893

Eleventh. I have heretofore made petition for citizenship anywhere. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento County, State of California SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA on the 14th day of August anno Domini 1908 and was naturalized on said date by the Court of Sacramento County, State of California and cannot now be naturalized again. I have not been declared an alien or an enemy of the United States, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 12th, 1911

Lucien Carn
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Lucien Carn

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and he believes to those matters he believes it to be true

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of June anno Domini 1911

By

J. H. Woodson Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character and name of transportation should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12th day of June 1911 at Sacramento by J. H. Woodson Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Lucien Carn to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of CALIFORNIA

County of SACRAMENTO

Albert Hayman occupation Editor residing at 1225 P Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Leon Cohen occupation Capitalist residing at 14 31 10th St SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Lucien Carn the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 1 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Hayman
Leon Cohen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of June anno Domini 1911

By

J. H. Woodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lucien Caen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 12, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR

[SEAL.]

of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ (and that

~~I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held~~

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of September, A. D. 1911

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

Clerk.

BY [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Lucien Caen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 189397, issued on the 17th day of September, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde...

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Sandelich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *June 24* 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Dec 12* 19*11*

to *Mar 12* 19*12*

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at
occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Peter Sandelich* and the motion of *United States Attorney*
for the *12th* District of *Massachusetts* in open Court this

12th day of *March*, 19*12*, it appearing that *said*
petitioner has not procured said petition with
due diligence
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY *denied*
declaration may be withdrawn
Peter J. Shields judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held),
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of A. D. 19

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

State of California

Citizen of the United States of America.

City of Sacramento

16th day of March
"Pampania"

1884
I have been born in
Sacramento, California
I have one child
born July 30th
in Antioch, California

body of persons teaching disbelief in organized
of the United States, and it is my intention to
late, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
in a subject, and it is my intention to reside

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of

which petition has since been cured or removed
a certificate from the Department of Commerce

Heavenly Father

above-entitled proceeding: that he has read
be alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

July 1911
Clerk.
Clerk.

E. F. FUND, CLERK
By: [Signature]
11-2507

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California

the matter of the petition of Carl Hermann Larson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

occupation Blacksmith

residing at 706 I street

John Bert
George Alexander Miller

occupation Clerk

residing at 1621 N street

and being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Hermann Larson the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Still
George Alexander Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of July anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

Clerk.

Ey J. A. Woodson

Clerk.

Allen Sandelich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *June 24* 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Dec 12*
Nov 12
Continued from
to

Upon consideration of the petition
12th
for the
12th
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

[SEAL]

I
foreign
of
I further
that I
foreign

Subscribed and sworn to before me

United States of America.



STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Be it Remembered, That the following-named persons, each for himself, on the day and date set against his name, appeared before the Court of Common Pleas holden at Hartford, within and for the County of Hartford, the said Court being a Court of Record, having Common Law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, and each declared on oath that it was bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State, or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the Prince, Potentate, State, or Sovereignty set against his name, of which he has hitherto been a subject.

NAME.	RESIDENT OF	DATE.	SUBJECT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF
<i>Carl H. Larson</i>	<i>Hartford</i> in the County of Hartford.		

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court of Common Pleas, this *12th* day of *June* 1911 in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and *1911*

Not a Clerk

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said person
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ... day of ... A. D. 19 ...
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ... that his name be
and hereby is, changed to ... under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ..., issued on the ... day of ... A. D. 19 ...

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Carl Herman Larsson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Carl Herman Larsson respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Carl Herman Larsson

Second. My place of residence is number 2401 Third Avenue Curtis Oaks suburb of City of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Teamster

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1885, at Flistad, Sweden

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Gothenberg, Sweden on or about the 16th day of March

anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Pampania"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1904

at Hartford, Connecticut, in the Common Pleas Court of Hartford County, Connecticut

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Anna Regina Larsson

born Borgholm, Sweden, and now resides at 2401 Third Avenue, Curtis Oaks, Sacramento County, California. I have one child, a

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Three Kristina Larsson, born July 30th

1908, at Sacramento, California, and resides at 2401 Third Avenue, Curtis Oaks, Sacramento County, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to King of Sweden of which, at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of October, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the County of the State of the United States of America and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cleared or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 1st, 1911

Carl Herman Larsson
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Carl Herman Larsson, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of July, 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Carl Herman Larsson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Pitt, occupation Blacksmith, residing at 706 I Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

and George Alexander Miller, occupation Clerk, residing at 1821 N Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Herman Larsson

Larsson, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Pitt
George Alexander Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Herman Larsson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed July 1st 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to an
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to whom
of GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN of which I have heretofore been a citizen and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 12th day of Dec, A. D. 1911

E. J. _____, Clerk

By [Signature] DEPUTY CLERK

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Carl Herman Larsson, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of Dec, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 77817, issued on the 12th day of Dec, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

born

of the United States of America.

to

Italy
day of October
Manilla

anno Domini 1906

California She was born
I have children,
22 April 1898, at Pinaua
5th January 1906, at Saona
November 1907, at Saona
December 1909, at Saona

persons teaching disbelief in or
United States and it is my intention to
ite, or sovereignty and particularly to
subject, and it is my intention to reside

in date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

of
and the

which has since been caused to be removed
from the Department of Commerce

abronga
signature

entitled proceeding: that he has read
illeged upon information and belief, and

erk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

1911
Clerk.
Clerk.

ifornia

of the United States of America.

Shed Sacramento, California
Kshed Sacramento, California
nally known Vito
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

RECEIVED
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. Woodson DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL]

By

J. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Herman Larson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed July 1st 1911

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } SS.

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared Vito Matranga a native of

Italy, who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any
Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King of Italy
of which he is at present a

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the 10th day
of August A. D. 1911

[SEAL.]

By

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of

the United States," approved by

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of Vito Matranga to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the 10th day of August A. D. 1911 and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my

hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this

10th day of August A. D. 1911

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

By W. B. Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Vito Matranga to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaThe petition of Vito Matranga respectfully shows:First. My full name is Vito MatrangaSecond. My place of residence is number 1120 Alley N. and O streets City of SacramentoState of CALIFORNIAThird. My occupation is LaborerFourth. I was born on the 22^d day of January, anno Domini 1872, at Piana dei Greci, ItalyFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermito, Italy, on or about the 1st day of Octoberanno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New Orleans, in the United States, on the vessel "Manilla"Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1906at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaSeventh. I am married. My wife's name is Concetta Massi Matranga California. She was bornat Piana dei Greci, Italy, and now resides at 1120 Alley N. and O Streets, Sacramento. I have four children.and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Vincenzo Matranga, 22^d April 1898, at Piana dei Greci, Italy, resides 1120 Alley N. and O Sts, Sacramento, California; Philomena Matranga, 3rd January 1916, at Sacramento, California, resides 1120 Alley N. and O Sts, Sacramento, California; Joseph Matranga, 1st November 1907, at Sacramento, California, resides 1120 Alley N. and O Sts, Sacramento, California; Laura Matranga, 1st December 1909, at Sacramento, California, resides 1120 Alley N. and O Sts, Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of Italy at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to resid-

permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

the 23^d day of October, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least nextpreceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3^d day of November, anno Domini 1905.Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court ofat Sacramento, on the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1906, and the

said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce

and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 6th 1911.Vito Matranga
(Signature of petitioner)

CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Vito Matranga

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, anno Domini 1911.By J. A. Woodson Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Intending from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 6th day of July, 1911.

By

E. F. Pfunel
J. A. Woodson
Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Vito Matranga to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, William Alexander Anderson, occupation Attorney at Law, residing at 701 1/2 Street Sacramento, Californiaand George Stanley Wheeler, occupation Cashier, residing at 724 1/2 Street Sacramento, Californiaeach being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Vito Matrangathe petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediatelypreceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Alexander Anderson

George Stanley Wheeler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, anno Domini 1911.

By

E. F. Pfunel
J. A. Woodson
DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Vito Matranga
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *July 6th* 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19 ..
to 19 ..
Continued from 19 ..
to 19 ..

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of, 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy*
of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ *citizen*
~~I further renounce the title of~~ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *12th* day of *Dec*, 19*11*

E. F. DELANEY, COUNTY CLERK

By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Vito Matranga*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*11*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

[Signature] Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *228907*, issued on the *12th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*11*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE OF

1911

of the United States of America.

and the State of California
 She was born
 children

E. F. PFUND, CLERK
 Deputy

JUL 15 1911

FILED

and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since

and the

and the

and the

and the

[SEAL]

and the

and the

United States of America.

and the

and the

William Richard Skedd
 George William Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of July, Anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

and the

IN THE MATTER OF THE
Vito Matrasi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

No. 477

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

In the SUPERIOR Court
of SACRAMENTO

I, FREDERICK WILLIAM SECORD, aged 41 years,
occupation CARPENTER, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color WHITE, complexion DARK, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair DARK BROWN, color of eyes BLUE,
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in ONTARIO CANADA

on the 23rd day of FEBRUARY, anno

Domini 1868; I now reside at #214-M-street-

I emigrated to the United States of America from ONTARIO CANADA

on the XXXX GRAND TRUNK RAIL ROAD

foreign residence was ONTARIO CANADA; my last
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject,
arrived at the port of DETROIT, in the

State MICHIGAN, on or about the 24th day
of MAY, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

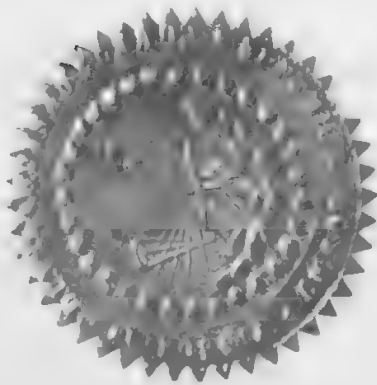
Frederick William Secord
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th
day of MAY, anno Domini 1909

W. B. Stewart

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By DEPT Clerk.



Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to...
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approve

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 11100, issued on the 11th day of May, A. D. 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Frederick William Second Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frederick William Second respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Frederick William Second

Second. My place of residence is number 714 street, city of Sacramento State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Gas venter

Fourth. I was born on the 23rd day of January anno Domini 1868 at Prattville, Alabama

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Prattville, Alabama on or about the 25th day of May anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of Detroit Michigan the United States, on the 25th day of May anno Domini 1903

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of May anno Domini 1903 at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____ and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of Great Britain at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of May anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of May anno Domini 1903

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____ anno Domini 1903 and the petition was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated 15th day of July 1911

Frederick William Second
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Frederick William Second being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of July anno Domini 1911

By Edmund H. Gaudin Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 15th day of July 1911

By Edmund H. Gaudin Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Frederick William Second Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Richard Shedd occupation Gas venter residing at 514 1/2 Street
and George William Taylor occupation Gas venter residing at 320 1/2 St. Broadway, Union
being respectively, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frederick William Second the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Richard Shedd
George William Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of July anno Domini 1911

By Edmund H. Gaudin Clerk.

(OVER.)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frederick William Secord

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 15* 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney,
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to an
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the
[SEAL.] **GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND** of which I have heretofore been a subject (and
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *12th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*11*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
San Francisco, California Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frederick William Secord*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*11*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *187400*, issued on the *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

of the United States of America.

Ireland

day of September
and Anne Keilroad
anno Domini 1911
County California

She was born
in the year 1844
at the place of July 18
Margaret Ellen
at Sacramento, Calif.
10, 1844 at 816

persons teaching disbelief in or
United States, and it is my intention to
the, or sovereignty, and particularly to
the, and it is my intention to reside

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

and the
and the

and the
and the

and the
and the

entitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

and the
and the

1911
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

of the United States of America.

Shel Sacramento California
Hill, Brydenck Gold California
my known Dennis

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Richard Skedd
George William Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of July

anno Domini 1911
E. F. Fund Clerk.

By J. Anderson DEPUTY Clerk.

FILED
JUL 14 1911
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By J. Anderson Deputy

Franklin Secor
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Form 2203

No. 474

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, DANIEL McGEE, aged 50 years,

occupation CARPENTER, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color WHITE, complexion FAIR, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 180 pounds, color of hair GRAY, color of eyes GRAY, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in COUNTY DOWN IRELAND

, on the 28th day of MARCH, anno Domini 1859; I now reside at #816-23rd-street-- SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Prince Edward, Canada

on the ~~28th~~ GRAND TRUNK RAIL ROAD; my last

foreign residence was PRINCE EDWARD CANADA

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to whom

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at the port of DETROIT, in the

State of MICHIGAN, on or about the 20th day

of SEPTEMBER, anno Domini 1887; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America, and to permanently reside therein:

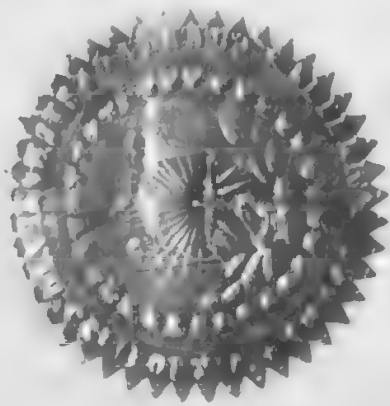
SO HELP ME GOD.

Daniel McGee
Original signature of declarant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th

day of MAY, anno Domini 1909

By *[Signature]* Clerk of the Court.
DEPUTY Clerk.



Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in op. to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, by and hereby is, changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 187400, issued on the 17th day of December, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Daniel McGee to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Daniel McGee respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Daniel McGee

Second. My place of residence is number 816 Twenty Third street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Carpenter

Fourth. I was born on the 28th day of March, anno Domini 1854, near Belfast, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Pickering, New Brunswick, Canada, on or about the 17th day of September

anno Domini 1887, and arrived at the port of Detroit, Michigan in the United States, on the Grand Trunk Railroad

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of May, anno Domini 1887

at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Josephine McGee She was born

at Quincy, Illinois, and now resides at 816 23rd Street, Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Isidore McGee, born 29th day of July 1887 at Sacramento, California, resides 816 23rd Street, Sacramento, California; Margaret Ellen McGee, born 21st November 1889, resides at 816 23rd Street, Sacramento, California; Dorothy McGee, born 4th November 1910, resides at 816 23rd Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of September, anno Domini 1887, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1887

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California on the 25th day of May, anno Domini 1887, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 15th, 1911.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Daniel McGee, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of July, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, Deputy Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 15th day of July, 1911.

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Daniel McGee to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Richard Skedd, occupation Carpenter, residing at 414 4th Street, Sacramento, California

and George William Taylor, occupation Carpenter, residing at 320 3rd Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Daniel McGee

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Richard Skedd

George William Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of July, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Daniel McGee

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

July 15

1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Dec 12* 19*11*
to *Mar 12* 1912
Continued from 19
to 19

For further knowledge

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at
occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court
day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of *GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and the
I further renounce the title of ~~an order of nobility~~, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *12th* day of *March* A. D. 1912

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Daniel McGee*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *19th* day of *March* A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Daniel McGee*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Samuel McGee*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *228914*, issued on the *19th* day of *March* A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 281

STATE OF

ornia

f the United States of America.

to

ee. Italy
day of April
Hamburg"

anno Domini 1906

County, State of California

I have two children

number 22nd 1906 atORNIA; Dante Moroni,
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIApersons, and I declare in the United
States and it is my intention to
reside in the United States and particularly in
California, and it is my intention to residedate of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

[SEAL]

it has been duly cured or removed
to the Department of Commerce

Moroni

I declare that he has read
this information and belief, and

[SEAL]

k

I declare

ed, Clerk.

m Deputy Clerk.

United States of America.

at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antonio Moroni
Antonio Moroni

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of July

anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund

J. W. Morison

Clerk

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF T

Daniel Mc
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Continued from *Dec 12*

to *Mar 12*

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



State of California, }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Attilio Moroni* a native of *Italy*

, who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States

of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any

Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, Emperor, and particularly to the

King of Italy
of whom he is at present a *subject*

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the

of *Aug* A. D. 1906

day

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By *E B Keller* Deputy Clerk.

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

[SEAL.]

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Attilio Moroni*

to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *3rd* day of *August* A. D. 1906 and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in op to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, up and hereby is, changed to *"An Act to establish a Bureau the United States,"* approved,

By the Court:



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this *3rd* day of *Aug* A. D. 1906

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.

By *E B Keller* Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *25914*, issued on the *12th* day of *March* A. D. 1906

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Aug 27th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 12, 1911

to Mar 12, 1912

Continued from Mar 12, 1912

to June 11, 1912

Better Information

Unknown

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at

, occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held),
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. P. _____ Clerk.

By _____

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Attilio Maroni, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278461, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

United States of America.

12th March

San Francisco, Calif.

I have

No.

Volume

SUPERIOR COURT

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Declaration of Intention

FILED

AUG 11 1911

E. F. P. Clerk

By J. A. Gordon Deputy

I have been declared in good standing in the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and particularly of the State of California and it is my intention to reside

in this petition to wit: for one year at least next

to the Court of the District of Columbia and the

has since been cured or removed from the Department of Commerce

12th March

I proceed; that he has read upon information and belief, and

SEAL

12th March

rel, Clerk

DEPUTY Clerk.

United States of America.

San Francisco, California
San Francisco, California
known as

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

12th March

SEAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Avila Moroni
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 27th*, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from *146*

to *147*

Co Clerk—F No 13

Brown & Power Co

Volume *49*

No. *770*

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

United States of America

State of California

SUPERIOR COURT

IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

I, *Anton Kronberg* do declare on oath, that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to *The King of Sweden and Norway*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO

SIGNED

this _____ day of _____ 1911
before me.

Deputy County Clerk

RESIDENCE

[SEAL.]

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

In and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California

ss.

I, *John J. Grail*, Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention

of

Anton Kronberg
on his application to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the records of said Court and of the whole thereof:

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said

Superior Court, this *17th* day of *July*

in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and *twelve*

In the year of our Independence the One hundred and *thirty*

CLERK

By

DEPUTY CLERK

Upon consideration

for the

THE SAID PETITION

Subscribed and sworn

Upon consideration of further testimony taken in

to become a citizen of the

(It is further ordered, and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Anton Kronberg to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Anton Kronberg respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Anton Kronberg

Second. My place of residence is number 100 1/2 Fourth street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Miner

Fourth. I was born on the 24th day of October, anno Domini 1864, at Klippan, Sweden

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen, Denmark, on or about the 27th day of March, anno Domini 1893, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Singalla"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of July, anno Domini 1903, at San Francisco, California, in the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco, Calif

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly GUSTAVUS V. KING OF SWEDEN of whom at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of April, anno Domini 1893, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of December, anno Domini 1903

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. made petition for citizenship to the Court of the City and County of San Francisco, Calif

and the court of such denial has since been reversed or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated August 11th, 1911

Anton Kronberg
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Anton Kronberg

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of August, anno Domini 1911

E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Albrodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of August, 1911

By E. J. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Albrodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Anton Kronberg to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Benjamin Lewis

occupation

Landlord

residing at 506 3rd Street, Sacramento, California

and Henry Honnegger

occupation

Butcher

residing at 401 2nd Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anton Kronberg, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Benjamin Lewis
Henry Honnegger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of August, anno Domini 1911

By E. J. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Albrodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 11, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to whom ~~GUSTAVUS V. KING OF SWEDEN~~ of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ~~(and that I further renounce the title of)~~ ~~an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held~~ that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 12th day of Dec A. D. 1911

_____, Clerk.
BY [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anton Kronborg and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of Dec A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 22800, issued on the 12th day of December, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

es Islands,
date October
year

anno Domini 1911
to County, State of California

and it is my intention to res.

date of this petition, to wit

at has since been cured or removed.

at has since been cured or removed.

Pereira

titled proceeding; that he has

[SEAL]

er.

1911

Clerk.

Clerk.

ornia

the United States of America.

Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
By known Antonio Pereira
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

FILED
AUG 1 8 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By W. H. Wilson, Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

13th day of August, anno Domini 1911

By

E. F. Pfund
W. H. Wilson

Clerk.

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Kronberg
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 11, 1908

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

No. 387

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of _____

ORNIA

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

for the _____

3, ANTONIO PEREIRA VALIM, aged 23 years,

occupation Barber, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks Cut scar on right side of chin.

THE SAID PETITION IS A

I was born in Ribeirinha- Island Of Pico Azores-

, on the 1st day of August, anno

Domini 1885; I now reside at #406- P-street---

I emigrated to the United States of America from Fayal Azores Islands

on the vessel " GENEIEVE "; my last
foreign residence was Pico Azores Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Manuel II King of Portugal, of which I am now a subject;

arrived at the port of Providence, in the
State Rhode Island on or about the 25th day
of May, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

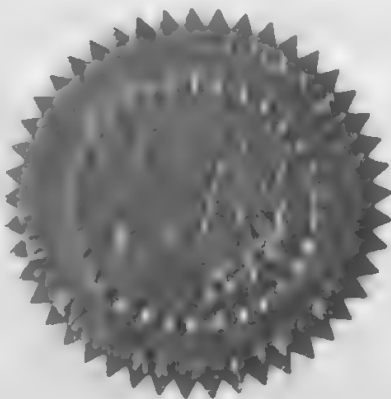
SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonio Pereira Valim
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th
day of November, anno Domini 1908

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By A. O. Gallus, DEPUTY Clerk.



By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Antonio Pereira Valim to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Antonio Pereira Valim respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Antonio Pereira Valim

Second. My place of residence is number 2217 Thirtieth street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Barber

Fourth. I was born on the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1 885, at Ribeirinha, Azores Islands

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Guadalup, Azores Islands, on or about the 13th day of October, anno Domini 1 901, and arrived at the port of Providence (R.I.), in the United States, on the vessel "Simone"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th day of November, anno Domini 1 908, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to STATE OF PORTUGAL of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of May, anno Domini 1 902, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31st day of May, anno Domini 1 902

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 15th, 19 11

Antonio Pereira Valim
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Antonio Pereira Valim, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August, anno Domini 19 11

By E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the date of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 15th day of August, 19 11.

By E. J. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Antonio Pereira Valim to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Vieira Azevedo, occupation Catholic Priest, residing at 1414 11th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and John King Brown, occupation Manager of Hotel, residing at 1814 U Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antonio Pereira Valim, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August, anno Domini 19 11

By E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anton Perera Valin

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 15th, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held) that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of Dec, A. D. 1911

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anton Perera Valin, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Dec, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1000, issued on the 17th day of December, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

FILED

AUG 17 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *J. Woodson* Deputy

California

of the United States of America.

China, Italy
day of April
Montebello

anno Domini 1905
In County, California

Shen is born

prima I have in been

of persons to be admitted to the United States, and it is my intention to be state, or sovereignty, and particularly to subject, and it is my intention to be

the date of this petition, to wit, since for one year at least next

Current as

anno Domini 1911

Denial has since been cured or removed
repealed from the Department of Commerce

Feasible

as-entitled proceeding, that he has read
alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]

Clerk

1911

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

California

of the United States of America.

Shen, Sacramento, California
Shen, Sacramento, California
sonally known Pietro

is years continuously immediately
is years immediately preceding
ed to the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August anno Domini 1911

By

J. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Garcia Valim

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 15th*, 1911.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the peti

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Imi
the United States," approved June 21

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Indorsed

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,

Be it Known, That on the *3rd* day of *July* A. D.
190*5*, personally appeared in the Superior Court of Los Angeles County, before
the Clerk thereof *Pietro Ferrara* an alien,
and reports himself for Naturalization, and being duly sworn, on oath declares
that he is a native of *Italy*, aged *26* years,
and owes allegiance to *the King of Italy*
that he emigrated thence, embarked at *Palermo* and
arrived at *New Orleans* in the United States, on the *8th*
day of *May* 189*3*, and that it is bona fide his intention
to reside in and become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce all
allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Prince, Potentate or Sovereignty what-
soever, and particularly to *the King of Italy*

Pietro Ferrara

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3rd* day
of *July* 190*5*

In Testimony Whereof, I, C. G. KEYES, Clerk of the
Superior Court, hereunto set my hand and official
Seal, this *3rd* day of *July* 190*5*

C. G. KEYES, CLERK

By *H. C. Valim* Deputy.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California

In the matter of the petition of Pietro Ferraro to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California

The petition of Pietro Ferraro respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Pietro Ferraro

Second. My place of residence is number 514 S street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Laborer

Fourth. I was born on the 9th day of August, anno Domini 1894, at Contessa Etellina, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Pallanu, Italy, on or about the 16th day of April

anno Domini 1895, and arrived at the port of New Orleans, in the United States, on the vessel "Montebello"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3d day of July, anno Domini 1905

at Los Angeles, in the SUPERIOR Court of Los Angeles County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Laura Ferraro

in Oakland, California, and now resides at #514 S Street, Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9th day of May, anno Domini 1895, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated August 17th, 1911

Pietro Ferraro
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Pietro Ferraro

, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be based upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of August, 1911

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California

In the matter of the petition of Pietro Ferraro to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Gioachino Musacchia

occupation

Laborer

residing at

#514 S Street, Sacramento, California

and Antonino Di-Barolo

occupation

Laborer

residing at

#616 S Street, Sacramento, California

and being generally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Pietro Ferraro

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gioachino Musacchia
Antonino Di-Barolo

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Pietro Ferraro

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 17th, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 12, 1910

to Mar 12, 1912

For answer

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation residing at

occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Pietro Ferraro and the motion of United States Attorney for the District of California in open Court this

17th day of March, 1912, it appearing that the petition has failed to procure said petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. Expensed without prejudice. Education may be withdrawn. Peter J. Schmitt, Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the

[SEAL.]

of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject

I further renounce the title of, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of, A. D. 19

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of, A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of, A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John Frei to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John Frei respectfully shows.

First. My full name is John Frei

Second. My place of residence is number 1324 C Street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Beer Driver

Fourth. I was born on the 13th day of June, anno Domini 1877, at St. Gallen, Switzerland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from New York, on or about the 15th day of February, 1898, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Frederick"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of June, anno Domini 1905, at Reno, Nevada, in the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, for Washoe County.

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is "Meinrada" Frei. She was born in Grenchen, Switzerland, and now resides at 1324 C Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. I have four children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Louisa (a step daughter) November 7th, 1905, at Sacramento, California, resides at 1324 C Street, Sacramento, California; Bertha Frei, 9th March, 1908, at Sacramento, California, resides at 1324 C Street, Sacramento, California; John Frei, 25th March, 1910, at Sacramento, California, resides at 1324 C Street, Sacramento, California; Benjamin Frei, 15th April, 1911, at Sacramento, California, resides at 1324 C Street, Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disloyalty to the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to the

THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of February, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of July, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the State of Nevada, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated August 21st, 1911

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Frei

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of August, anno Domini 1911.

By

E. F. Pfund
J. Alwoodson

Clerk

DEPUTY Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 21st day of August, 1911.

By

E. F. Pfund
J. Alwoodson

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John Frei to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Henry Wittchen

occupation

Laborer

residing at

212 17th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and Jacob Schmidt

occupation

Barkeeper

residing at

724 I Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Frei, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Wittchen

Jacob Schmidt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of August, anno Domini 1911.

By

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

J. Alwoodson

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Frei
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

August 21st 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of

District of

California

and the motion of

United States Attorney

in open Court this

12th day of December, 1911, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

J.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ifornia

the United States of America.

to

France
day of August
at Irvine

anno Domini 1908
into County, California

I have 10 children.

persons teaching disbelief in or in the United States, and it is my intention to be, or sovereignty, and particularly to be, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since for one year at least next

County of
anno Domini 1 and the

which has once been cited or removed from the Department of Commerce

value (paid here)

entitled proceeding: that he has read leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

just 1911
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

ifornia

f the United States of America.

Shel, Sacramento, California
K. Sted, Sacramento, California
my known Jules Henri
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

to make of filing this petition; and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

FILED
AUG 15 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of August, anno Domini 1911

By J. L. F. Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed August 24, 1908

No. 365

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

ALIFORNIA

SACRAMENTO

In the Superior Court

of Sacramento

I, JULES HENRI WILLIAMS, aged 30 years,

occupation Bar tender, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight 175 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Saint Cloud France

on the 29th day of August, anno

Domini 1878; I now reside at 327 K Street

I emigrated to the United States of America from Harve France

on the vessel "LORRAINE"; my last

foreign residence was Saint Cloud France

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic Of France, of which I am now a citizen. I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 15th day

of August, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in or

to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, up

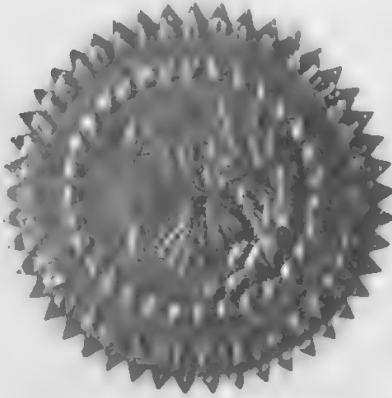
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau

the United States," approved.

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural



Jules Henri Williams
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd

day of September, anno Domini 1908

Clerk of the Court

By [Signature] Clerk.

11-2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

..... SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Jules Henri Millem to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Jules Henri Millem respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Jules Henri Millem

Second. My place of residence is number 327 K street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Bar tender

Fourth. I was born on the 27th day of August, anno Domini 1878, at Saint Cloud, France

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France on or about the 9th day of August, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "La Bretagne"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of September, anno Domini 1908, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born and now resides at I have no children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intent to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The French Republic of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of August, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1902, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 23rd, 1911.

Jules Henri Millem

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Jules Henri Millem, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of August, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. P. Fund Clerk. [SEAL]
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Filing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 23rd day of August, 1911.

By E. F. P. Fund Clerk.
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

..... SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Jules Henri Millem to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Augustus Alphonse D'Lyne, occupation Lawyer, residing at 1114 U Street, Sacramento, California
and John Mathias Lush, occupation Saloon keeper, residing at 327 1/2 K Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jules Henri Millem, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of August, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. P. Fund Clerk. [SEAL]
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jules Henri Williams

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 23^d 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 286

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Jules Henri Williams to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Sam Hervaguet

Occupation Broker

residing at 327 K St Sacramento Calif

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jules Henri Williams, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least nine years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of nine years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sam Hervaguet

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December, anno Domini 1911

By

E. F. Gurd
J. H. Woodson, Deputy

11-2079

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the

French Republic of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that

I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Jules Henri Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 12th day of December, A. D. 1911

F. H. Woodson, Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Jules Henri Williams, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 116611 issued on the 12th day of December, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Induced

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

FILED

AUG 28 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *J. H. Woods* Deputy

California

of the United States of America.

AMENDMENT

I, *June*
Charles Henry Merry
anno Domini 1911
County State of California

She was born

children.

persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
ate, or sovereignty, and particularly to
subject, and it is my intention to reside

he date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1 and the

entitled has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Charles Henry Merry
(Signature)

entitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

1911, 1911

rk., Clerk.

rk. DEPUTY Clerk.

of the United States of America.

rk. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
rk. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

My known
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

never need list
Charles Henry Merry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28th* day of *August*, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund Clerk.

By *J. H. Woods* Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

Filed August 23d 1914

No. 510

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
To be given to the person making
the Declaration

Continued from

In

Form 2219

(To be pa.

Petition No. 286

Court

In the matter of the petition of

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF

San Bernardino

each being severally, duly, and respecti

preceding the date of filing his petition

the date of filing his petition; and tha

United States, and that he is in every

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed

11-2071

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to b.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in ope
to become a citizen of the Unit.(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved J

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

3.

John Caldrona

aged 22 years.

occupation Carbuilder, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion dark, height 5 feet 2 inches.
weight 130 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks Scar on foreheadI was born in Palermo, Italy
on the 1st day of November, anno

Domini 1886; I now reside at 925 W Street, Sacramento, California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy,

on the vessel not known by name to me, as I was only five years old; my last
foreign residence was Cefala, suburb of Palermo, Italy.It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

of which I am now a citizen; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 26th day

of June, anno Domini 1891; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Caldrona
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d

day of July, anno Domini 1914

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. Allardson DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of John Caldaroni to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaThe petition of John Caldaroni respectfully shows:First. My full name is John CaldaroniSecond. My place of residence is number 925 10 street, city of SACRAMENTOState of CALIFORNIAThird. My occupation is CarpenterFourth. I was born on the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1886, at Cefala, ItalyFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Palerma, Italy, on or about the 11th day of Julyanno Domini 1891, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel San Luis ObispoSixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of July, anno Domini 1894at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaSeventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was bornand now resides at and I have no children,

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3rd day of July, anno Domini 1894.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 29th 1911John Caldaroni
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

John Caldaroni being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of August, anno Domini 1911E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 29th day of August, 1911By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. H. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of John Caldaroni to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Albert Reed Teal, occupation Printer, residing at 416 West SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Charles Henry Mary, occupation Deputy County Clerk, residing at 515 21st St SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Caldaroni, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Reed TealCharles Henry MarySubscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of August, anno Domini 1911E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. H. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Caldaroni
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 29th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Form 2018.

(To be pasted on the back of the petition before the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations, September 23, 1907.)

Petition No. 287

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court SUPERIOR

SUPERIOR Court of

Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John Caldaroni to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

George Andrew Elliott

occupation Dayman

residing at 1618 J St. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

being ~~sworn~~ sworn duly, and ~~deposes~~ deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Caldaroni ~~the~~ State the petitioner above mentioned to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ~~territory~~ territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Andrew Elliott

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19th

day of

September

1911

Clerk.

By

[Signature]

Clerk.

Substituted in place of Charles Jones

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of which I have heretofore been a citizen ~~subject~~ subject ~~and~~ and ~~that~~ that I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

John Caldaroni

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this

12th day of

Dec

A. D. 1911

E. F. PETTING, COUNTY CLERK

Clerk

By

[Signature]

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Caldaroni and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of Dec, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said John Caldaroni and hereby is, changed to John Caldaroni that his name "In Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

O. N. Post

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 228908

issued on the

12th

day of

December

A. D. 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

Ireland

July
"Laurentian"

anno Domini 1909

the County, State of California

in

persons having a right to be admitted to the United States, and it is my intention to do so, and particularly to do so, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to not less than one year at least next

and the

and the

and the

and the

[SEAL]

rk.

1911

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
known Ferdinand

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Allen Blair
Charles Henry Graham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of August, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Allordson, DEPUTY Clerk.

FILED

AUG 28 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. Allordson, Deputy

John Calderon
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

August 29th 1911

N436

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

FORNIA } In the *SUPERIOR* Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of *COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO*

I, *FERDINAND KENNY*, aged *33* years,
occupation *Roman Catholic Clergyman*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *5* inches,
weight *170* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*
other visible distinctive marks *NONE*

I was born in *Ballina- County Mayo- Ireland*
on the *11th* day of *June*, anno Domini *1875*; I now reside at *#2518- K-street--* *SACRAMENTO CALIF.*
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Glasgow Scotland*
on the vessel *" LAURENTINA "*; my last
foreign residence was *Glasgow Scotland*
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject, I

arrived at the port of *Boston*, in the
State of *Massachusetts*, on or about the *20th* day
of *July*, anno Domini *1906*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

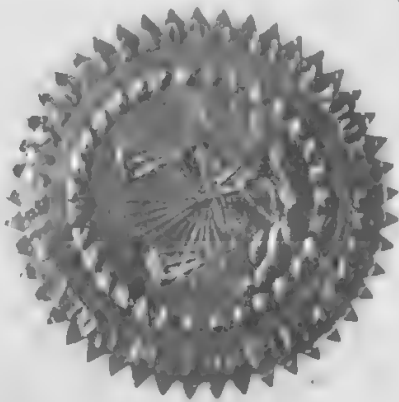
[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to...
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approve

By the Court:



Subscribed and sworn to affirmed before me this *1st*
day of *March*, anno Domini *1909*

Wm. S. Hamilton
Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.
By *McSally*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *74405*, issued on the *1st* day of *March*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

FILED

AUG 31 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. H. Woodson, Deputy

TION

County, State of California

mitted a citizen of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

born in Ireland
 about the 6th day of July
 on the vessel "Laurentian"
1884, anno Domini 1909
 of Sacramento County, State of California

I have 14 children.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of July, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of August, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of on the day of, anno Domini 1906, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 31st, 1911.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Ferdinand Kenny, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of August, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

31st day of August, 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of Ferdinand Kenny to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Allen Blair, occupation Real Estate and Insurance, residing at 1416 11th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Charles Henry Graham, occupation Automobile Dealer, residing at 2601 K Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ferdinand Kenny, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Allen Blair
Charles Henry Graham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of August, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Calderon

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

August 29th 1911

Form 586
15281479

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

413515

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

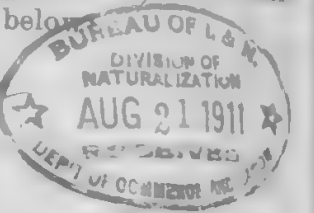
PORT OF *Boston, Mass. Aug. 19, 1911*

The immigration records at this port show the following as to the alien named below:

Name of alien: *Rev. Ferdinand Kenny*

Date of arrival: *July 17, 1906*

Name of vessel: *S/S Laurentian*



(Title) *Commissioner of Immigration*

11-4391

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

3. FERDINAND KENNY, aged **33** years,
occupation **Roman Catholic Clergyman**, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color **White**, complexion **Fair**, height **5** feet **5** inches,
weight **170** pounds, color of hair **Brown**, color of eyes **Gray**,
other visible distinctive marks **NONE**

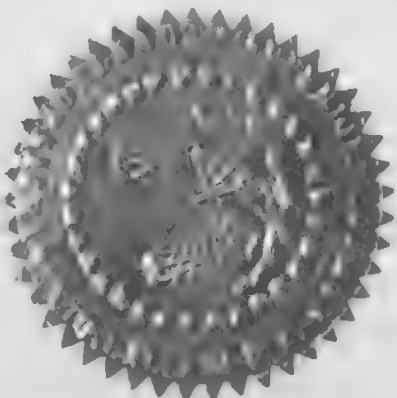
I was born in **Ballina- County Mayo- Ireland**
on the **11th** day of **June**, anno Domini **1875**; I now reside at **#2518- K-street-- SACRAMEN**
I emigrated to the United States of America from **Glasgow Scotland**
on the vessel **" LAURENTINA "**; my last
foreign residence was **Glasgow Scotland**

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of **Boston**, in the
State of **Massachusetts**, on or about the **20th** day
of **July**, anno Domini **1906**; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U
(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to ...
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approve
By the Court:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this **1st**
day of **March**, anno Domini **1909**
Wm. S. Hamilton
Clerk of the **SUPERIOR** Court.
By *McGill*, **DEPUTY** Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. **115205**, issued on the **1st** day of **March**

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Ferdinand Kenny respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Franklin Kenney
Second. My place of residence is number 2518 K street, city of _____ SACRAMENTO

Third. My occupation is Catholic Priest

Fourth. I was born on the 11th day of June, anno Domini 1875, at Ballina, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on or about the 6 day, July, 1880.

anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of Boston in the United States, on the vessel "Laurentian"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1904

SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Serenth, I am ~~not~~ married. My wife's ~~name is~~

....., ~~the~~ ~~at~~ I have 14 child

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons that is disbelieving or opposed to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the emperor of Mexico.

permanently in the United States. GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND ^{where} of ~~which~~ at this time I am a ~~citizen~~ subject, and it is my intention to remain

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of July, anno Domini 1 906, and in the ^{State} ~~Territory~~ of CALIFORNIA ^{District} for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23^d day of August, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of

~~that petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 31st 1911 Herndon & Henry

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Ferdinand Kurnay, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of August, anno Domini 1911.
E. F. Pfund Clerk.

By F. A. Wondson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 31st day of May, 1911.

By E. F. Quinn Clerk,
W. H. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Frederick Kenny to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Albert Blair, occupation Real Estate and Insurance, residing at 1416 11th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Charles Henry Graham, occupation Automobile Dealer, residing at 2601 K St. SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America: that he has personally known Frederick
Kenney, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State} ~~territory~~ in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Allen Blair,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of August, anno Domini 19 11 [REDACTED]

By E. J. Pfund Clerk.
A. J. Warden DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ferdinand Kenny

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 31st 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____ 19____

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to whom
GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

F. F. _____ CLERK

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Ferdinand Kenny, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 19th day of Dec, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered/upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 20, 1906.)

By the Court:

G. H. Post J. D. 1911

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 778910, issued on the 19th day of December, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

California

of the United States of America.

TO

Austria

day of May

Pratensis

anno Domini 1908

of Sacramento California

born

children

persons to whom, directly or indirectly, the United States and its municipalities, or sovereignty, and particularly to the subject, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, and for one year at least next

Court of

and the

shall have since been cited or removed out of the Department of Commerce

Signature

stilled proceeding: that he has read and signed upon information and belief, and

Seal

Clerk

number 1911

Clerk

DEPUTY Clerk

and

the United States of America.

Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

ly known John

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

the principles of the Constitution of

FILED
SEP 7 PM
E. F. PRUND, CLERK
By J. M. Woodson, Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th day of September

anno Domini 1911

John Radomich

E. F. Prund

Clerk

J. M. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ferdinand Kermu

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 31st 1911

No. 261

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

FORNIA

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court
of

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HL

I, JOHN SESTANOVICH, aged 21 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 168 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Zakamenje- Austria

, on the 4th day of April, anno

Domini 1886; I now reside at #1713-4th-street- Sacramento California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Harve- France

on the vessel "LABRETANI"; my last
foreign residence was Zakamenje- Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Francis Joseph Emperor Of Austria, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 16th day

of May, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

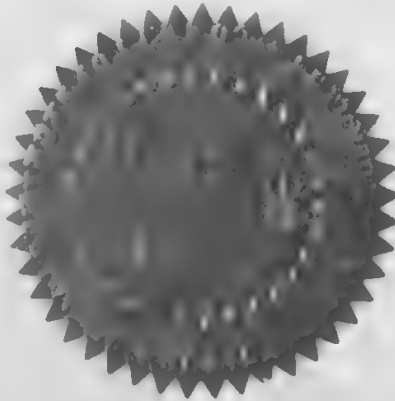
Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in or
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered/ up
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd
day of March, anno Domini 1908

Clerk of the Court.
By W. B. Hamilton Clerk.

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of John Sestanovich to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of John Sestanovich respectfully shows:
First. My full name is John Sestanovich
Second. My place of residence is number 320 1/2 B street, city of SACRAMENTO
State Territory of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Gang Foreman
Fourth. I was born on the 4th day of April, anno Domini 1886, at Zakamenje, Austria
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Treppan, Austria on or about the 3rd day of May, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel La Britannia
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2d day of March, anno Domini 1905 at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Annie Sestanovich She was born Zagnda, Austria and now resides at 320 1/2 B Street SACRAMENTO, CALIF. I have 1 child.
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of May, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California and in the District of Sacramento for a term of one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1903
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento, on the 2d day of March, anno Domini 1905 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated September 7th, 1911 John Sestanovich
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Sestanovich, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of September, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]
By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.
* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 7th day of September, 1911
By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of John Sestanovich to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Mario Lapisich, occupation Retired, residing at 2824 1st Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
and John Radonich, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 308 N. 1st Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America: that he has personally known John Sestanovich, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mario Lapisich
John Radonich
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of September, anno Domini 1911
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Sestamovich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

September 9th

1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at

, occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of

United States Attorney

for the District of in open Court this

day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~the Emperor of Austria~~ ~~the King of Hungary~~ of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of ~~an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held~~ that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of Dec 1911

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Sestamovich, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Dec 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name is, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 115604, issued on the 17th day of December A. D. 1911

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Sestamovich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 9th 1911

Form 2203

No. 432

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

I, PAUL LEE BERNARDIS, aged 22 years,

occupation Cabinet Maker, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight 150 pounds, color of hair Blonde, color of eyes Light Blue

other visible distinctive marks Defect in nail of third finger of right hand

I was born in Postire Austria

on the 30th day of August, anno

Domini 1886; I now reside at #1416-2nd street--

I emigrated to the United States of America from Harve France

on the vessel "TOURAINNE"; my last

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

foreign residence was Postire Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Francis Joseph Emperor Of Austria, of which I am now a citizen subject.

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York on or about the 1st day

of May, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

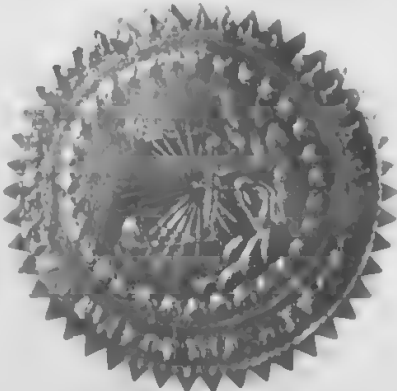
Paul Lee Bernardis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th

day of February, anno Domini 1909

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By [Signature] DEPUTY Clerk.



Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved in

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Paul Lee Bernardis to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Paul Lee Bernardis respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Paul Lee Bernardis

Second. My place of residence is number 513 street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Fourth. I was born on the 30th day of August, anno Domini 1886, at Postitz, Austria

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hann, France, on or about the 22nd day of April, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Touaine"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of February, anno Domini 1904, in SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Nellie Bernardis. She was born in SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, and now resides at 513 P Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA. I have 14 children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of May, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated September 7th, 1911.

Paul Lee Bernardis
(Signature of petitioner.)

State of CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Paul Lee Bernardis, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of September, anno Domini 1911.

By

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

7th day of September, 1911.

By

Clerk.

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Paul Lee Bernardis to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Mateo Lohiseck, occupation Retired, residing at 1925 P Street SACRAMENTO CAL
and John Radonich, occupation Restaurateur, residing at 504 N Street SACRAMENTO CAL

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Paul Lee Bernardis, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th day of September, anno Domini 1911.

By

DEPUTY Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Paul Lee Bernardis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 7th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of.....
United States Attorney.....
for the..... District of..... in open Court this
..... day of....., 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and, particularly to the King of England, of which I have heretofore been a subject. I further renounce the title of Prince of Wales, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 12th day of Dec, A. D. 1911.

Paul Lee Bernardis
12th Dec
J. I. [Signature] Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Paul Lee Bernardis, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Dec, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said..... that his name be, and hereby is, changed to..... under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 73909, issued on the 17th day of December, A. D. 1911.

Indorsed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

291

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

of the United States of America.

(St. Sacramento)

Land
day of December
and Truck Highway
1914
San Francisco
City and County

FILED
SEP 11 1914
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By [Signature] DEPUTY

Date of this petition to naturalize
for an year at least

County
State of California

Wright

filed proceeding; that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

er.
number 1914
and Clerk.
one Clerk.

he United States of America

venue Santa Rosa, County of
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
known James Ral
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of September, anno Domini 1914
[Signature] E. F. Fund, Clerk.
By [Signature] J. Albrock, DEPUTY Clerk.
[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Paul Lee Bernardis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *September 7th* 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF SAN JOAQUIN.

Be it Remembered, that on the

20th day of *April*

A. D. 190*4*, before me *Eugene D. Graham* Clerk of the Superior Court of said

county, personally appeared *James Wright*

a native of *California*

now residing

at *Stockton, Calif.* aged *Twenty Three* years, in
thereabouts, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares and says that it is, BONA FIDE, his
intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever, all allegiance and
fidelity to any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

[SEAL.]

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day
and year aforesaid.

Eugene D. Graham
Clerk.

By *James Wright*

Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,)
COUNTY OF SAN JOAQUIN.)

In Testimony that the foregoing is a true copy of the record now on file in this office, I

have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Court, at Stockton, the

day of *April* A. D. 190*4*

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in o,
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Nature

Indented

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE GRANTING]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of James Rae Wright SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento the petition of James Rae Wright respectfully sheweth:

First. My full name is James Rae Wright

Second. My place of residence is number 2446 1st Avenue Lincoln Oaks Subdiv. City of Sacramento State of California (U. S. District)

Third. My occupation is Pattern Maker

Fourth. I was born on the 23rd day of May, anno Domini 1881, at Glasgow Scotland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Sarnia Canada, on or about the 10th day of December anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of Niagara Falls in the United States on the 10th day of December anno Domini 1903

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of April anno Domini 1904, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Carrie Fred Wright Stockton California and now resides at 2446 1st Avenue Lincoln Oaks, Sacramento Ca.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons who believe in or practice polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1904.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court.

GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated September 11th, 1911James Rae Wright
(Signature of petitioner)State of California
County of Sacramento
James Rae Wright

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of September, anno Domini 1911E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by land, the date of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

11th day of September, 1911E. F. Pfund
J. A. Woodson

Clerk.

[SEAL] Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of SacramentoIn the matter of the petition of James Rae Wright to be admitted a citizen of the United States of AmericaState of California
County of SacramentoDecimus Field

occupation

Retired

residing at

3614 3rd Avenue Lincoln Oaks Subdiv. Sacramento, Ca.Edmund Kruttschnitt

occupation

Pattern Maker

residing at

2445 N. 1st St. Sacramento, Ca.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known James Rae Wright, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Decimus Field
Edmund KruttschnittSubscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of September, anno Domini 1911E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Rae Wright

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *September 11th*, 19*11*.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Dec 12*, 19*11*

to *Mar 12*, 19*12*

for further knowledge

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the

of *GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* of which I have heretofore been a *subject* (and that

[SEAL.]

~~I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;~~

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

James Rae Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *12th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *James Rae Wright* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Wm Post, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *22002*, issued on the *12th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Noted

27724

United States of America.

lands
up
insular

1904
of California

no

FILLED

SEP 11 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *J. H. Woodson* DEPUTY

and it is my intention

for one year at least

from the Department of Commerce

of petitioner

ed proceeding; that he has read
anon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1911

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

to of California

e United States of America.

County of Sacramento

King Lial Agueda
John King Brown

occupation Clerk in Winery

occupation Manager Edge Winery

residing at 7843 P Street

residing at 7814 U Street

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *Mamuel*
Joquin Agueda, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *five* years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *State* in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *five* years immediately preceding
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

King Lial Agueda

John King Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11th* day of *September*, anno Domini 19*11*

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By *J. H. Woodson* DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF

No. 435

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SACRAMENTO

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, MANUEL JOAQUIM AZEVEDO, aged 31 years,

occupation Teamster, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 5 inches,

weight 150 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks NONE

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

I was born in Bibeirinha Pico Island Azores Island

da, on the 2nd day of January, anno

Domini 1878; I now reside at #1819-S-street- SACRAMENTO

I emigrated to the United States of America from Angra-Terceira Island- Azores Islands

on the vessel "PENINSULAR"; my last

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

foreign residence was Angra- Terceira Island Azore Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Manuel II King Of Portugal, of which I am now a citizen subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York on or about the 19th day

of April, anno Domini 1897; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

Manuel Joaquim Azevedo
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st

day of March, anno Domini 1909

W. B. Hamilton
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. P. Dillies, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2598

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the Un(It is further ordered, and
and hereby is, changed to"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 10000, issued on the 2nd day of March, A. D. 1909

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indes

11-2598

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Manuel Joaquin Agredo to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Manuel Joaquin Agredo

Second. My place of residence is number 1819 S Street SACRAMENTO

Third. My occupation is Wine Maker

Fourth. I was born on the 2d day of January, anno Domini 1877, at Pico, Azores Islands

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Terceira Azores Islands, on or about the 11th day of April, anno Domini 1887, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Remington"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1904, in the SACRAMENTO Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Rosa Lial Agredo and now resides at 1819 S Street, Sacramento Cal. I have no children.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons who are opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the State of Portugal of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to become permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1897, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1897.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1904.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

September 11th 1911

State of California
County of Sacramento

Manuel Joaquin Agredo being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of September, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Hund Clerk.
J. H. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of September, 1911.

By E. F. Hund Clerk.
J. H. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Manuel Joaquin Agredo to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of California
County of Sacramento

Rosa Lial Agredo
John King Brown

occupation Wine Maker
occupation Manager Edge Winery

residing at 1819 S Street
residing at 1819 S Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Manuel Joaquin Agredo, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of September, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Hund Clerk.
J. H. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Joaquim Agordo
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

October 11th, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
[SEAL.] STATE OF PORTUGAL _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *12th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 1911

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Manuel Joaquim Agordo*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *22805*, issued on the *12th* day of *December*, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUBSIDY

State of California

in United States of America.

in
the
State of California

in the State of California

and child

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

FILED

SEP 14 1911

E. F. FUND, CLERK

By *J. W. H. H. H.* Deputy

and

and

and

and

By *Ry G.*

and

and

and

By *Rev* 1911

Clerk.

in *Herbert* Clerk.

ifornia

in United States of America.

at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

known *Santo*

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

By

J. W. H. H. H.

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *September 18th*, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

No. 49

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO)

In the SUPERIOR
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, JAMES JOSEPH RYLE

, aged 27 years.

Occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 11 inches,
weight 190 pounds, color of hair Light Brown, color of eyes Blue,
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in County Kerry- Ardfert- Ireland-

on the 17th day of April, anno

Domini 1879- I now reside at #431 - West Sacramento- California-

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown- Ireland-

on the vessel "BALTIC" ; my last

foreign residence was County Kerry-, Ardfert- Ireland-

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to EDWARD VII--

King Of Great Britain and Ireland-, of which I am now a subject;

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 10th. day

of February, anno Domini 1906- I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

James Joseph Ryle
Original signature of declarant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th.

day of March, anno Domini 1911

Clerk of the SUPERIOR

Deputy

Court.

Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Joseph Ryle

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *September 14th*, 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the
of _____ of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

James Joseph Ryle

[Signature] Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *James Joseph Ryle*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

[Signature] Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *11891*, issued on the *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde...

STATES OF

10A

FILED

SEP 18 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. A. Woodson, Deputy

State of California

the United States of America.

California

COUNTY OF

In and
day of September
in the year 1911

anno Domini 1911

County of Sacramento, State of California

I have no objection

persons teaching disbelief in
and it is my intention todate of this petition, to wit: some
for one year at least next

and the

This petition is not to be removed
from the Department of the InteriorSigned
(petitioner)and proceeding; that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

1911

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

[SEAL]

United States of America.

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO COUNTY CALIFORNIA
in Henry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of September, anno Domini 1911, for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Rosen
Frank Henry Schmittgen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of September, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF

James Joseph
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 238

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, HENRY GRIZARD, aged 32 years,

occupation Cigar Maker, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,

weight 155 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Gray

other visible distinctive marks Cut scar on right jaw

I was born in London - England

, on the 8th day of June, anno

Domini 1875; I now reside at #1313- 1- J- street - Sacramento California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton - England

on the vessel "NEW YORK"; my last

foreign residence was London England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King Of

Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State New York on or about the 17th day

of September, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Henry Grizard
Original signature of declarant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th
day of January, anno Domini 1908.

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By C. J. ... Clerk.

11-258

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approve

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 7789, issued on the 17th day of March, A. D. 1912.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indes

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Henry Guizard to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
The SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Henry Guizard respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Henry Guizard
Second. My place of residence is number 1304 H street, 1st level of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Cigar maker
Fourth. I was born on the 8th day of June, anno Domini 1875, at London, England
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, on or about the 10th day of September, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "New York"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th day of January, anno Domini 1908, at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ I have no children
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit, since the 20th day of September, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of September, anno Domini 1904.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the _____

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since _____ been removed
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated September 18th, 1911 _____
Henry Guizard
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }
Henry Guizard, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the contents of the petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of September, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]
By _____, DEPUTY Clerk.
* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Intention from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 18th day of September, 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By _____, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Henry Guizard to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }
Henry Posner, occupation Clerk, residing at 1412-13th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
and Frank Henry Schmittgen, occupation Cigar maker, residing at Union Sacramento County CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Henry Guizard, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of September, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]
By _____, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 15th, 1931

Henry Grizard

Conti

Conti

IN THE SOUTHERN DIVISION OF THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Petitioner,

vs.

HENRY GRIZARD,

Respondent.

In Equity

No. 2535 K

DECREE

for ti

THE

This cause coming on for final hearing on this 5th day of February, 1930, upon the Bill of Complaint of petitioner, as well as the entry of appearance and consent to final decree, filed by respondent, and the court being fully advised in the premises; and respondent consenting thereto,

It is therefore ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the said decree of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Sacramento, entered on the 12th day of March, 1912, admitting said respondent HENRY GRIZARD to American citizenship, be and the same is hereby vacated, revoked, set aside, canceled and declared null and void, and that the said certificate of naturalization No. 228926 issued under said decree to said respondent be, and the same is hereby revoked and canceled, and that said respondent be, and he is hereby directed and required to surrender up to this court for cancellation the said certificate of naturalization No. 228926 and that he, said respondent, be, and he is hereby divested of his status of American citizenship illegally procured and obtained as aforesaid, and that the respondent is, and hereby forever restrained and enjoined from setting up, claiming or exercising any rights, benefits, privileges, immunities or protect-

-1-

further

to become

(It)

and here

"An Act

the Unite

By

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 228926, issued on the 15th day of March, A. D. 1931

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

E

and the motion of
the States Attorney
in open Court this

J.

and fidelity to any
subject (and that
therefore held
inst all enemies

ad

... A. D. 1924

Clerk.

port thereof, and
hereby is, admitted

that his name be,
6 of an act entitled
aliens throughout

Judge

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of William Edmund McEwan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of William Edmund McEwan respectfully shows:

First. My full name is William Edmund McEwan

Second. My place of residence is 1111 1/2 Madison Avenue, Sacramento, California

Third. My occupation is Cabinet maker

Fourth. I was born on the 30 day of December, anno Domini 1878; at Glasgow, Scotland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on or about the 10 day of July, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Duxbury"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1907, at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is [redacted] and she resides at [redacted]

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Edmund McEwan, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, anno Domini 1911.

By [redacted], Clerk.

By [redacted], DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of the vessel or name of transportation company should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of October, 1911.

By [redacted], Clerk.

By [redacted], DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of William Edmund McEwan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

[redacted] occupation [redacted] residing at [redacted] CALIFORNIA

and [redacted] occupation [redacted] residing at [redacted] CALIFORNIA

On being severally sworn, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known William Edmund McEwan, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Robert Harper Anderson

Walter John Ballard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, anno Domini 1911.

By [redacted], Clerk.

By [redacted], DEPUTY Clerk.

[OVER.]

Conti

Conti

ion as a citizen of the United States of America under said
decree of naturalization or said certificate of naturaliza-
tion issued thereunder;

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court
under and pursuant to the provisions of Section 15 of the
Act of Congress of June 29, 1906, aforesaid, transmit a
certified copy of this decree to the Superior Court of the
State of California, in and for the County of Sacramento,
and that the Clerk of this Court also transmit a certified
copy of this decree, together with the canceled certificate
of naturalization No. 228926 to the Bureau of Naturalization
of the United States Department of Labor at Washington, D. C.

Given under my hand and the seal of this Court this
day of February 5, 1930.

(Signed) FRANK H. KERRIGAN
United States District Court

FILED AND ENTERED
FEB 5 - 1930
WALTER B. MALING, Clerk.
W. L. Morris, Deputy Clerk.

further
to become
(It
and her
"An Act
the Unit
By

-2-

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 228926, issued on the 12th day of March, A. D. 1929

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of William Edmund McEwan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of William Edmund McEwan respectfully shows:

First. My full name is William Edmund McEwan

Second. My place of residence is Near Sacramento, California

Third. My occupation is Cabinet maker

Fourth. I was born on the 30 day of Dec, anno Domini 1878; at Chasgow Scotland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Chasgow Scotland, on or about the 10 day of July, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel Durham

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1907, at Sacramento California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Shirley

and the names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of July, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of October, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento at Sacramento on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1907, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and cause, to wit:

Attest, hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the oath and affirmation required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated October 5th, 1911 William Edmund McEwan

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Edmund McEwan, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, anno Domini 1911.

By E. J. Hume, Clerk. J. B. Gallup, DEPUTY Clerk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of October, 1911.

By E. J. Hume, Clerk. J. B. Gallup, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of William Edmund McEwan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Robert Harper Anderson, occupation Clerk, residing at Near Sacramento, California
and W. J. John Ballard, occupation Clerk, residing at 14 Street Red Bluff, California
being severally duly sworn, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Edmund McEwan, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, anno Domini 1911.

By E. J. Hume, Clerk. J. B. Gallup, DEPUTY Clerk

Conti

Conti

CERTIFIED COPY

D. C. Form No. 30

United States of America

ss:

DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

I, WALTER B. MALING, Clerk of the United States District Court in and for the Northern District of California, do hereby certify that the annexed and foregoing is a true and full copy of the original DECREE, in the case of UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Petitioner, VS. HENRY GRIZARD, Respondent, No. 2535-K. Decree filed FEB 5 1930,

THE

X

X

X

X

now remaining among the records of the said Court in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of the aforesaid Court at San Francisco, this 7th day of February, A. D. 1930.

WALTER B. MALING

Clerk.

By

7-1550

Deputy Clerk.

further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of March, A. D. 1932.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Peter J. Shields, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Peter J. Shields, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Cancelled by order of Court this 28th day of February
Certificate of Naturalization, No. 718076, issued on the 17th day of March, A. D. 1932

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of William Edmund McEwan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of William Edmund McEwan respectfully shows:

First. My full name is William Edmund McEwan

Second. My place of residence is Near Avenue 47th St New York City

Third. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Fourth. I was born on the 30 day of Dec, anno Domini 1878; at Glasgow Scotland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland, on or about the 10 day of July, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel Durham

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1907, in the Superior Court of Sacramento, California

Seventh. I am Not married. My wife's name is Stella

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of July, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of October, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and cause, to wit, that I was not a resident of the United States at the time of filing my petition.)

I hereby declare and made a part of this petition my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the oath required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated October 5th, 1911, William Edmund McEwan

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Edmund McEwan, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be based on information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, anno Domini 1911.

By W. H. Gallup, Clerk. [SEAL.]
DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of October, 1911.

By W. H. Gallup, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of William Edmund McEwan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Robert Harper Anderson, residing at Near Avenue 47th St New York City, California, and Wm. J. Ballard, residing at M. Street New York City, California, being severally sworn, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Edmund McEwan, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, anno Domini 1911.

By W. H. Gallup, Clerk. [SEAL.]
DEPUTY Clerk.

NO. 2535 - K

United States District Court

Northern District of California

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Petitioner,

vs.

HENRY GRIZARD,

Respondent,

CERTIFIED COPY

DECRE

FILED

FEB 8 - 1930

HARRY W. HALL, Clerk

By *J. W. May* DEPUTY

U. S. OFFICE OF NATURALIZATION OFFICE 1921 7-1250

and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of, 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V King of Great Britain and Ireland* of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held), that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *12th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*30*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Henry Grizard*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *12th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*30*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Henry Grizard*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to *Peter Grizard*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Witness my hand and seal this 8th day of February, 1930
Certificate of Naturalization, No. *748076*, issued on the *12th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*30*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of William Edmund McEwan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of William Edmund McEwan respectfully shows

First. My full name is William Edmund McEwan

Second. My place of residence is 1142 Broadway, New York City, New York

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Cabinet maker

Fourth. I was born on the 30 day of December, anno Domini 1878; at Glasgow Scotland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland, on or about the 10 day of July, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel Quincy

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1906, at Sacramento California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Shirley

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to remain a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of July, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA from the 6th day of October, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship in the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1906, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated October 5th, 1911

William Edmund McEwan
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Edmund McEwan, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, anno Domini 1911

By

Edith J. Smith
(Signature of Clerk)

Clerk.

[SEAL]

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

By

Edith J. Smith
(Signature of Clerk)

Clerk.

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of William Edmund McEwan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Robert Harper and John Ballard, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Edmund McEwan, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, anno Domini 1911

By

Edith J. Smith
(Signature of Clerk)

Clerk.

Clerk.

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

Oct 5 W

1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of William Edward McBoyle and the motion of United States Attorney
for the _____ District of California in open Court this
_____ day of March, 1911 it appearing that denying
witness not competent

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

and petitioner allowed to
withdraw his declaration.

Peter J. Hicks Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of David Jones to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of David Jones respectfully shows:

First. My full name is David Jones

Second. My place of residence is number 2827 Park Avenue street, city of Sacramento State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Fourth. I was born on the 15 day of January anno Domini 1881, at London, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from London, England on or about the 27 day of June anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Columbia"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25 day of May anno Domini 1906 at New York City in the County Court Court of Richmond County, New York

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ and she was born _____ and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to IRISH ALD of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5 day of January anno Domini 1906 and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6 day of October anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship on the _____ day of _____ anno Domini 1906 at _____ and the same was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated October 5th 1911

(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA

David Jones being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October anno Domini 1911

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. C. Sullivan DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of October 1911

Clerk.

By J. C. Sullivan DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of _____

In the matter of the petition of David Jones to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

ss:

John J. Sullivan occupation Clerk residing at 1001 N. Main Street, Sacramento, CALIFORNIA
and John J. Sullivan occupation Clerk residing at 1001 N. Main Street, Sacramento, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known David Jones, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

Clerk.

By J. C. Sullivan Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Jones.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

October 5th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *David Jones* and the motion of
John C. Bell United States Attorney
for the District of *California* in open Court this
17th day of *March*, 19*11*, it appearing that *verifying*
witnesses were not submitted
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *Dismissed with prejudice*
or withdrawn *Peter J. Shields*, Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

n of the United States of America.

into

Christina
the day of *March*
"Bremer"

She was born
at *Baltimore City*
She was born
at *Baltimore City*
at *14th November 1892*
at *2d January 1894*
at *14th July*

of persons to be admitted to the United States, and it is my intention to state, or sovereignty, and particularly to citizen, and it is my intention to reside subject,

the date of this petition, to wit, since for one year at least next

annum Domini 1 and the

~~has since been cured or removed~~
~~dispute from the Department of Commerce~~

Signature
(Signature and name)

re-entitled proceeding: that he has read alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

Signature 19 *11*
Signature, Clerk.
Signature DEPUTY Clerk.

of the United States of America.

At St Sacramento
At St Sacramento
usually known as
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

FILED
F. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *Signature* DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23rd* day of *October*, anno Domini 19 *11*.

Signature, Clerk.
Signature, L. Clerk.
[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Jones.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed

October 5th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from

Continued from

to

State of Maryland,

City of Baltimore, to wit:

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

FOR BALTIMORE CITY.

Upon consideration of the petition

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

[SEAL.]

Be it Remembered, That on the day of the date hereof, personally appears in the Clerk's Office of the Court of Common Pleas for Baltimore City,

a native of

and at present residing in the

and makes oath in due form of law that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly all allegiance and fidelity to the

Subscribed and sworn to before me

Upon consideration of the petition and further testimony taken in open court, the Court is of the opinion that the petitioner is entitled to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon the petition and hereby is, changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved June 10, 1908.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[ENCL.]

In Testimony Whereof, That the foregoing is a true copy, taken from the record of proceedings of the Court aforesaid, I subscribe my name and affix the seal of the said Court to this CERTIFICATE OF DECLARATION OF INTENTION, this 27th day of December in the year nineteen hundred and four

Adam Deane
Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

State of California

a citizen of the United States of America.

Cramerton

Clark, Christina
 4th March
 vessel "Bremen"
 anno Domini 1904
 from Baltimore, Md.
 She was born
Califonia have three children.
March 14th November 1902, at
March 2d January 1904, at
Raymond, Md. July
1904.

no or body of persons teaching disbelief in or
 tion of the United States, and it is my intention to
 potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly
 me I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
 for one year at least next
 1910.

anno Domini 1....., and the

of such ~~document~~ has since been cured or removed,
 and the certificate from the Department of Commerce

Raymond
 (Signature of petitioner.)

the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read
 ted to be alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]

DEPUTY Clerk.
 to given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Exemption from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 23rd day of October, 1911

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Morrison, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Uladar Rajmash to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
 COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Sturman, occupation Steel Metal Worker, residing at 5330 N. 1st Sacramento

and Sidney B. France, occupation Building Machine Operator, residing at 2215 1/2 N. 1st Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Uladar
Rajmash, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least one year continuously immediately
 preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding
 the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
 the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sidney B. France
John Sturman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Morrison, 1. Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Jones
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

35

Department of Commerce and Labor

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Washington

FILE NUMBER

Der

Please refer to this number
in replying

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

January 9, 1912.

The United States Attorney,

Baltimore, Maryland.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Charel Cesky, barber, 1526 Ashland Ave., Baltimore, Maryland, and Antonin Vancuva, cigar maker, 906 Madera Street, Baltimore, Maryland, before Mr. Chas. F. Grafflin, Provident Savings Bank, Howard & Saratoga Sts., Baltimore, Md., on Thursday, Feb. 15, 1912, at 10:00 A. M., to prove the residence of Vaclav Rajnush from May 10, 1906, to May 10, 1910, whose petition for naturalization No. 297 was filed in the Superior Court for Sacramento County, at Sacramento, Calif., on October 23, 1911.

Respectfully,

Rich. M. Campbell

Inclosure No. 7575.

SWT

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Chief, Division of Naturalization,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept service of the notice herein given to take depositions to establish the residence of the petitioner named above in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906.

Very truly yours,

John Philip Hall
United States Attorney.

Clerk of the Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

January 16, 1912.

Dear Sir:

The foregoing is the acceptance of service of notice by the appropriate United States Attorney in accordance with Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, in the matter of the establishment of the residence of the petitioner for naturalization above referred to, whose petition is pending before your court.

This form should be filed with the petition.

Very truly yours,

SWT

Chief, Division of Naturalization.



Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to ...

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jun

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliza

[1881]

In Testimony Whereof, That the foregoing is a

true copy, taken from the record of proceedings of the Court

aforesaid, I subscribe my name and affix the seal of the said

Court to this CERTIFICATE OF DECLARATION OF INTENTION,

this 27 day of December in the

year nineteen hundred and four

Adam Deubert
Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Vaclav Rajmush SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Vaclav Rajmush respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Vaclav Rajmush

Second. My place of residence is number 3215 Sixth Avenue Sacramento California

State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Fourth. I was born on the 28th day of September, anno Domini 1874, at Lambeck, Austria

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Breslau, Silesia, on or about the 14th day of March, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Bremen"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of December, anno Domini 1904

at Baltimore, Maryland, in the Court of Common Pleas for Baltimore City.
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Elizabeth Rajmush. She was born in Rolin, Austria, and now resides at 3215 6th Avenue Sacramento, California have three children,

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Marie Rajmush, 14th November, 1902, at Baltimore, Maryland; Laddie Rajmush, 2d January, 1906, at Baltimore, Maryland; John Rajmush, 14th July, 1908, at Baltimore, Maryland; all at Pale Park, Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Prussia, Austria, Hungary and the King of Hungary of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th day of March, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of July, anno Domini 1911

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California, on the 10th day of July, anno Domini 1911, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated October 23rd, 1911

Vaclav Rajmush
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Vaclav Rajmush, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Grund, Clerk. [SEAL]
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 3rd day of October, 1911

By E. F. Grund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Vaclav Rajmush to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Sturman, occupation Sheet Metal Worker, residing at 3330 4th St Sacramento
and Sidney Sturman, occupation Sheet Metal Worker, residing at 2215 1st St Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Vaclav Rajmush, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least one year continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Grund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Václav Rajmush

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed October 23^d 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Emperor Joseph of Austria
of Austria of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 25th day of March, A. D. 1912

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Václav Rajmush, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 25th day of March, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 128641, issued on the 25th day of March, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of John Roth to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
The petition of John Roth respectfully shows:
First. My full name is John Roth
Second. My place of residence is number 814 P street, city of SACRAMENTO

FILED
OCT 29 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. H. Anderson Deputy

INTENTION OF
John Roth

Certificate of Declaration.

citizen and
day of February
1911
anno Domini 1911
Lawrence C. Curren
She was born
I have two children
June, 1906 at Sacramento, California

persons teaching disbelief in or contempt for the United States, and it is my intention to do so, or sovereignty, and particularly to do so, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

of
anno Domini 1911 and the

not has since been removed or removed
from the Department of Commerce

John Roth
(Petitioner)

entitled proceeding: that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

Form 2218 (To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 298

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of John Roth to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
James Mundell, occupation Blacksmith, residing at 184 8th St SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
and John, occupation Blacksmith, residing at 184 8th St SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Roth the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 5 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912
By E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. H. Anderson, DEPUTY, Clerk.

11-2679

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
J. H. Anderson, DEPUTY, Clerk.

11-2527

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Vaclav Rajnush
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed October 23 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____



Commonwealth of Pennsylvania } ss:
County of Lawrence.

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

certify, that on the 28 day of October in the year A. D.,
1905 personally came before me John P. Roth a native
of Switzerland and heretofore a subject of the President of
Switzerland and having been duly sworn according to law, made his declar-
ation, stating that it was bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and re-
nouncing and abjuring all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty
whatever, and particularly renouncing and abjuring all allegiance and fidelity to the
President of Switzerland
whereof he was heretofore a subject.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
the seal of the said Court, at New Castle, this 28
day of October A. D., 1905, and of the independ-
ence of the United States the 130th

R. M. Campbell Prothonotary.

[SEAL.]



Entered

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John Roth to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California:

The petition of John Roth respectfully shows:

First. My full name is John Roth

Second. My place of residence is number 819 P

street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Machinist

Fourth. I was born on the 24th day of August, anno Domini 1874, at St. Petersburg, Switzerland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 6th day of February

anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Ivernia"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th day of October, anno Domini 1903

at Newcastle, Pennsylvania, in the Court of Common Pleas, Lawrence County,

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Eliza Roth

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Judice Roth, 2nd June, 1906, at Sacramento, California

and resides at 819 P Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA; Arthur Roth, 1st February, 1908, at Sacramento, California,

and resides at 819 P Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th day of February, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of November, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of)

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated October 30th, 1911

John Roth
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Roth

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 30th day of October, 1911

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of

In the matter of the petition of John Roth to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Richard Turner

occupation Machinist

residing at 344 1/2 Street, Sacramento

and Frederick Spencer Holchies

occupation Machinist

residing at 252 1/2 K Street, Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Roth

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Richard Turner

Frederick Spencer Holchies

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Roth

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed October 30 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation residing at
..... occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
[SEAL.] THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of March, A. D. 1912

John Roth
Clerk
Deputy

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Roth, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of March, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

ON Post Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 228915, issued on the 17th day of March, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

California

the United States of America.

day of *February*
Laconia

anno Domini 1907
County, *California*

children

and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since

and the

at has since been removed or removed

John Codermark
(signature of petitioner.)

itled proceeding; that he has read

[SEAL]

erk.

ber, 19

d, Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

California

the United States of America.

Sheet, Sacramento, California
Sheet, Sacramento, California
ly known *Charles John*

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

FILED

NOV 1 - 1907

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *J. A. Woodson* DEPUTY

Louis Frank

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *November*, anno Domini 1907.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

Deputy Clerk.

[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Roth

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed October 30 1911

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from _____

No. 62

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS IT

I, CHARLES JOHN CODERMATZ, aged 22 years,

occupation Baker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 3 inches,
weight 162 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Gors-Kusterland Austria-

on the 20th day of January, anno

Domini 1885; I now reside at #321 P st. Sacramento- California-

I emigrated to the United States of America from Fiume - Hungaria

on the vessel "SLAVONIA"; my last
foreign residence was Fiume - Hungaria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Francis Joseph Emperor Of Austria, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 28th day

of February, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles John Codermatz
(Original signature of declarant.)

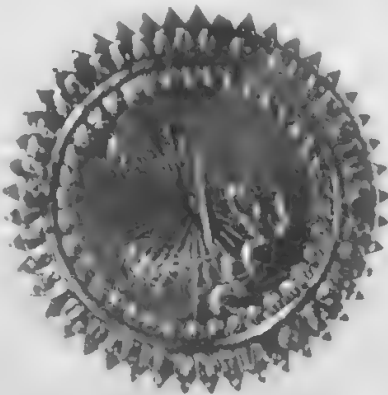
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th

day of May, anno Domini 1907

W. H. Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By W. H. Hamilton, Deputy Clerk.



Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved J.

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Charles John Codermatz to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Charles John Codermatz respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Charles John Codermatz
Second. My place of residence is number 2012 P street, city of Sacramento
State of California
Third. My occupation is Baker
Fourth. I was born on the 23^d day of January, anno Domini 1885, at Gorz, Austria
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Fiume, Hungary, on or about the 8th day of February, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Slavonia"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th day of May, anno Domini 1907, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
and now resides at I have no children,
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria, and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of February, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of August, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated November 1st, 1911

Charles John Codermatz
(Signature of petitioner)

State of California
County of Sacramento ss:
Charles John Codermatz being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL.]

By J. A. Woodson Deputy Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of November, 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Charles John Codermatz to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

State of California ss:
County of Sacramento
McPherson Montgomery, occupation Baker, residing at 1712 12th Street Sacramento, California
and Louis Frank Reicher, occupation Baker, residing at 2012 P. Street Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles John Codermatz, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

McPherson Montgomery
Louis Frank Reicher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles John Kodermatz
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed November 1st 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles John Kodermatz and the motion of
Loa Griffith Naturalization Examiner for _____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
17th day of March 1912 it appearing that verifying
witnesses are not sufficient nor competent
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY denied dismissed without prejudice
petition may be withdrawn

Peter J. Shields Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject)
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Ferdinand Strobel SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Ferdinand Strobel SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Ferdinand Strobel

an

German
25th June
"Maltke"

anno Domini 1903
City and County of Milwaukee
was born
children.

of persons teaching disbelief in organized
the United States, and it is my intention to
te, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
a subject, and it is my intention to resid-

of the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

anno Domini 1 and the

at present has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Ferdinand Strobel
(Signature of petitioner.)

above-entitled proceeding; that he has read
is alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

Strobel, 1911

and, Clerk.

Isom DEPUTY Clerk.

State of California

of the United States of America.

FILED

JAN 23 1912

E. F. FORD, CLERK
By C. A. Woodson Deputy

Henry Witten occupation laborer residing at 1315 14 Street Sacramento, California
Strobel occupation laborer residing at 912 12th Street Sacramento, California
being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ferdinand Strobel for four years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of four years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frederick Charles Kallen
Henry Witten

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of November, anno Domini 19 11

By E. F. Ford Clerk.
C. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles John Lodermatz
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 1st* 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

35

Department of Commerce and Labor

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Washington

FILE NUMBER

Dep.

Please refer to this number
in replying

January 9, 1912.

The United States Attorney,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Mr. Fred Dehaan, Porter, #533 Broadway, and Mr. Joe Wiesner, Landlord, #1351 11th Street, both of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, before Mr. Schlomovitz, notary public, 309 Federal Building, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on February 26, 1912, at 2:30 p.m.,

to prove the residence of Mr. Ferdinand Strobel, from Mar. 13, '06, to Mar. 13, '07; whose petition for naturalization No. 300 was filed in the Superior Court, Sacramento, California, on November 3, 1911.

Respectfully,

Leitch D. Campbell
Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Incl. 88.
HCC

Chief, Division of Naturalization,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept service of the notice herein given to take depositions to establish the residence of the petitioner named above in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906.

Very truly yours,

Leitch D. Campbell
United States Attorney.

January 17, 1912.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

The foregoing is the acceptance of service of notice by the appropriate United States Attorney in accordance with Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, in the matter of the establishment of the residence of the petitioner for naturalization above referred to, whose petition is pending before your court.

This form should be filed with the petition.

Very truly yours,

Leitch D. Campbell
Chief, Division of Naturalization.

HCC

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is, changed to _____)

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Ferdinand Strobel to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Ferdinand Strobel respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Ferdinand Strobel

Second. My place of residence is number 1017 Twentieth street, city of Sacramento

State of California

Third. My occupation is Brewer

Fourth. I was born on the 23d day of January, anno Domini 1873, at Heiden, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 25th day of June

anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, in the vessel "Moltke"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of January, anno Domini 1903

at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in the Municipal Court of The City and County of Milwaukee

Seventh. I am un married. My wife is deceased. She was born in children,

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of Germany at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of July, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1907

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated November 3d, 1911.

Ferdinand Strobel
Signature of petitioner

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Ferdinand Strobel being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of November, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]

J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Denial from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 3d day of November, 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Ferdinand Strobel to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Frederick Charles Wallner occupation Master Brewer residing at 1315 14 Street, Sacramento, California
and Henry Witten occupation Lab. or residing at 412 12th Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ferdinand Strobel the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least four years 7 months 13 days continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of four months, years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States; and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frederick Charles Wallner
Henry Witten

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of November, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Fredmund Strobel
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Nürnberg 3d* 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Fredmund Strobel* and the motion of *Ernst Schickel* (Naturalization Examiner for the District of *California*) in open Court this *1st* day of *March*, 19*12*, it appearing that *witnesses are not competent*
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.
Ernst Schickel may be withdrawn.
Peter J. Shickel Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held), that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court: _____, J.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

Superior Court
—OF—
CONTRA COSTA COUNTY
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFIED COPY OF
Declaration of Intention

William J. Ford

FILED
NOV 22 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *J. J. [illegible]* Deputy

of California
the United States of America.

1911
10 October
sterling
California Cal.

I have

date of this petition, to
for one year at least

it has been cured or removed
from the Government of California

and proceeding: that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

ber 1911
nd Clerk
on Clerk

nia
the United States of America.

23rd Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
known *Friedrich*

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1911
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Nickolas Beebe
Charles [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund
J. J. [illegible]

Clerk
Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Ferdinand Strobel
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed November 3d, 1911

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

No. 1169

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

In the Superior Court of the County of Contra Costa, State of California.

I, William Rönman, do
declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention to become a
Citizen of the United States of America,

Upon consideration of the
Declaration
for the 1st
witness is an
THE SAID PETITION IS HIS
Declaration of Intention

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to the

Emperor of Germany

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

30th day of November, 1904.

William Rönman
Clerk.
By J. E. Rodgers
Deputy Clerk.

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the County of Contra Costa } ss.
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

[SEAL.]

I, J. E. Rodgers, Clerk of the Superior Court
of the County of Contra Costa, State of California, said Court being a Court of
Record, having Common Law Jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that
the above is a full, true and correct copy of the original Declaration of Intention
of William Rönman to become a
citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the 30th day
of November, 1904, and now remaining on file therein.

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to _____
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June
By the Court:

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
the seal of this Court, this 30th day of
November in the year of our Lord one thousand
nine hundred Four.

J. E. Rodgers Clerk
By J. H. Wells Deputy Clerk

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Friedrich Wilhelm Rönman SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Friedrich Wilhelm Rönman SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California clearly and fully shows:

First. My full name is Friedrich Wilhelm Rönman

Second. My place of residence is number 1325 R street, city San Francisco, State CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Clerk

Fourth. I was born on the 6th day of May, anno Domini 1882, at Kiel, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of Port Costa in the United States on the vessel "Ariston"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of November, anno Domini 1911, in the Superior Court of San Francisco County, California

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Martinez

and now resides at San Francisco I have no children

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, nor do I believe in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to become permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1911.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco County, California on the 30th day of November, anno Domini 1911, and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and cause, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated November 22nd, 1911.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Friedrich Wilhelm Rönman, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 22nd day of November, 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Friedrich Wilhelm Rönman to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Nikolas Becker, occupation Tailor, residing at 706 1/2 K Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Charles Iron, occupation Lodging House Keeper, residing at 402 L Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Friedrich Wilhelm Rönman, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Nikolas Becker
Charles Iron

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the

of WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and then subject)

I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of March, A. D. 1912

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Friedrich Wilhelm Romm, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of March, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 7700, issued on the 17th day of March, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

California

City of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

*San Francisco
California
November 22nd 1911
San Francisco, California*

at personal residence of the petitioner in the
City of Sacramento, California, on the 22nd day of
November, 1911, at the residence of the petitioner.

the date of this petition to wit: some
years ago it is not at

San Francisco, California

San Francisco, California

residential proceedings, that he has read
and is satisfied upon information and belief, and

Clerk.

Clerk.

San Francisco, California

Clerk.

Clerk.

City of the United States of America.

San Francisco, California
10 *San Francisco, California*
nally known *San Francisco, California*
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22nd* day of *November* 19 *11*.

[SEAL]

By

Clerk.

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Christian William Kummeter

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

November 22nd, 1904

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

Indexed

CERTIFICATE OF DECLARATION OF INTENTION

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.



State of Wisconsin, Jefferson County.

I, *Michael Kummeter* do declare on oath, that it is
my bona fide intention to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, and to
renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any Foreign Prince, Potentate,
State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *The Emperor*
of Germany
Michael Kummeter
whereof I am now a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th day of *October*, A. D. 1904
H. J. Rohr

Clerk of Circuit Court.

STATE OF WISCONSIN,)
Jefferson County.)

I, _____

Clerk

of the Circuit Court in and for the County of Jefferson aforesaid, do hereby certify
that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intentions of
Michael Kummeter to become a CITIZEN of the
United States, now remaining on file in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Jefferson this

7th day of *October*, A. D. 1904
H. J. Rohr

Clerk of Circuit Court.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Michael Kemmeter Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Michael Kemmeter respectfully shows
First. My full name is Michael Kemmeter
Second. My place of residence is number 1200 street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Driver
Fourth. I was born on the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1875, at Stigmarna, Prussia
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Germany on or about the 28 day of April, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Monterey
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of November, in the 1906 year, at the Court of Jefferson County, California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, nor do I believe in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Jefferson County, California, on the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1906, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate of the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated November 22, 1911.

Michael Kemmeter

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Michael Kemmeter, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be based upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1911.

By [Signature] DEPUTY Clerk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 22nd day of November, 1911.
By [Signature] DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Michael Kemmeter Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Little, occupation Driver, residing at 1200 I Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
James John Jones, occupation Stationary Engineer, residing at 620-10 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael Kemmeter, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1911.

By [Signature] Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 22nd*, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Michael Kimmeter

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

Robert L. ... Clerk.
W. B. ...

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Michael Kimmeter*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *19894*, issued on the *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

Wm. Post, Judge

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

34

California
in United States of America.

She was born
at City, California

of the State of California
and of the United States of America

that he has read
the petition and that he

is from the Department of Commerce

is from the Department of Commerce

Official
of the Department of Commerce

that he has read
the petition and that he

[SEAL]

ber, 1911
and, Clerk.
son, DEPUTY Clerk.

in United States of America.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.
Alexander Jaffray

Francis John Kiernan, occupation Machinist, residing at 806 North Sacramento, California, being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alexander Jaffray, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Myron Hooker Wood
Francis John Kiernan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.
[OVER.]

FILED
NOV 23 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
Deputy

FILED
NOV 23 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By Deputy

IN THE MATTER OF

Michael J. J.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Declaration of Intention



State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO,

ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Alexander J. Cameron*, a native of *Scotland*
who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
King Edward VII of England
of whom he is at present a subject.

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *2nd* day

Alexander J. Cameron Clerk.
By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Alexander J. Cameron* to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *2nd* day of *Dec* A. D. 190*4* and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this *2nd* day of *Dec* A. D. 190*4*
Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Deputy Clerk.



Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in the case of *Michael J. J.* to become a citizen of the United States,
(It is further ordered, that the same be changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *11897*, issued on the *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Alexander Jaffray Cameron to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Alexander Jaffray Cameron respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Alexander Jaffray Cameron.
Second. My place of residence is number 1841 Chestnut Park, (Box 17 R.F.D. 1) SACRAMENTO

Third. My occupation is Carpenter

Fourth. I was born on the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1875, at Vancouver, B.C.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Victoria, British Columbia, on or about the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of Los Angeles, California, in the United States, on the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1904.

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of December, anno Domini 1904, at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California.

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Christina Cameron, and now resides at 1717 Broadway, Sacramento City, California. I have one child, a son, born on the 1st day of January, 1906, at Sacramento, California, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, nor do I believe in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and now permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 12th day of December, 1904, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 19, 1911

Alexander Jaffray Cameron

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Alexander Jaffray Cameron, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Fund Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 23rd day of November, 1911.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Alexander Jaffray Cameron to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Myron Hooker, Blue Clerk, Byfield, Big Co., residing at 2241 Market SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.
and Francis John Kiernan, occupation Machinist, residing at 806 N. Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

Each being generally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alexander Jaffray Cameron, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Myron Hooker
Francis John Kiernan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1911

By E. F. Fund Clerk.
J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alexander Jaffray Cameron
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 23, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the
[SEAL.] GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject)
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of March, A. D. 1911.

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alexander Jaffray Cameron, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of March, A. D. 1911.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 27697, issued on the 17th day of March, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indigent

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor

State of California
of the United States of America.

City of San Francisco
County of Alameda

born 1878
County of San Francisco
State of California

persons to be
United States
State, or some other
person, and to maintain a suit

he date of his petition to and some
person or persons to and some

court of
and the

and the same have been called or returned
from the Department of Commerce

and the same

entitled proceedings that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

ark. [SEAL]
Clerk.

umber 1911
ed. Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

State of California
of the United States of America.

and SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
my known

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Superior Court

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

Declaration

Intention

FILED

NOV 24 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. H. Woodson, Deputy

Charles Herman Krieger

and the same

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

J. H. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

Alexander Juffray Cameron

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *November 23*, 18*91*

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

Volume *34*

No. *601*

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

United States of America

State of California

SUPERIOR COURT

In and for the City and County of San Francisco.

James Auduson do declare on
oath, that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and
to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate,
State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to *The Queen*
of Great Britain & Ireland

Subscribed and Sworn to Signed
this *23rd* day of *July* 18*91* before me, *James Auduson*
Jas Peterson DEPUTY COUNTY CLERK RESIDENCE

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court,
In and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California.

I, CHAS. F. CURRY, Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the City and County of
San Francisco, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law
jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original
Declaration of Intention of *James Auduson*
on his application to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon
the records of said Court, and of the whole thereof.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal
of said Superior Court, this *23rd* day of *July*
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety
In the year of our Independence the One Hundred and *23rd*

CHAS. F. CURRY, Clerk.
By *Jas Peterson* DEPUTY CLERK

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of _____ Sacramento County, State of California

of the United States of America.

only Scotland
day of May
"Alameda"

Consuls of San Francisco, California

of persons that are not citizens of the United States, or that are citizens of a foreign state, or state, or territory, or political society, or a citizen, subject, and the intention to

the date of this petition to the same

~~It should have since been cured or treated~~
~~with penicillin or the appropriate antibiotic.~~

re-entitled proceeding; that he has re-
 entered upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL.]

112 Clerk.

11/11/11

and _____, Clerk.

Deputy DEPUTY Clerk

State of California

In the matter of the petition of JAMES Anderson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Charles Herman Krieger

Baker

residing at 620th Alameda Street

and David Bonford

Baker

residing at 1244 J Street SACRAM

James Anderson, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State} territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Chas. Harmon Krieger

Substituted benzene.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November anno Domini 19 14

REAL

E. F. P. Hand

Clerk

132/

DEPUTY *clerk*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alexander Jaffray Cameron

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U. S.

Filed November 23, 1911

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Volume 34

No. 601

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 204 FEDERAL BUILDING

IN REPLY REFER TO

File No. 77/304

San Francisco, Cal. Apr. 3, 1912.

Mr. E. F. Pfund,
County Clerk,
Sacramento, Cal.

Upon consideration of the p

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

Sir:

Replying to your letter dated Apr. 2, 1912, I beg to
state that memoranda made by me show that petition #304
of James Anderson was on Mar. 12, 1912, by order of court
amended to show continuous residence of petitioner in Cal-
ifornia since June 1, 1903, instead of since Oct. 1, 1910,
as originally alleged in the petition, and the affidavit
of the witnesses was amended to show knowledge of five
years residence in the State of California immediately pre-
ceding date of filing petition instead of one year, one
month and twenty-three days as stated in said affidavit.

The verifying witnesses were examined and passed, and
the case was continued to June 11, 1912, because petitioner
lacked satisfactory knowledge of government.

Very respectfully,

Geo. H. Hutchins
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

GAC/BFS

CHAS. F. CURRY, Clerk.

By Jas Peterson DEPUTY CLERK

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of James Anderson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of James Anderson respectfully shows:

First. My full name is James Anderson

Second. My place of residence is number 720 Eleventh street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Baker

Fourth. I was born on the 26th day of July

anno Domini 1873, at Cuckermuchty, Scotland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Sidney, N.S.W. Australia on or about the 6th day of May

anno Domini 1898, and arrived at the port of San Francisco in the United States, on the vessel "Alameda"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of July

at City and County of San Francisco, California, in the Superior Court of the City & County of San Francisco, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

I have 3 children

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of James Anderson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Charles Herman Krieger

occupation Baker

residing at 720 A Street Sacramento, CALIFORNIA

and David Sanford

occupation Baker

residing at 720 A Street Sacramento, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

James Anderson, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Herman Krieger

David Sanford

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of November, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alexander Juffray Cameron
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed *November 23*, 1911

Continued from _____

to

Continued from _____

to

Volume *34*

No. *601*

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

Department of Commerce and Labor
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION
Washington

FILE NUMBER

1039021
Please refer to this number
in replying

March 22, 1912.

Clerk of the Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

The division understands that on March 12, 1912, your court entered an order authorizing the amendment of petition for naturalization No. 304, of one James Anderson, filed in your court on November 24, 1911, to show residence in the State since June 1, 1903, and the affidavit of witnesses to show knowledge of his residence in the State for a period of at least five years.

The duplicate of this petition is herewith returned to you so that the amendments above referred to may be made therein, as well as in the original record in your bound volume, after which kindly return the duplicate to this office by registered mail.

Very truly yours,

[Signature]
Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Inclosure No. 1317.
DTC

Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

CHAS. F. CURRY, Clerk.

By

[Signature]
DEPUTY CLERK

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Anderson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 24th, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Mar 12, 1912
to Jul 11, 1912
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

For further information

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the
of GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUNDL, Clerk.
By [Signature]

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Anderson, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278940, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATES OF

10A

State of California

of the United States of America.

INTO

land
the day of

California
She was born

1904

of persons
be United States
state, or state
subject

of the date of this petition, to wit, since

of the date of this petition, to wit, since

of the date of this petition, to wit, since

Thomas W. Hammon
(Signature of petitioner)

above-entitled proceeding; that he has read
to be alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [RECI]

Clerk

Hammon
Clerk
Clerk

izen of the United States of America

being severally, duly, and respectively, sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Walter Edward Hammond sen
Walter Edward Hammond jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1911

By J. H. Woodson Clerk

SUPERIOR COURT,
County of Nevada.
Declaration of Intention
With Certificate.

FILED
NOV 29 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. H. Woodson Deputy

IN THE MATTER OF T

James And
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Continued from Mem 12
to mem 11
Continued from
to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
No 44
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
State of California.

Superior Court, in and for the County of Nevada,

STATE OF CALIFORNIA:

I George Thomas Nosworthy a native of England
do declare on oath that it is bona fide my intention to become

Citizen of the United States of America,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate,
State and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to Albert Edward III

King of Great Britain and Ireland
Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this 8 day of Jan 1903

SIGNED:

F. H. Arbogast
By

Clerk

George T. Nosworthy
Deputy

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court,)

IN AND FOR THE

SS.

COUNTY OF NEVADA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

I F. H. Arbogast Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the County of Nevada, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having Common Law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a full, true and correct copy of the original Declaration of Intention of George Thomas Nosworthy on his application to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the Records of said Court, and a whole thereof.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court, this 8 day of Jan in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Three

F. H. Arbogast Clerk.
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL.]

By

Deputy Clerk

Subscribed and sworn to before n

foreign

foreign

foreign

foreign

foreign

[SEAL.]

Upon consideration of the petition further testimony taken in open Court to become a citizen of the United State (It is further ordered, upon consid and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 22840, issued on the 10th day of Jan, A. D. 1903

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of George Thomas Pursworthy to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of George Thomas Kirsmerthen

The petition of George Thomas Kirsmerthey Sacramento County respectfully shows:

First. My full name is George Thomas Norworthy
Second. My place of residence is number 2244 I Street

State of CALIFORNIA, County of SACRAMENTO

Third. My occupation is Steam Fitter

Fourth. I was born on the 2^d day of September anno Domini 1871 in the Parish of St. John the Baptist, City of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, Anno Domini 1. 86, at Madam, England, and arrived at the port of New York, on or about the 25 day of Dec.

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th day of June, 1894, in the United States, on the vessel "Xela".

Seventh I ~~was~~ married. My wife's name was Williamine Ann Pittman in the Western Court of North Carolina.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Amy Florence, widow, born May 19, 1892 - Milton England. #2209.

Herbert Edmund, Cabotown

11th. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons who are opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Emperor of Mexico, and to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth / am able to speak the English language.

I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
 day of May, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of Ohio
 preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of December, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~

and the value of such lands and taxes are not assessed and labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated 17th June 1911

Elmer Thomas Nasworthy

the undersigned petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be based upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of January 1900 anno Domini 19

By J. H. Woods Clerk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

~~Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor~~ filed this 19th day of September, 1911

En

Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of _____

In the matter of the petition of George Thomas Wasson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

and John Edward Smith occupation Carpenter residing at 2220 I Street
and John Edward Smith occupation Carpenter residing at 2220 I Street

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State} ~~territory~~ in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Greater Edward - Hammond son
Greater Edward - Hammond h

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November 1941

[SEAL]

By ... *W. W. Woodson* Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Thomas Norworthy
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *11* *March* 19*17*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of ~~GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~ of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

George Thomas Norworthy
Edmund
By M. Adams, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *George Thomas Norworthy* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *118973*, issued on the *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*17*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

George Thomas Norworthy
1073
Married
1073

Index

nia

United States of America.

NOV 29 1911

RECEIVED
NOV 29 1911
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]* Deputy

[Handwritten signature]
I am a native born
citizen of the United States
and it is my intention to reside
permanently in the United States
and it is my intention to reside
permanently in the United States

Persons (not a citizen of the United States) and it is my intention to reside
permanently in the United States and it is my intention to reside
permanently in the United States

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

[Handwritten signature]
Clerk.

and it is my intention to reside
permanently in the United States

[Handwritten signature]
Clerk.

entitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

Clerk.

[Handwritten signature]
Clerk.

[Handwritten signature]
Clerk.

of the United States of America.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29th* day of *November*, 19 *11*.
I, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *1* years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *State* in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *1* years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[Handwritten signature]
Clerk.
[Handwritten signature]
Clerk.
By *[Handwritten signature]*
Clerk.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Continued from

10

Continued from

to

In the Superior Court of the State of Washington, for the County of King.

of Henry - do declare on oath that it is bona fide
my intention to become a citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign prince, potentate, state and sovereignty what-

er, and) particularly to

of whom I was a subject. So help me God.

Upon consideration of th

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS RE

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June 1901

day of Sept 190

OTTO A. CASE, Clerk

By

Deputy

STATE OF WASHINGTON,) ss.
COUNTY OF KING,)

[SEAL.]

I, OTTO A. CASE, County Clerk of King County and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of Washington for the County of King, said Court being a Court of Record, having a common law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing with the orig-

inal DECLARATION OF INTENTION of WILLIAM D. CRUICKSHANK
to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, now on record in my office, and that the same is
a true and perfect transcript of the said original and the whole thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed

the seal of said Court, at my office in Seattle, this 11
day of Sept in the year of our Lord one thousand
nine hundred and 91th and in the year of our
independence one hundred and thirty 5th

Subscribed and sworn to before me



OTTO A. CASE, Clerk.

By

Deputy

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to _____)

"In Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 218913

, issued on the

day of

.. A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

Names of Witnesses whose Deposition is to be taken to prove
petitioner's residence in the State of Washington from March-1-1906 To
March-1-1909-

Geo. Herrin- Miner- Black Diamond- King County- Washington.

Geo. Navaria-Saloon Keeper -Ravendale- King County Washington)

RICA

In the matter of the petition of Maxine Gera of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Subscribed

I, Maxine Gera
do hereby certify that on the 11th day of November
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and 11
in the County of Sacramento State of California
I was born Maxine Gera child of Maxine Gera

Maxine Gera
Sacramento California

I am a subject of the United States, and it is my intention to reside
in the United States, and it is my intention to reside
in the United States, and it is my intention to reside

ceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next
09

County of Sacramento

of such denial has since been cured or removed,
the certificate from the Department of Commerce

Maxine Gera
(Signature of petitioner)

The above-entitled proceeding: that he has read
ed to be alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL.]
Clerk.

November 11, 1911
Maxine Gera, Clerk.
Maxine Gera, Clerk.

citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, Maxine Gera, occupation Miner, residing at Black Diamond
I, Thomas W. Herrin, occupation Miner, residing at Black Diamond
being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately
ceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 2 years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November 1911
By Maxine Gera, Clerk.
Maxine Gera, Clerk.
[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

No. 4

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

United

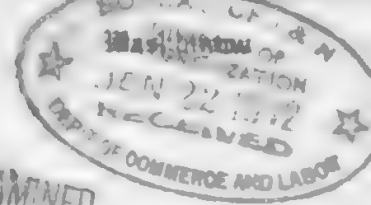
STA

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

35

Department of Commerce and Labor

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION



The United States Attorney

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of George Herrin, Miner, Black Diamond, King County, Washington, and Geo Novaria, Saloon Keeper, Bay View, Minn. County, Idaho, to prove the residence of Martin Lera, from March 1, 1906 to March 1, 1911, whose petition for naturalization No. 386 was filed in the District Court, Sacramento, California, on March 1, 1911.

Respectfully,

Rich. S. Campbell

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Washington, D. C.

Seattle, Wash. Jan 16, 1912

Chief, Division of Naturalization,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept service of the notice herein given to take depositions to establish the residence of the petitioner named above in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906.

Very truly yours,

Miner E. Todd

United States Attorney.

January 23, 1912.

Clerk of the Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

The foregoing is the acceptance of service of notice by the appropriate United States Attorney in accordance with Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, in the matter of the establishment of the residence of the petitioner for naturalization above referred to, whose petition is pending before your court.

This form should be filed with the petition.

Very truly yours,

DAD.

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens through the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 118913, issued on the 16th day of March, A. D. 1912.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Married to Maria Lera, wife of Martin Lera, on March 1, 1906.

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento, California

The petition of VICTOR EMMANUEL III respectfully shows:

First. My full name is VICTOR EMMANUEL III

Second. My place of residence is number 670 street, city of SACRAMENTO, State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Garment Maker

Fourth. I was born on the 27th day of August, anno Domini 1878, at Genoa, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy, on or about the 20th day of January, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel St. Paul

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of August, anno Domini 1901, at San Francisco, in the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Anna Maria, and now resides at 670 street, city of Sacramento, State of California. She was born Anna Maria August 9, 1911 Budapest, Hungary

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of April, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of July, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento, California, on the 11th day of August, anno Domini 1901, and the same was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed, and I am now qualified by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated 1st day of November, 1911

VICTOR EMMANUEL III
Petitioner

VICTOR EMMANUEL III, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, anno Domini 1911

By W. H. H. H. H. DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of November, 1911

By W. H. H. H. H. Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of VICTOR EMMANUEL III to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

W. H. H. H. H. occupation Garment Maker residing at 2123 street, city of Sacramento, State of California

and W. H. H. H. H. occupation Garment Maker residing at 2123 street, city of Sacramento, State of California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known VICTOR EMMANUEL III, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least two years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, anno Domini 1911

By W. H. H. H. H. Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Martin Gera
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed November 14th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 14th 1912
to Sept 10 1912
Continued from Sept 10 1912
to Dec 10 1912

For information
By consent

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL] VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, 19____.

10th Dec 1912
E. J. [Signature] Martin Gera Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Martin Gera, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of December, A. D. 1912.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 31257, issued on the 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912
Peter J. [Signature] Judge

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

United States of America.

May
1911
anno Domini 1886
State of California
He was born
I have three children.
born in 1888
a Campbell, born
Archiebal
born in the State,

nothing disbelie in organized
tes, and it is my intention to
reignly, and particularly to
it is my intention to reside

this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
Judicial, and the

since been cured or removed,
the Department of Commerce

Campbell
(mer.)

proceeding: that she has read
information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

1911
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

United States of America.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Francis P. Luthers.

Campbell, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Francis Campbell
Edward Frederick Luthers
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. L. Gordon, DEPUTY Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of December, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL.]

Martin Garcia

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *November 10* 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and

Upon consideration

further testimony taken

to become a citizen of

(It is further ordered

and hereby is changed

"In Act to establish

the United States," as

By the Court:

Declaration of Intention

40

State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, *County of Sacramento, California*, appeared *Frances Catharine Campbell*,
a native of *England*,
that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all
and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland*
of whom he is at present a subject.

, who being duly sworn upon his oath declares,

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the

24th day of *October*, A. D. 19*11*
W. B. Hamilton, Clerk
By J. P. Hays, Deputy Clerk

Frances Catharine Campbell

day of _____ A. D. 19*11*

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being
a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original
Declaration of Intention of *Frances Catharine Campbell*
filed in my office on the *24th*
of such original, and of the whole thereof.

A. D. 19*11*, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court,
this *24th* day of *October*, A. D. 19*11*.

By *E. A. Ford*
E. A. Ford
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *312257*, issued on the *10th* day of *December*, A. D. 19*12*

Indorsed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Frances Catherine Campbell SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Frances Catherine Campbell respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Frances Catherine Campbell

Second. My place of residence is number 1427 Al

State of CALIFORNIA street, city of SACRAMENTO

Third. My occupation is Housewife

Fourth. I was born on the 28th day of August

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England at Bristol, England

anno Domini 1857, and arrived at the port of New York on or about the 1st day of May

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of October in the United States, on the vessel "City of Brooklyn"

Seventh. I am unmarried My husband's name was John Campbell SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

in Glasgow, Scotland and now deceased She was born

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Fannie Campbell, 27th day of December, 1858

Blanche Campbell, born 28th day of July, 1865, at Sacramento, California; Charles Campbell, born

San Francisco, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or

government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to

become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

permanently in the United States. GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

the 10th day of May, anno Domini 1857, and in the State of CALIFORNIA

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of July, anno Domini 1857

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce

and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 1st, 1911

Frances Catherine Campbell

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

Frances Catherine Campbell, being duly sworn, deposes and says that she is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that she has read

the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and

that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of December, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Fund, Clerk. [SEAL]

By J. H. Warden, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of (profession or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of December, 1911

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. H. Warden, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Frances Catherine Campbell SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA ss:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Fannie Campbell, occupation Teacher, residing at 1427 Al Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and Elsworth Frederic Duden, occupation Court Reporter, residing at 1012 Al Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frances Catherine

Campbell, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fannie Campbell

Elsworth Frederic Duden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of December, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Fund, Clerk. [SEAL]

By J. H. Warden, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frances Catherine Campbell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed December 1 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation residing at

occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great Britain Ireland of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 22nd day of April A. D. 1912

Frances Catherine Campbell
Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Francis Catherine Campbell, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 22nd day of April, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 228932, issued on the 22nd day of April, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

of the United States of America.

10

eden

day of September

1911

1911

She was born

April 7, 1908 at Sacramento,
Californiapersons teaching disbelief in organized
States, and it is my intention to
is, or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to residedate of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least nexthas since been removed or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Gustafson

Hed proceeding: that he has read
d upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

k.

her 1911

ed, Clerk.

a, DEPUTY Clerk.

[SEAL]

United States of America.

at Sacramento, California

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Not a resident of the

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of December, 1911

C. F. Gund

J. Alvord, Jr.

By

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frances Catherine K.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 340

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
of _____

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HI

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of t
further testimony taken in c
to become a citizen of the Un.

(It is further ordered, i
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

I, ALFRED GUSTAFSON, aged 25 years,
occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair Light Brown, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Tisselskog- Sweden

, on the 18th day of July, anno

Domini 1883; I now reside at #1717-24th street- SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel "UMBRA"; my last
foreign residence was Tisselskog Sweden
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Gustavus V. King Of Sweden, of which I am now a subject I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York on or about the 12th day
of September, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

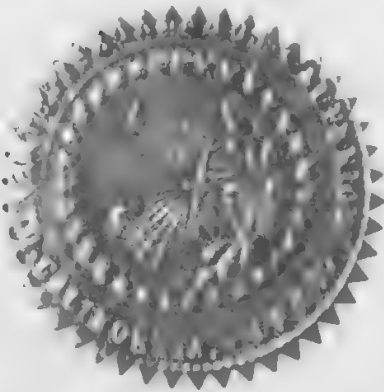
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred Gustafson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st

day of July, anno Domini 1908

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By *W. J. Sullivan*, DEPUTY Clerk.



11-2226

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 228932, issued on the 22nd day of April, A. D. 1914

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Alfred Gustafson SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

The petition of Alfred Gustafson

First. My full name is Alfred Gustafson

Second. My place of residence is number 4217 Cypress Avenue street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Carpenter

Fourth. I was born on the 18th day of July, anno Domini 1883, at Tisselke, Sweden

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England on or about the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Umbria"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st day of July, anno Domini 1908, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Josephine Gustafson She was born in Halas, Sweden, and now resides at 4217 Cypress Avenue Sacramento, Calif. I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Mildred Gustafson, April 7, 1906, at Sacramento, California; Stanley Gustafson, 2nd August, 1910, at Sacramento, California; Resides at 4217 Cypress Avenue, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V. KING OF SWEDEN of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of September, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th day of October, anno Domini 1906

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. It made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 31st day of July, anno Domini 1908, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 2nd, 1911

Alfred Gustafson
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }
Alfred Gustafson, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of December, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Gund Clerk. [SEAL]
J. Alwoodson Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 2nd day of December, 1911
E. F. Gund Clerk.
By J. Alwoodson Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Alfred Gustafson SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }
Max Leonard Thorne, occupation Millman, residing at 630 12th Street
and John August Skog, occupation San Filer, residing at 610 K Street SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred Gustafson, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Max Leonard Thorne
J. Alwoodson Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of December, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Gund Clerk.
J. Alwoodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alfred Gustafson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 2d 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation residing at

..... occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of United States Attorney in open Court this

for the District of day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

OSTRANDE KING OF SWEDEN of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of March, A. D. 1912

E. E. ... Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alfred Gustafson, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of March, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Alfred Gustafson, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Alfred Gustafson, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 11891, issued on the 17th day of March, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

born in
the United States of America.

Switzerland
day of May
inland
ber anno Domini 1905
County, Massachusetts
no children.

persons teaching disloyalty in organs of
ited States, and it is my intention to
e, or sovereignty, and particularly to
ize, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1911, and the

not have been removed or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Wachter
(name of petitioner)

entitled proceeding: that he has read
eased upon information and belief, and

Seal

Clerk.

1911

Clerk.

Clerk.

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Jean Wachter to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Jacob Mueller

occupation

Machinist

residing at

727 12th Street Sacramento, California

Joseph Dettling

occupation

Hotel Keeper

residing at

1209 1st Street Sacramento, California

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jean Wachter, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Jacob Mueller
Joseph Dettling

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, anno Domini 1911

Seal

E. F. Fund

Clerk.

By J. Woodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alfred Gustafson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 21* 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

(CERTIFICATE OF DECLARATION.)

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

To the Honorable the Justice of the District Court of Central Berkshire, holden at Pittsfield, within
and for the County of Berkshire, on the *Tenth* day of

November in the year nineteen hundred and *twelve*

RESPECTFULLY represents *Jean Wuchta* a resident of

Pittsfield

in said County, that he was born in the

County Province of

Argau

in

Switzerland

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

on or about the *twelfth* day of *November* in the year eighteen

hundred and *seventy six* and is now about *29*

years of age; that he arrived at *New York City* in the United States of America, on

or about the *twentieth* day of *May* in the year eighteen hundred and

twenty four; that it then was, and still is, his bona fide intention to become a
citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince,
State, Potentate and Sovereignty whatsoever—more especially to *Victoria, Queen of the United Kingdom of*
Great Britain and Ireland, and Empress of India.

The Republic of Switzerland

whose subject he has heretofore been. He therefore prays that this, his Declaration and Intention, may
become a record of this Honorable Court, agreeable to the Laws in such case made and provided.

[SEAL.]

BERKSHIRE, TO WIT:

District Court of Central Berkshire,

Nov 10

1911

Then the said *Jean Wuchta* personally appeared, and made oath to
the truth of the facts as set forth in the above Declaration by him subscribed.

Attest,

Walter B. Smith

CLERK.

Subscribed and sworn to

A true copy.

Witness my hand, and Seal of said Court, at Pittsfield,

this *10* day of *Nov* 1911

Walter B. Smith

CLERK.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *March*, A. D. 1911

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Jean Wuchta*, that his name
and hereby is changed to *Alfred Gustafson*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens through
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *1187* issued on the *11th* day of *March*, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of _____ State of California

In the matter of the petition of Jean Wachter to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of _____ State of California

The petition of Jean Wachter respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Jean Wachter

Second. My place of residence is number 1405 street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA Third. My occupation is Shoemaker

Fourth. I was born on the 24 day of November, anno Domini 1896, at Oberendingen, Switzerland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium, on or about the 26th day of May

anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of November, anno Domini 1905, at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, in the District Court of Berkshire County, Massachusetts

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is _____ I have no children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I intend to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of June, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of July, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 5th, 1911

Jean Wachter
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

Jean Wachter, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL.]
By J. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Finding from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of December, 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of _____ State of California

In the matter of the petition of Jean Wachter to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

Jacob Mueller, occupation machinist, residing at 127 12th St. Sacramento, Cal.
and Joseph Dettling, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 127 12th St. Sacramento, Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jean Wachter, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jean Wachter

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed Dec 5th 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION

[SEAL.]

of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that

~~I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.~~

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 12th day of March, A. D. 1912

E. _____, Clerk.

BY [Signature]

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Jean Wachter, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of March, A. D. 1912.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 28918, issued on the 12th day of March, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indy

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

... of the United States of America.

... England.
... day of May
... buggy drawn by 2 horses
... anno Domini 1911
... County, California
... children

FILED

DEC 5 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *J. Woodman* DEPUTY

... of persons teaching, or in any
... United States and ... intention to
... state, or sovereignty, ... party to
... subject, and it is my intention to reside

... the date of this petition, to wit, since
... for one year at least next

... and the

... certificate from the Department of Commerce

Edward O'Donoghue

... entitled proceeding; that he has read
... alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

... 1911
... Clerk.
... DEPUTY Clerk.

... of California
... of the United States of America.

Sacramento, Calif
... County, Calif. Court House
21st Street, Sacramento, California
... personally known *George Edward O'Donoghue*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
and affixed the Seal of the Superior Court, this
day of A. D. 1911, in the year of our
Independence the one hundred and
I, C. G. KEYES, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, in
and for the County of Los Angeles, State of California, said Court being a Court
of Record having Common Law Jurisdiction and a Clerk and a Seal, do
certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention of
on this application to become a citizen of the
United States, remaining in my office upon the Records of said Court.

... the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least ... years continuously immediately
... the date of filing his petition, and of the ... in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of ... years immediately preceding
... date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
... United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James O'Brien
Thomas Supple Kelly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, anno Domini 1911

By *E. F. Pfund* Clerk.
J. Woodman DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jean Waechter

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Dec 5th* 1911

Continued from

Continued from

Upon consideration of the pet

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to bef

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of

the United States," approved Jun

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *228335*, issued on the *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 191*1*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES }

Be it Known, That on the *23rd* day of *July* A. D. 190*4*, personally appeared in the Superior Court of Los Angeles County, before the Clerk thereof *George E. Ordoyne* an alien, and reports himself for Naturalization, and being duly sworn, on oath declares that he is a native of *England*, aged *29* years, and owes allegiance to *Edward VII King of Great Britain*, that he emigrated thence, embarked at *Liverpool* and arrived at *Pembina Dakota* in the United States, on the *15* day of *May* 1888, and that it is bona fide his intention to reside in and become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce all allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Prince, Potentate or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to *Edward VII King of Great Britain*

George E. Ordoyne

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23rd* day

of *July* 190*4*

In Testimony Whereof, I, C. G. KEYES, Clerk of the

Superior Court, hereunto set my hand and official

Seal, this *23rd* day of *July* 190*4*

C. G. KEYES, CLERK.

By *H. C. Watson* Deputy.

[SEAL]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of George Edward Ordoyno SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of George Edward Ordoyno respectfully shows:

First. My full name is George Edward Ordoyno

Second. My place of residence is number Trinity Hotel, 13th Street + Second street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIF.

Third. My occupation is Brass Finisher

Fourth. I was born on the 2d day of July, anno Domini 1892, at Birmingham, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Greenridge, Manitoba, on or about the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1898, and arrived at the port of Pembina, North Dakota, in the United States, on the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1898, by buggy drawn by 2 horses

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of July, anno Domini 1904, at Los Angeles, California, in the Superior Court of Los Angeles County, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

I have 12 children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or practicing in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22d day of October, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____ and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 5, 1914.

George Edward Ordoyno
Signature of petitioner.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

George Edward Ordoyno, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, anno Domini 1914.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of December, 1914.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of George Edward Ordoyno to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Oscar James Boden, occupation Machinist, residing at Sacramento, Calif. 1000 1/2 Broadway Hall
and Thomas Supple Kelly, occupation Clerk, residing at 2525 21st Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Edward Ordoyno, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 5 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Oscar James Boden

Thomas Supple Kelly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, anno Domini 1914.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. Alwoodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
George Edward Ordwayno
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 3rd* 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] *GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ *subject*
~~I further renounce the title of~~ _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

BY *[Signature]* Clerk.
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *George Edward Ordwayno*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

*Certificate No. 223977 issued in
line of Cert No. 228918
February 20, 1920*

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *228918*, issued on the *15th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Adenao Micheli to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Adenao Micheli respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Adenao Micheli

Second. My place of residence is Courtland, County of SACRAMENTO, State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 27th day of September, anno Domini 1873, at San Giussto Luca, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy, on or about the 14th day of April, anno Domini 1898, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Kine"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of July, anno Domini 1907, at San Jose, California, in the 10th Court of Santa Clara County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Giorgina Micheli, born San Giussto Luca, Italy, and now resides at Courtland, Sacramento County, California. I have four children, Ilalo Micheli, born March 21, 1900, at San Francisco, California, resides at Courtland, California; Lina Micheli, born February 27, 1904, at Beletun, California, resides at Courtland, California; Lea Micheli, born April 30, 1909, at Courtland, California, resides at Courtland, California; Giorgio Micheli, born September 30, 1911, at Courtland, California, resides at Courtland, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of May, anno Domini 1898.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the 10th Court of Santa Clara County, California, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 6th, 1911. Adenao Micheli
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:
Adenao Micheli, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of December, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Gund, Clerk.
J. Albrodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 6th day of December, 1911.

By E. F. Gund, Clerk.
J. Albrodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Adenao Micheli to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:
Fredrick Elizer Webber, occupation Farmer, residing at Ryde, California,
and Edward Weaver Book, occupation Builder, residing at 2411 1/2 Street, Sacramento, California,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Adenao Micheli, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of December, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Gund, Clerk.
J. Albrodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alonso M. Ruiz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 6*, 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Edgardo Michaleis* and the motion of *said Edgardo Michaleis* for the *17th* District of *California*, in open Court this *17th* day of *March*, 19*12*, it appearing that *his papers are not sufficient to support his petition*
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *His name is not to be used without prejudice and education may be withdrawn.*
Peter J. Sheeds, Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

the matter of the petition of Edward Baehli to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
By Edward Baehli

County,

Switzerland
day of September
year 1911

Domini 1911
County, El Dorado, Massachusetts
I have two children.
born 12th January
1881 at Sacramento
County, California.

FILED

DEC 7 - 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By [Signature] DEPUTY

and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

date of this petition, to wit, 7th day of December, 1911.

[Signature]

[Signature]

Edward Baehli

entitled proceeding; that he has read and understood the contents of the foregoing petition, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

By [Signature] Clerk

Deputy

December, 1911.

Fund, Clerk

Deputy, Deputy Clerk

California

the United States of America.

John Kampfer, occupation Farmer

residing at 2014 10th St., Sacramento, California

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Edward Baehli, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl Jacob Sprunt

John Kampfer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By [Signature] DEPUTY Clerk.

[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alma M. Hill

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 6*, 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____

(CERTIFICATE OF DECLARATION.)

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

To the Honorable the Justice of the ~~Police~~ ^{Judge} Court of ~~Central Berkshire~~ ^{Judge}, holden at ~~Pittsfield~~ ^{Judge}, within
and for the County of Berkshire, on the *Twenty Sixth* day of
September in the year nineteen hundred and *five*

Upon consideration of the pe

Lara C. M. C.

for the

17th

Gargan

RESPECTFULLY represents *Edward Bachli* a resident of

Jess

in said County, that he was born in the

County Province of *Ob Fendissgen* in *Switzerland*

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE
Declaration ma

on or about the *Twelfth* day of *November* in the year eighteen
hundred and *Seventy Seven* and is now about *Twenty Seven*
years of age; that he arrived at *New York City* in the United States of America, on
or about the *First* day of *October* in the year ~~nineteen~~ *nineteen* hundred and
three; that it then was, and still is, his bona fide intention to become a
citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince,
State, Potentate and Sovereignty whatsoever—more especially to *Victoria, Queen of the United Kingdom of*
Great Britain and Ireland, and Empress of India

for

of

[SEAL.]

It

th

for

Otto Hencher, President of Switzerland
whose subject he has heretofore been. He therefore prays that this, his Declaration and Intention, may
become a record of this Honorable Court, agreeable to the Laws in such case made and provided.

Edward Bachli

Subscribed and sworn to befo

BERKSHIRE, TO WIT:

~~Police~~ ^{Judge} Court of ~~Central Berkshire~~ ^{Judge}, *September 26th* 19*11*

Then the said *Edward Bachli* personally appeared, and made oath to
the truth of the facts as set forth in the above Declaration by him subscribed.

Attest,

John J. Wilson CLERK.

A true copy.

Witness my hand, and Seal of said Court, at ~~Pittsfield~~ ^{Jess}

this *26th* day of *September* 19*11*

John J. Wilson CLERK.

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Edward Bachli SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Edward Bachli respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Edward Bachli

Second. My place of residence is number RFD District 2 Box 108 (Mill Avenue) Sacramento County, California

Third. My occupation is Butcher

Fourth. I was born on the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1877, at Ober Eendingen, Switzerland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium, on or about the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Friesland"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1903, at Lee, Massachusetts in the Police Court of Berkshire County, Mass.

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Elsie Bachli. She was born Under Eendingen, Switzerland and now resides at RFD District 2, Box 108, Sacramento County, Calif. I have two children: Walter Bachli, born 12th January 1905, resides at RFD Dist. 2, Box 108 (Mill Avenue), Sacramento County, California; and Edna Bachli, born February 8, 1908, resides at RFD District 2, Box 108 (Mill Avenue) Sacramento County, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly

THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3d day of January, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 7th, 1914.

Edward Bachli

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Edward Bachli

, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December, anno Domini 1914.

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. Allwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 7th day of December, 1914.

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. Allwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Edward Bachli to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Carl Jacob Ernst

occupation Inspector

residing at 2207 J. Street, Sacramento, California

and John Kampfer

occupation Farmer

residing at 2204 10th Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Edward Bachli, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl Jacob Ernst

John Kampfer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December, anno Domini 1914.

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. Allwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Edward Bachli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 7, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
_____ Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, and hereby is, changed to _____, that his name be, _____, under authority of the provisions of section _____ of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Schachtli SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America
 To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
 The petition of Joseph Schachtli respectfully shows:
 First. My full name is Joseph Schachtli
 Second. My place of residence is number 2015 24th street, city of SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
 Third. My occupation is Brewer
 Fourth. I was born on the 13th day of May, anno Domini 1876, at 1050. Markt, Hungary
 Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany on or about the 22d day of March, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the vessel "Pennsylvania"
 Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1904 at Beaver Dam, Wisconsin in the Circuit Court of Dodge Co. Wisconsin
 Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Rosina Schachtli She was born in Apatin, Hungary and now resides at 2015 24th Street, SACRAMENTO California
 and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Joseph Schachtli, 26 October, 1899, at Apatin Hungary, resides at 2015 24th Street, Sacramento, California; John Schachtli, 20 June 1901, at Apatin Hungary, resides at 2015 24th Street, Sacramento, California; Frank Schachtli, 24th June 1904, at Minneapolis, Minnesota, resides at 2015 24th Street, Sacramento, California; Rosina Schachtli, 21th September 1907 at Sacramento, California resides at 2015 24th Street, Sacramento, California.
 Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons organized for the purpose of opposing the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to the laws of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Charles the King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject and to whom I am not and never will be permanently in the United States.
 Ninth. I am able to speak the English language
 Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9th day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of March, anno Domini 1904.
 Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court ~~at~~ ~~in the~~ day of ~~anno Domini~~ and ~~was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Schachter, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the abovesaid proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief; and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December, anno Domini 19-14.

O. F. Russell

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

9. Alfred

DEFECTY

(2) rk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the date of arrival and name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Oath of Landings from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 7th day of December, 1911.

E. F. Pfund
2 Albrods

Clerk

Clerk

Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of

Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Schachtli to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Luzie Huber

occupation.

Merchant

residing at

2121 J Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Adolph Zehle

- occupation

Maria Butler

residing at

*2101 Petal SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America: that he has personally known Joseph
Sehachtli, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least four years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State of} territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of three ^{years} four ^{years} immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Huber

Adolph Zerkow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, anno Domini 1911

E. T. Fund

Clerk

• [BHAL]

LOVER, 7

Clerk:

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Schachtli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 17th, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of

Joseph Schachtli

and the motion of

for the

District of

California

United States of America

day of

March

1911

it appearing that

witnesses are not sufficient

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED

without declaration
petitioner may withdraw his declaration

Peter J. Shields, Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED

DEC 8 1911

E. F. FOUNDO, CLERK

By Deputy

Corria

United States of America.

Switzerland
March

remember the name. It was a good name
Domini 1904.
California

and the other part of the

do not get into the

and the other part of the

and the other part of the

and the other part of the

and the other part of the

and the other part of the

and the other part of the

and the other part of the

and the other part of the

and the other part of the

and the other part of the

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

known Charles K. A. 1911

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

the principles of the Constitution of

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December

Angelo M. Loggioni
George H. Hewell

anno Domini 1911
P. F. Founo Clerk.

By J. H. Founo DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Behr 1st
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed December 7th 1911

Form 2203

No. 504

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

In the _____ COURT

of _____ COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of
for the ...

not nesses a

THE SAID PETITION IS
admission may

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in o.
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u.
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural

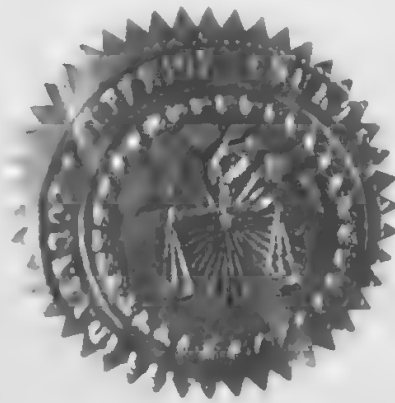
I, Charles Kasper Hagenbuch, aged 47 years,
occupation Bartender, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 162 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown,
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Ober Lunkhausen Switzerland
on the 10th day of May, anno
Domini 1862; I now reside at 524 1/2 Oak Avenue Sacramento California
I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France
on the vessel of the Grand Steamship Company mail boat
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]
my last
foreign residence was Havre France

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE REPUBLIC OF SWITZERLAND, of which I am now a citizen; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York on or about the 24th day
of March, anno Domini 1887; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th
day of June, anno Domini 1909

Wm B Hamilton
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. A. Doolan, DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Charles Kasper Hagenbuch Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

The petition of Charles Kasper Hagenbuch

First. My full name is Charles Kasper Hagenbuch

Second. My place of residence is number 220 X street, city of SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Bar Tender

Fourth. I was born on the 10th day of May, anno Domini 1862, at Aberlinshofen, Switzerland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre, France, on or about the 8th day of March, anno Domini 1887, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel Can not remember the name

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1894, at Sacramento, in the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or government, and I have taken the oath of citizenship permanently in the United States.

THE SWISS CONFEDERATION

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1887, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1893.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____ and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 8th 1911

Charles Kasper Hagenbuch

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Charles Kasper Hagenbuch being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Spund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By _____

J. Woodson, DEPUTY CLERK

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or mode of transportation should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 8th day of December 1911.

E. F. Spund, Clerk.

By J. Woodson, DEPUTY CLERK.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Charles Kasper Hagenbuch to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Augustus Leveroni, occupation Cook, residing at 1220 1/2 Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and George Hewell, occupation Butcher, residing at 220 1/2 Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Augustus Leveroni and George Hewell, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Kasper Hagenbuch, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Spund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By _____

J. Woodson, DEPUTY CLERK

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Karper Hagenbuch
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 8th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Mar 12, 1912
to June 11, 1912
Continued from 11 11, 1912
to Sept 10 12, 1912

For further information
Failure to appear

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject)
I further renounce the title of _____, on order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Charles Karper Hagenbuch

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

San Francisco, California

Clerk.

BY [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles Karper Hagenbuch and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. McElroy Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 15544, issued on the 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

Indorsed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

California

of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

[Handwritten signature]

California

two

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Handwritten signature]
nature of evidence

entitled proceeding; that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]

Clerk

[Handwritten signature]
Clerk.

ornia

the United States of America.

20th X
20th X
ily known *Karl Wilhelm*
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

FILED
DEC 8 1911
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]* Deputy

Christian Gottlieb Groze
Eugene Ferdinand Hermann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of

[Handwritten signature]
By *[Signature]* Clerk

[SEAL]

Clerk

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Kasper Mangold
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

Filed *December 8th*, 19*11*

Form 2203

No. 439

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Continued from *Mar:*

to *June*

Continued from *11*

to *Sept. 10, 1911*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEL

3. KARL WILHELM MANGOLD, aged 27 years,

occupation Butcher, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 6 feet - inches,

weight 170 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Endersbach Germany

, on the 6th day of November, anno

Domini 1881; I now reside at 37th street and H street SACRAMENTO

I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp Belgium

on the vessel "VATERLAND"; my last

foreign residence was Endersbach Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EMPEROR OF GERMANY, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State New York Territory of New York on or about the 10th day

of September, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

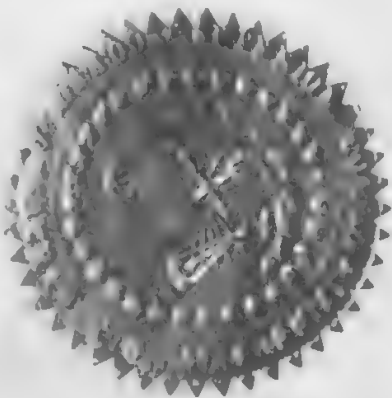
Subscribed and sworn to b

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved J

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali



Karl Mangold
(Original signature of Declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd.

day of March, anno Domini 1909.

W. B. Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By *W. B. Hamilton*, DEPUTY Clerk

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Karl Wilhelm Mangold

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 8, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

[SEAL.]

of _____ of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that

~~I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.~~

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 14th day of March, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

BY _____ Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Karl Wilhelm Mangold, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 14th day of March, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 22020, issued on the 14th day of March, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of California

of the United States of America.

54a Italy
1900 March
"arctica"

....., anno Domini 1904,
to County, State of California

to County, State of California

Wife I have 2 children

...and it is my intention to respect
subject

the date of this petition, to not sue or
to sue on or at least next

~~shall have been cured or removed~~
~~from the Department of Commerce~~

Signature of Plaintiff

-entitled proceeding: that he has read and believed upon information and belief, and

Lerk. SEAL.

Clerk.

June 2, 1944

Wash, Clerk

Wilbur Cler

County, State of California

of the United States of America.

Fishel SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Fishel, SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

usually known Paul

2 years continuously immediate

..... years immediately preceding

l to the principles of the Constitution

John Joseph Ford

John Simpson Park

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, anno Domini 1994

[SEAL]

By L. F. Friend, Clerk

Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2327

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Karl Wilhelm M.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Form 2203

No. 464

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
of

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

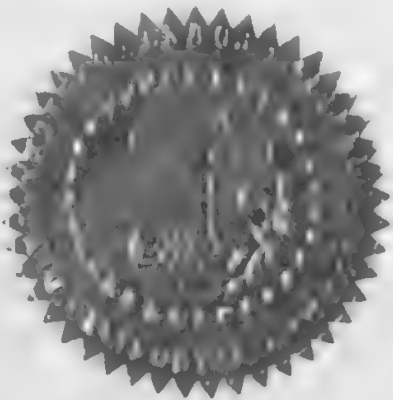
Upon consideration of the
for the
THE SAID PETITION IS HER

3. PAUL MATRANGA, aged 24 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 155 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks Cut scar on left jaw
; I was born in Santa Cristina Jelo Italy
on the 19th day of November, anno
Domini 1884; I now reside at #417 1/2 - 7th street--
I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo Italy
on the vessel "MARCELIA"; my last
foreign residence was Santa Cristina Jelo Italy
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of which I am now a citizen, I
arrived at the port of New Orleans, in the
State of Louisiana on or about the 6th day
of December, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju,
By the Court:



Subscribed and sworn to affirmed before me this 20th
day of April, anno Domini 1909

By *W. Hamilton* Clerk of the Court.
Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 777020, issued on the 17th day of November, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Paul Matranga SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Paul Matranga respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Paul Matranga
Second. My place of residence is number 812 1/2 811 street, city, town of SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Laborer
Fourth. I was born on the 14th day of December, anno Domini 1881, at Santa Cristina Gela, Italy
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo, Italy on or about the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New Orleans
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1904, at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Lena Matranga and now resides at New Orleans, Louisiana. She was born 812 1/2 811 Sacramento, Calif. I have no children
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of Italy at this time I am a citizen subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of December, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of October, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1904, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 8th 1911.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Paul Matranga, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY CLERK.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 8th day of December, 1911.

By

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Paul Matranga to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Joseph Ford, occupation Machinist, residing at 824 7th St. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and John Simpson Park, occupation Machinist, residing at 1814 7th St. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Paul Matranga, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Joseph Ford

John Simpson Park

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, anno Domini 1911.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY CLERK.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Paul Matranga

Filed *December 8* 19*11*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____ 19____

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Occupation _____ residing at _____

Occupation _____ residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to an
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and the
of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*.

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Paul Matranga*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *25549*, issued on the *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

in the United States of America.
 and

TO

*in the County of
 Sacramento
 State of California*
 She was born
 children.

and teaching disbeliefs in organized
 State, and particularly to
 sovereignty, and particularly to
 and it is my intention to reside

ate of this petition, to wit, since
 for one year at least next

needed also
 Court of
 has since been issued of record
 from the Department of Commerce
Proctor
 of petitioners)

ed proceeding: that he has read
 upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

subscribed 1911
 Clerk.
 Clerk.

California
 United States of America.

FILED
 DEC 11 1911
 E. F. PFUND, CLERK
 By *William J. Jones*

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Petition # 317---

Deposition of

Melchior Reichmuth---#1602-S-Shelby Street-Louisville -Kentucky--
 Benardin Reichmuth-#636-Rawling-Street- Louisville - Kentucky--
 to be taken to prove the residence of Petitioner in the State of
 Kentucky From- November-5-1908 to April-5-1910

Lizette Kecker, residing at *San Francisco*
Kecker, residing at *San Francisco*
 America; that he has personally known
 years continuously immediately
 years immediately preceding
 lached to the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

Clerk.
 Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF

Carl Ma
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Declaration of Intention



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

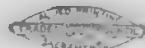
Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California
appeared *Carl Ma* a native of *Switzerland*,
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
Republic of Switzerland
of whom he is at present a subject.

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *6th* day
of *March* A. D. 190*6*

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *W H Shoup* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Carl Ma*
Ma to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *6th* day of *March* A. D. 190*6*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
6th day of *March* A. D. 190*6*
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *W H Shoup* Deputy Clerk.



[INSERT ON REVERSE]

FRICA

of California

SACRAMENTO

La. Tuesday Oct 1st
 1890
 set "Lucia Anna"
 2 11 ✓ On Oct 1st 1890
 Sacramento County, State of California
 ITO, CAME ANNA
 children

r body of persons teaching & learning organized
of the United States, and it is my intention to
entate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside

adding the date of this petition, to wit, since
 10 _____ for the year at least next
 10 _____ 1860

animal Daniel has since been cured & removed
the contamination the Government will

he above-entitled proceeding: that he has read
d to be alleged upon information and belief, and

By McGarrick Clerk. [SEAL]

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

~~Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of August 1904~~

By _____, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Carl Gustav to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

and Shuler, occupation Laborer, residing at 1201. T. McConville CALIFORNIA
each being a single, occupation Laborer, residing at Box 82 McArthur CALIFORNIA

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least one years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of New York in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

By W. C. Clark, Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

35

Department of Commerce and Labor

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Washington

January 29, 1912.

FILE NUMBER

Please refer to the number
in replying

The United States Attorney,
Louisville, Kentucky.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Melchior Reichmuth, dairyman, 1602 S. Shelby St., Louisville, Kentucky, and Benardin Reichmuth, dairyman, 636 Rawling St., Louisville, Kentucky, before Mr. M. A. Beushause, Federal Building, Louisville, Ky., on Monday, May 27, 1912, at 2:00 P. M.,

to prove the residence of Carl Bueler from November 30, 1908, to April 5, 1910, whose petition for naturalization No. 317 was filed with the Superior Court, Sacramento, California, on December 11, 1911.

Respectfully,

Rich. M. Hampden

Inclosure No. 7411.
SWT

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Upon consideration of:

for the

Chief, Division of Naturalization,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept service of the notice herein given to take depositions to establish the residence of the petitioner named above in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906.

Very truly yours,

George Butelle
United States Attorney.

February 5, 1912

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

The foregoing is the true and correct copy of service of notice by the appropriate United States Attorney in accordance with Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, in the matter of the establishment of the residence of the petitioner for naturalization above referred to, whose petition is pending before your court.

This form should be filed with the petition.

Very truly yours,

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

JPG

Subscribed and sworn

whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my

hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this

10th day of March A. D. 1912

Wm. M. McArthur Clerk.

By *Wm. M. McArthur* Deputy Clerk.



Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered.

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

167

ORIGINAL

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Carl Bueler SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
The petition of Carl Bueler SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
First. My full name is Carl Bueler respectfully shows:
Second. My place of residence is number 7216 street, city of SACRAMENTO
Third. My occupation is night watchman
Fourth. I was born on the 24th day of March, anno Domini 1875, in Switzerland
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Switzerland on or about the 27th day of October, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the 6th day of March, anno Domini 1905
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of March, anno Domini 1905, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Josephine Bueler and now resides at 7216 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. I have no children.
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of March, anno Domini 1905, and resided also in California from March, 1904, to March, 1905.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 6th day of March, anno Domini 1905, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Dated December 11th, 1911

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
ss: Carl Bueler being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1911.
By [Signature] Clerk.
* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character, for conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 11th day of December, 1911.
By [Signature] Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Carl Bueler to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
ss: Lamon Kieber, occupation Lamon Kieber, residing at 1011 Lemay Street, Sacramento, California
and [Signature], occupation Lamon Kieber, residing at 1011 Lemay Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Bueler, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least one years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1911.
By [Signature] Clerk.
[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Carl Dwyer
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

December 11th 19*21*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation.....

..... residing at.....

..... occupation.....

..... residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of

Carl Dwyer
J. N. Littleton

and the motion of

United States Attorney

for the

Northern
11th

District of

California

in open Court this

day of

June

19*21*, it appearing that

one

of witness by deposition is not a citizen of
the United States

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *disregard without prejudice*
and order to be withdrawn.

W. H. Pratt

J. N. Littleton

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the of of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held), that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of A. D. 19.....

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 19.....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. issued on the day of A. D. 19.....

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

California

of the United States of America.

FILED

EC
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By J. W. W.

California
San Francisco
anno Domini 1905
to the State of California
I have children

residing in the United States, and it is my intention to
for sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
at least next

and has since been carried or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Compared

entitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

quies 19 11
Clerk.
Clerk.

ifornia

of the United States of America.

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
I, *James K. Ketcher*, occupation *Tractor Driver*, residing at *San Francisco, California*
and *James K. Ketcher*, occupation *Tractor Driver*, residing at *San Francisco, California*
do hereby severally, jointly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *John K. Ketcher*
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *five* years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *State* in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *five* years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th day of

December 19 *11*

[SEAL]

Clerk.

By

James K. Ketcher

Clerk.

[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF
Carl Bone
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Declaration of Intention



State of California, } ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
Melchor Berhard a native of *Switzerland*
who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

Republic of Switzerland
of which he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the

A. D. 1905

By _____

Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Melchor Berhard*

to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *20* day of *Dec* A. D. 1905
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this

A. D. 1905

Deputy Clerk.



Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to.

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Melchior Eberhard
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

December 11 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation.....

....., residing at.....

....., occupation.....

....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of.....

..... and the motion of

..... United States Attorney

for the District of

..... in open Court this

day of

..... 19..... it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to..... the

of ~~THE SWISS CONFEDERATION~~.....

..... of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that

I further renounce the title of

..... an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Melchior Eberhard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this

11th

day of *June*

A. D. 19*12*

E. J. [Signature]

Secretary, Court

By *[Signature]*

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Melchior Eberhard*....., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said....., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to....., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

[Signature]

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *226950*

issued on the

11th

day of *June*

A. D. 19*12*

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

United States of America.

Italy
Lipari
Italy
mini 1901
California
since born
1902 at Santa
Mariani, Italy

and it is my intention to reside

of this petition, to wit: since

no Domini 1 and the

since been cured or removed

in the Department of Commerce

proceeding: that he has read

[SEAL]

1911
Clerk.
Clerk.

United States of America.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Ricci
Clerk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Fund
Clerk.

J. H. Robinson
Clerk.

By [OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Matthias Barthard
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 11th* 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration _____

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration
further testimony taken
to become a citizen of
(It is further ordered
and hereby is, changed
"An Act to establish a
the United States," ap

By the Court:

Declaration of Intention

43

State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California, appeared

Amedeo Moroni

a native of

Italy

, who being duly sworn, upon his oath declares,

that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all

and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the *King of Italy*

of whom he is at present a subject

Amedeo Moroni

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the

25th

day of

August

A. D. 1906.

Filed: *August 25th, 1906.*

Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk.
E. F. Pfund, Deputy Clerk.

Wm. B. Hamilton,

Clerk.

By

E. F. Pfund,

Deputy Clerk.

E. F. Pfund

, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being

a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original

Declaration of Intention of *Amedeo Moroni*

to become a Citizen of the United States of America,

filed in my office on the

25th

day of

August

A. D. 1906, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy

of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court,

this

19th

day of

December

A. D. 1911.

By

E. F. Pfund,

Clerk.

Thos Wright,

Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *228950*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGE AND BIRTH OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Amedeo Moroni SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Amedeo Moroni respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Amedeo Moroni

Second. My place of residence is number 930 Second street, city Sacramento, State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Hotel Keeper

Fourth. I was born on the 14th day of April, anno Domini 1881, at Ponte Buggiansere, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy, on or about the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th day of August, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Annina Moroni, Ponte Buggiansere, Italy, and now resides at #930 Second Street, Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Boila, Moroni, born July 12, 1912 at Ponte Buggiansere, Italy; Resides at #930 Second Street, Sacramento, California; Genio Moroni, July 16, 1914 at Sacramento, California; Resides at #930 Second Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or society of persons that is opposed to the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and I am now and hereafter intend to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for a term of at least one year immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of May, anno Domini 1904

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, California on the 28th day of August, anno Domini 1904 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated December 20, 1911 Amedeo Moroni (signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }
Amedeo Moroni, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]
J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 20th day of December, 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Alwoodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Amedeo Moroni to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }
Anthony Leoni, occupation Merchant, residing at #1223 5th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Amedeo Zucchi, occupation Barkeeper, residing at #322 6th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Amedeo Moroni, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, anno Domini 1911.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]
J. Alwoodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Vincentio Marino

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 20, 1911

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation_____, residing at_____
_____, occupation_____, residing at_____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject) and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Vincentio Marino, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 75461, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of California
United States of America.

Italy
of Rome
1884

1912
California
she was born
I have 142 children.

teaching disbelief in organized
States, and it is my intention to
sovereignty, and particularly
and it is my intention to reside

to of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1912, and the

has since been caused to remain
from the Department of Commerce

the Department of Commerce

ed proceeding: that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

1912
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

California
United States of America.

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
known as
years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of years immediately preceding
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Angelo Pellegrini
Anthony Leonni

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of January, anno Domini 1912
E. F. Fund
DEPUTY Clerk.

FILED
Jan 24 1912
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By J. H. Anderson Deputy

No. 538

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the _____ Court
of _____ COUNTY OF SACRAMENTOI, Guglielmo Pieruccini, aged 25 years,occupation Farmer, do affirm that my personaldescription is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,weight 169 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes dark brownother visible distinctive marks noneI was born in Deccio di Brancoli, Italy,on the 3d day of July, anno Domini 1884; I now reside on 1st street road, R. F. D. box 68, Sacramento County, CaliforniaI emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, Franceon the vessel Savoie; my lastforeign residence was Deccio di Brancoli, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALYof which I am now a subject; Iarrived at the port of New York, in theState of New York on or about the 16th dayof June, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in

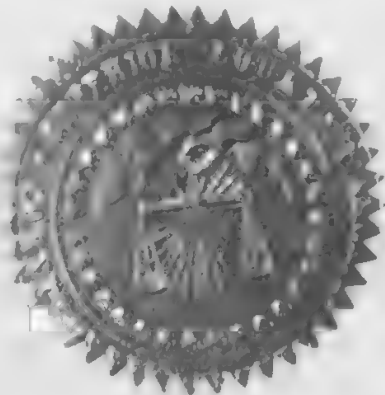
to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,)

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States." approved

By the Court:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23
day of June, anno Domini 1906W. B. HamiltonClerk of the SUPREME Court.

By

J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278461, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1907

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of **Sacramento County, State of California**
In the matter of the petition of **Guiglielmo Pieruccini** to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the **SUPERIOR** Court of **Sacramento County, State of California**
The petition of **Guiglielmo Pieruccini** respectfully shows:
First. My full name is **Guiglielmo Pieruccini**
Second. My place of residence is number **1521 Third** street, city of **SACRAMENTO** CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is **Salmon keeper**
Fourth. I was born on the **2d** day of **July**, anno Domini **1884**, at **Diceo di Brancoli, Italy**
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from **Harre, France** on or about the **9th** day of **June**, anno Domini **1906**, and arrived at the port of **New York**
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the **23d** day of **September**, anno Domini **1909** at **SACRAMENTO**
Seventh. I am **married**. My wife's name is **Delfina Pieruccini** Court of **Sacramento County, State of California**
Lincoln, Nebraska, and now resides at **1521 Third street, SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA** She was born **1st** children.
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to **VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY** of which at this time I am a **citizen**, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the **16th** day of **June**, anno Domini **1906**, and in the State of **CALIFORNIA** for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the **22d** day of **June**, anno Domini **1906**.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~It made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of **Sacramento County, State of California** and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated **January 2nd**, 1912

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Guiglielmo Pieruccini, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **2d** day of **January**, anno Domini **1912**

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By **J. Alwoodson**, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this **2d** day of **January**, 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By **J. Alwoodson**, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of **Sacramento County, State of California**
In the matter of the petition of **Guiglielmo Pieruccini** to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Angelo Pellegrini, occupation **laborer**, residing at **711 1/2 Street, SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA**
and **Anthony Leoni**, occupation **merchandise**, residing at **7223 Street, SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA**

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known **Guiglielmo Pieruccini**, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least **five** years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of **five** years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Angelo Pellegrini
Anthony Leoni

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **2d** day of **January**, anno Domini **1912**

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By **J. Alwoodson**, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Guiglielmo Pieruccini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 2nd 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the
of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held),
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND

Sacramento, California

By _____

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Guiglielmo Pieruccini, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 228947, issued on the 11th day of June A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Entered

RECEIVED

24

born in
the United States of America.

born April
18th 1864
in the County of California
State of California
She was born
I have four children
1. Clara, 2. Rosa, 3. David, 4. Maria.
Resides at Slacks
Shelby, 11th September
and it is my intention to resid

late of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1 and the

has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Signature of petitioner

filed proceedings; that he has read
upon information and belief, and

SEAL

my 1912
und Clerk
DEPUTY Clerk.

California
the United States of America.

Shelby SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Solo mon

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Moses Solomon W. H. H. H. H.
Christopher Adam Elliott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of January, anno Domini 1912
E. F. Pfund Clerk
J. A. Ward Deputy Clerk

FILED

JAN 20 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. A. Ward Deputy

Guillermo Pi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 463

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court
of _____3. SOLOMON SHLIFT

33 years,

occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 149 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks NONE

Upon consideration of the

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HI

: I was born in ROVNO RUSSIA, on the 12th day of February, annoDomini 1876; I now reside at R. F. D. #1151 SACRAMENTO CAI emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam Holland

on the vessel "STATENDAM"; my last
foreign residence was ROVNO RUSSIA

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Nicholas II Emperor Of Russia, of which I am now a citizen subject, I

arrived at the port of New York, in the
State New York of New York on or about the 27th day
of April, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

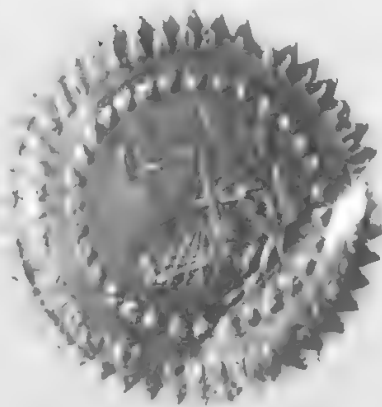
SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved J.

By the Court:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th
day of April, anno Domini 1909

By W. B. Brant Clerk of the Court.
DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2546

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 228947 issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indes

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Solomon Shliff SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Solomon Shliff respectfully sheweth:

First, My full name is Solomon Shliff

Second, My place of residence is number 4319 Calaveras Avenue street, city of Sacramento CALIFORNIA

Third, My occupation is Clerk in Railroad Shops

Fourth, I was born on the 12th day of February, anno Domini 1876, at Rovno, Russia

Fifth, I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam, Holland, on or about the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Stalenham"

Sixth, I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1906 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh, I am married. My wife's name is Chisia Shliff and now resides at 4319 Calaveras Avenue, Sacramento, California. She was born at 4319 Calaveras Avenue, Sacramento, California. I have four children. Their names, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Pinchus Shliff, 12th March 1907, Slavuta, Russia, resides at 4319 Calaveras Avenue, Sacramento, California; Fannie Shliff, 6th September 1907, Slavuta, Russia, resides at 4319 Calaveras Avenue, Sacramento, California; Bessie Shliff, 1st January 1908, Slavuta, Russia, resides at Slavuta, Russia; Samuel Shliff, 11th September 1908, Sacramento, California, resides at 4319 Calaveras Avenue, Sacramento, California

Eighth, I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russians of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth, I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth, I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of April, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of CALIFORNIA immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of May, anno Domini 1906

Eleventh, I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (If made petition for citizenship to the Court of the State of California at Sacramento on the 11th day of May, anno Domini 1906)

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated January 20th, 1912.

Solomon Shliff

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Solomon Shliff

, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of January, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund Clerk.

By J. A. Woodman DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 20th day of January, 1912.

E. F. Pfund Clerk.

By J. A. Woodman DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Solomon Shliff to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Moses Solomon Wahrhaftig

occupation Attorney at Law, residing at 1611 17th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and Christopher Adam Elliott

occupation Attorney at Law, residing at Stoll Building SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known Solomon Shliff

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Moses Solomon Wahrhaftig
Christopher Adam Elliott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of January, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund Clerk.

By J. A. Woodman DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Solomon Shliff

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 20th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas
the Emperor of all the Russias of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By _____

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Solomon Shliff, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 178451, issued on the 17th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde-103

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Customs

California

of the United States of America.

land

day of October

Louis

anno Domini 1909

with County California

She was born

in the County of California

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

and it is my intention to read

date of this petition, to wit

for one year at least next

and the

anno Domini 1

and the

against

titled proceedings; that he has read

and upon information and belief, and

SEAL

erA

May 1912

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

California

he United States of America.

with Sacramento County California

known as Emilio Virgilio

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

principles of the Constitution of

to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Caffaro

Antonio Lippi

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of January, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Fund Clerk.

[OVER]

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Solomon Sklar
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed January 25th 1912

No. 117

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

In the Superior Court
of Contra Costa County, California

Upon consideration of the

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

I, Emilia Virginia Bassi, aged 28 years,
occupation Prisoner, do affirm declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 11 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in La Oliva, Italy,
on the 23 day of November, anno
Domini 1880; I now reside at Richmond, California.
I emigrated to the United States of America from South Hampton, England
on the vessel St Paul.
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]
my last foreign residence was London, England

[SEAL.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The King of Great Britain,
of which I am now a citizen subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York,
Territory of New York,
District of New York, on or about the 24 day
of October, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in or
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u,
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

Certificate of Natura

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6
day of February, anno Domini 1909

Emilia Virginia Bassi
(Original signature of declarant.)
J. H. Wells
Clerk of the Superior Court.
By J. H. Sanders, Deputy Clerk.

11-536

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indefinite

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Emilio Virgilio Bassi SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Emilio Virgilio Bassi

First. My full name is Emilio Virgilio Bassi

Second. My place of residence is Balt, Sacramento County

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1880, at Pollegio, Switzerland

Fifth. I migrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 21st day of October, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of February, anno Domini 1904, at Martinez, California, in the Superior Court of Contra Costa County, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Emilia Josephine Bassi, and now resides at Balt, Sacramento County, California. She was born 8th January 1907, at Balt, Sacramento County, California. I have one child, Richmond Bassi, born 8th January 1907, at Balt, Sacramento County, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly The Swiss Confederation of which at this time I am a citizen.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of November, anno Domini 1901.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California on the 6th day of February, anno Domini 1904, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and to the laws required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated January 22nd, 1912

Emilio Virgilio Bassi
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Emilio Virgilio Bassi, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of January, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 22nd day of January, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Emilio Virgilio Bassi SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Louis Caffaro, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 213 I Street, Sacramento, Calif.

and Amadeo Lippi, occupation Gardener, residing at Balt, Sacramento County, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emilio Virgilio Bassi, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Caffaro
Amadeo Lippi

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of January, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emilio Virgilio Bassi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 22nd*, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____

and the motion of _____

United States Attorney _____

for the _____ District of _____

in open Court this

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

~~THE SWISS CONFEDERATION~~

of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that

I further renounce the title of _____

an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Emilio Virgilio Bassi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, Clerk.

By _____

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Emilio Virgilio Bassi*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *275467*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indeferred

STATES OF AMERICA

CA

California

of the United States of America.

MENTO

day of November
of Walden
anno Domini 1912
in Place of Mason County
I have no children.

persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
etc, or sovereignty, and particularly to
subject, and it is my intention to

to date of this petition, to read some
for one year at least next

trial has since been cured or removed.)
and from the Department of Commerce

Kubel

entitled proceeding; that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]
Clerk.

my 1912
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

California

of the United States of America.

sheet, CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
my known name Kubel
the months continuously immediately
the months immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]
Clerk.
Clerk

FILED
JAN 26 1912
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By [Signature] Deputy

Emilio Virgilio
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 5

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Emilio Virgilio ss: In the Common Pleas Court
County of Mercer of Mercer County

1. I declare _____, aged 23 years,

occupation Businessman, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray,
other visible distinctive marks None

Upon consideration of the

for the.

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

_____ ; I was born in Warsaw, Russia
_____ , on the 5th day of January, anno
Domini 1885; I now reside at 42 Union St. Trenton N.J.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
on the vessel Graf Waldersee ; my last
foreign residence was Sverdlovsk, Russia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II
Emperor of Russia, of which I am now a subject ; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York on or about the 1st day
of December, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June
By the Court:

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd
day of December, anno Domini 1906
Geo. R. Robbins
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By John M. Sities Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 27467, issued on the 1st day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Emilio

Form 546

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

379135

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

36376-S/379135

PORT OF New York, Jan. 20, 1912

The immigration records at this port show the following as to the alien named below:

Name of alien: Kubel, Isaac

Date of arrival: Dec. 7, 1906

Name of vessel: * Graf Waldersee

Line. Ham Am

(Title) Acting Commissioner

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

11-4391

1. My present occupation is Merchant

I was born on the 11th day of January, 1885, at Moscow

Russia
Suwalki

and my last foreign residence was

I migrated to the United States from

Germany

on or about the 23rd day of November, 1906

and arrived at the port of

New York

day of December, 1906, on the vessel "Graf Waldersee"

If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation

at which time my height was 5 feet 4 inches; complexion, Light; color of hair, Brown

color of eyes, Gray; occupation, German; destined to

and accompanied by

my ship Cook knows name Isaac

If the alien came under some other name than his own name, the name used on the steamship must be given here, or the record of arrival can not be found.

I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of December

1906, at Trenton, in the Common Pleas Court of Mercer County

(Location of court.)

California

of the United States of America.

AMENTO

in
day of November
of Waldersee
anno Domini 1908
in Place, of Mercer County
She was born
I have no childrenpersons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
state, or sovereignty and particularly to
subject, and it is my intention to residethe date of this petition, to not serve
for one year at least nextCourt of
County of Mercer
and theI have been called or removed
from the Department of Immigration

Kubel

entitled proceeding; that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

Clerk.

my 1912

Pfund Clerk.

on Clerk.

California

of the United States of America.

sheet
CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIAIly known Isaac Kubel
the months
years continuously immediately
the months
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

Clerk.

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF T

Emilio Virilio
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Filed Jan. 26/12
E. J. P. & Clerk
By J. H. Woodson Deputy

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to b

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in ope

to become a citizen of the Unite

(It is further ordered, upo
and hereby is changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau o
the United States," approved J

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278467, issued on the 17th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indelible

I, Emilio Virilio, aged 23 years,
occupation Businessman, do declare on oath
description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray,
other visible distinctive marks None
I was born in Warsaw, Russia
on the 5th day of January, anno
Domini 1885; I now reside at 42 Union St. Boston
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
on the vessel Graf Waldersee; my last
foreign residence was Sverdlovsk, Russia
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II
Emperor of Russia, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York on or about the 1st day
of December, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd

day of December, anno Domini 1908

Geo. R. Robbins

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court

By John M. Trites Clerk.

11-200

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

FACTS FOR PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[†] California

f the United States of America.

AUMENTO

cin
day of November
of Waldeville
anno Domini 1808
in Pleas, of Mercer County
She was born
I have Mr

'persons teaching disbelief in organized United States, and it is my intention to state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~situation~~ and it is my intention to reside subject.

The date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

[illegible]

entitled proceeding; that he has read
 based upon information and belief, and

7c. [SEAL.]

Merk.

my _____, 1917. _____
 Clerk
 my _____, DEPUTY Clerk

California

of the United States of America.

Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
 1861. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
 11th known Isabene Ku bel
 the months
 1861 years continuously immediately
 1861 months
 1861 years immediately preceding
 the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

Clerk

Clerk

Emilio Vir
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

6. I am ~~not~~ married. My husband's name was _____
(Petitioner, if a widower, should give the name of his wife when living, and state place of her birth; if not married, he should enter "not" in first sentence. In both cases surplus words should be struck through.)

He ~~was~~ born in _____, and is now deceased.
 She ~~was~~ born in _____, and now resides at _____
(City or town.) (Country.)

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

I have no children whose name, date and place of birth, and place of residence are as follows:

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____.

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____.

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____.

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____.

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____.

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____.

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____.

Upon consideration

for the _____

THE SAID PETITIONER

7. I now owe allegiance to Nicholas II Emperor of Russia
(Name of sovereign and country.)

8. I am able to speak the English language.

9. I have resided continuously in the United States since the 1 day of June, 1906
 and in the State of California since the 16th day of April, 19_____
State Territory or District

10. I have not heretofore made petition for United States citizenship.

(If petitioner has heretofore made application for citizenship, the facts required should be fully stated in the following blanks:)

I previously petitioned for citizenship to the _____ Court, at _____

(City or town.)

(State, Territory, or District.)

on the _____ day of _____, 1_____, which was denied for the following reason:

[SEAL.]

The cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

11-1328

Isadore Hubel
(Sign name in full.)

Subscribed and

SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court, the Court has ordered that the petition of the said petitioner be granted, and he be admitted a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon the petition of the said petitioner, that the Act to establish a Bureau of the United States, approved June 10, 1906, be applied to the said petitioner.)

By the Court:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of December, anno Domini 1906
Geo. R. Robbins
 Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
 By John M. Siles Clerk.

11-2596

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278467, issued on the 17th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Emilio Vir

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

67

Department of Commerce and Labor
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION
Washington

FILE NUMBER

Please refer to this number in replying

California

of the United States of America.

NOTICE TO THE CLERK OF THE COURT:

The accompanying certificate of arrival in the United States and statement of facts required to be given in petition for naturalization are sent to you at the request of the alien named therein.

The alien has this day been informed that his certificate of arrival has been sent to you and instructed to appear before you promptly to file his petition, bringing with him his declaration of intention and two competent witnesses.

The certificate of arrival and the declaration of intention are required by law to be attached to and made a part of the petition when filed.

If the applicant fails to file a petition within a reasonable time the inclosed forms are to be returned to this office with a statement to that effect.

Respectfully,

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

SACRAMENTO

via
day of November
of 1911
anno Domini 1911
in Place of Mason County
She was born
I have 3 children

persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States and it is my intention to
ate or sovereignty, and particularly to
subject, and it is my intention to resist

he date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

intent of
anno Domini 1911, and the

denial has since been cured or removed.
replied from the Department of Commerce

Kubel

untitled proceeding: that he has read
edged upon information and belief, and

Clerk.

my
Pfund
DEPUTY Clerk.

California

of the United States of America.

Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
ally known Sadie Kubel
the months
years continuously immediately
the months
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

Clerk.

Clerk

Emilio Ving
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
35

Department of Commerce and Labor
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION
Washington

FILE NUMBER
Dep.

Please refer to this number
in replying

Continued from _____
to _____

Continued from _____
to _____

Upon consideration

for the

THE SAID PETITION

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

SO HELP ME GOD.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *275467*, issued on the *17th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

The United States Attorney,
New York, N. Y.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Simon Rubel, lawyer, 68 E. 113th St., and Sam Coppleman, waiter, 215-219 E. 112th St., both of New York, N. Y., to be taken by William M. Cahill, Notary Public, Room 714, No. 5 Beekman St., New York, N. Y., at 4:00 P. M., Friday, May 3, 1912.

to prove the residence of Isadore Rubel from Jan. 25, 1907, to Aug. 15, 1907, whose petition for naturalization No. 323 was filed in the Superior Court, Sacramento, California, on January 26, 1912.

Respectfully,

Inclosure No. 3437.
REH

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Chief, Division of Naturalization,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept service of the notice herein given to take depositions to establish the residence of the petitioner named above in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906.

Very truly yours,

United States Attorney.

February 8, 1912.

Clerk of the Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

The foregoing is the acceptance of service of notice by the appropriate United States Attorney in accordance with Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, in the matter of the establishment of the residence of the petitioner for naturalization above referred to, whose petition is pending before your court.

This form should be filed with the petition.

Very truly yours,

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *December*, anno Domini 19*06*

Geo. R. Robbins

Clerk of the *Common Pleas* Court.

By *John M. Tillet* Clerk.

11-2536

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Isadore Kubel SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Isadore Kubel SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California respectfully shows

First. My full name is Isadore Kubel

Second. My place of residence is number 2914 35th street, city of SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Merchant

Fourth. I was born on the 5th day of January, anno Domini 1885, at Warsaw, Russia

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, on or about the 23rd day of November anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of Hoboken in the United States, on the vessel May Walden

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2d day of December at Trenton, New Jersey, in the Court of Common Pleas, of Mercer County, anno Domini 1908

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____, and now resides at _____ I have no children

I am not a person teaching, disseminating, or circulating in the United States, and it is my intention to state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____, and it is my intention to read _____ subject.

the date of this petition, to wit, _____ for me year at least next

_____ and the _____

I solemnly swear that I am entitled to naturalization, and I am not a person who is prohibited from the same by law.

Kubel

entitled proceeding; that he has read _____ upon information and belief, and

_____ [SEAL]

Clerk.

Isadore Kubel, Clerk.

Isadore Kubel, DEPUTY Clerk.

California

of the United States of America.

street _____, CALIFORNIA
city SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
usually known Isadore Kubel
23rd months
23rd years continuously immediately
23rd months immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL]

Clerk.

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER

Emilio Virgi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration _____ 7.

for the _____ 8.

THE SAID PETITION _____ 10.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved Jan. 18, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

35

Department of Commerce and Labor

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Washington

FILE NUMBER

Dep.

Please refer to this number
in replying

February 3, 1912.

The United States Attorney,
New York, N. Y.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Simon Kubel, lawyer, 68 E. 113th St., and Sam Coppleman, waiter, 215-219 E. 112th St., both of New York, N. Y., to be taken by William M. Cahill, Notary Public, Room 714, No. 5 Beekman St., New York, N. Y., at 4:00 P. M., Friday, May 3, 1912, to prove the residence of Isadore Kubel from Jan. 25, 1907, to Aug. 15, 1907, whose petition for naturalization No. 323 was filed in the Superior Court, Sacramento, California, on January 26, 1912.

Respectfully,

Rich. S. Hampden

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

35

Department of Commerce and Labor

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Washington

FILE NUMBER

Dep.

Please refer to this number
in replying

February 21, 1912.

The United States Attorney,
Trenton, New Jersey.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Joe Finkiel, junk dealer, and E. Raphael, merchant, both of Main street, Lambertville, New Jersey, before L. H. Sergeant, Notary Public, Lambertville, New Jersey, at 3 p. m., Friday, April 19, 1912, to prove the residence of Isadore Kubel (September 2, 1909-Jan. 15, 1910), whose petition for naturalization No. 323 was filed in the Superior Court, Sacramento, California, January 26, 1912.

Respectfully,

Rich. S. Hampden

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Incl. 12201.--J.

Chief, Division of Naturalization,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept service of the notice herein given to take depositions to establish the residence of the petitioner named above in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906.

Very truly yours,

Simon Coppleman
United States Attorney.

The Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

February 26, 1912.

Dear Sir:

The foregoing is the acceptance of service of notice by the appropriate United States Attorney in accordance with Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, in the matter of the establishment of the residence of the petitioner for naturalization above referred to, whose petition is pending before your court.

This form should be filed with the petition.

Very truly yours,

Rich. S. Hampden

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Isadore Kubel to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Isadore Kubel respectfully shows

First. My full name is Isadore Kubel

Second. My place of residence is number 2914 35th street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Merchant

Fourth. I was born on the 5th day of January, anno Domini 1885, at Warsaw, Russia

Fifth. I migrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about 25th day of November, anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of Hoboken in the United States, in the vessel Wladimir

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of December, at Trenton, New Jersey, in the Court of Common Pleas, of Mercer County

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Isidore Kubel and she was born Isidore Kubel

and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: I have no children

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching, in any manner, the overthrow of the Government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I am desirous to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereign, and particularly to Nicholas II Emperor of all the Russias of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of December, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1910.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Common Pleas, of Mercer County, New Jersey, on the 20th day of December, anno Domini 1906, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated January 26th, 1912

Isadore Kubel

DEPOSITION WITNESSES OF PETITION #323- Isadore Kubel-

Isadore Kubel-Lawyer-68-E-115th- New York

1 Coppleman-Waiter -215-19-E112-st- New York

Simon Friedman-Merchant- 112-Union St- Trenton New Jersey-

Joe Rhein- Expressman- 59-Decature st- Trenton New Jersey.

Joe Pinkiel- Junk Dealer- Main st- Lambertville New Jersey.

Isadore Kubel - Merchant- Main-st- Lambertville - New Jersey-

S. Fisher-Merchant- 234-E-Worth- Avenue Chicago Illinois.

A. H. Wigger- Merchant- 1700-17th St- Chicago Illinois.

subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of January, 1912, at Sacramento, California

[SEAL.]

Clerk.

Isidore Kubel, 1912, Clerk.

Isidore Kubel, DEPUTY Clerk.

California

of the United States of America.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of January, 1912, at Sacramento, California
I, Isidore Kubel, do hereby declare that I am a native born citizen of the United States of America, and that I have resided continuously immediately preceding the date of this petition in the United States of America for a term of five years at least, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1910.

Isidore Kubel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of January, anno Domini 1912.

[SEAL.]

Isidore Kubel, Clerk.

By Isidore Kubel, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER

Emilio Virgo
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION

[SEAL]

Subscribed and

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereto is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved by
the Court.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

35

Department of Commerce and Labor

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Washington

FILE NUMBER

Dep.

Please refer to this number
in replying

February 3, 1912

The United States Attorney,
New York, N. Y.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Simon Kubel, lawyer, 68 E. 113th St., and Sam Coppleman, waiter, 215-219 E. 112th St., both of New York, N. Y., to be taken by William M. Cahill, Notary Public, Room 714, No. 5 Beekman St., New York, N. Y., at 4:00 P. M., Friday, May 3, 1912, to prove the residence of Isadore Kubel from Jan. 25, 1907, to Aug. 15, 1907, whose petition for naturalization No. 323 was filed in the Superior Court, Sacramento, California, on January 26, 1912.

Respectfully,

Inclosure No. 3437.

Rich. S. Campbell

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

35

Department of Commerce and Labor

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Washington

February 17, 1912

The United States Attorney,
Chicago, Illinois.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of S. Fisher, merchant, 234 E. North Avenue, and A. H. Missner, merchant, Hoyne Ave., Chicago, Illinois, before Mr. L. A. Kapsa, Room 479, Federal Building, Chicago, Illinois, on Thursday, May 16, 1912, at 2:00 P. M.,

to prove the residence of Isadore Kubel from Feb. 1, 1910, to April 13, 1910, whose petition for naturalization No. 323 was filed in the Superior Court, Sacramento, California, on January 26, 1912.

Respectfully,

Inclosure No. 7473.

SWT

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Chief, Division of Naturalization,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept service of the notice herein given to take depositions to establish the residence of the petitioner named above in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906.

Very truly yours,

C. H. Wickerson
United States Attorney.

Clerk of the Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

The foregoing is the acceptance of service of notice by the appropriate United States Attorney in accordance with Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, in the matter of the establishment of the residence of the petitioner for naturalization above referred to, whose petition is pending before your court.

This form should be filed with the petition.

Very truly yours,

February 24, 1912.

Rich. S. Campbell
Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Isadore Kubel SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Isadore Kubel respectfully shows

First. My full name is Isadore Kubel

Second. My place of residence is number 2914 35th street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Merchant

Fourth. I was born on the 5th day of January, anno Domini 1885, at Warsaw, Russia

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of Hoboken in the United States, on the vessel "Traff. Walden"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2d day of December, anno Domini 1908, at Franklin, New Jersey, in the Court of Common Pleas, of Monmouth County

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born and now resides at I have no children.

Birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

persons teaching disbelief in organized United States, and it is my intention to ate, or sovereignty, and particularly a citizen, and it is my intention to reside subject,

the date of this petition, to wit, since for one year at least next

and the

ch denial has since been cured or removed

Kubel

entitled proceeding; that he has read eged upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

Clerk.

my, 1917, Clifford, Clerk. on, DEPUTY Clerk.

California

of the United States of America.

sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
here SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
sly known Isadore Kubel
the months
years continuously immediately
the months
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

on
all

[SEAL]

ud, Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to by

Emilio Virg
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

Continued from _____
to _____

Continued from _____
to _____

Upon consideration of the

for the _____

THE SAID PETITIONER

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open court
to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon the
and hereto is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved January 18, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON REVERSE]

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
35

Department of Commerce and Labor
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

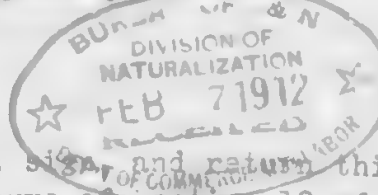
Washington

FILE NUMBER

Dep.

Please refer to this number
in replying

February 3, 1912



The United States Attorney,
New York, N. Y.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Simon Kubel, lawyer, 68 E. 113th St., and Sam Coppleman, waiter, 215-219 E. 112th St., both of New York, N. Y., to be taken by William M. Cahill, Notary Public, Room 714, No. 5 Beakman St., New York, N. Y., at 4:00 P. M., Friday, May 3, 1912, to prove the residence of Isadore Kubel from Jan. 25, 1907, to Aug. 15, 1907, whose petition for naturalization No. 323 was filed in the Superior Court, Sacramento, California, on January 26, 1912.

Respectfully,

Inclosure No. 3437.
REH

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Feb 6 1912

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
35

Department of Commerce and Labor
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Washington

FILE NUMBER

Dep.

Please refer to this number
in replying

February 14, 1912.

The United States Attorney,
Trenton, New Jersey.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Simon Friedman, Merchant, 112 Union Street, and Joe Shein, Expressman, 59 Decature Street, both of Trenton, New Jersey, before Benj. F. Havens, notary public, in the office of the clerk of the U.S. District Court, Trenton, New Jersey, on April 20, 1912, at 1:00 p.m., to prove the residence of Isadore Kubel, from Aug. 15, '07, to Sept. 2, 1909; whose petition for naturalization No. 323 was filed in the Superior Court, Sacramento, California, on January 26, 1912.

Respectfully,

Incl. 3475
HCC

Chief, Division of Naturalization,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I hereby accept service of the notice herein given to take depositions to establish the residence of the petitioner named above in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906.

Very truly yours,

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

Feb 16 1912

United States Attorney.

February 19, 1912.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

The foregoing is the acceptance of service of notice by the appropriate United States Attorney in accordance with Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, in the matter of the establishment of the residence of the petitioner for naturalization above referred to, whose petition is pending before your court.

This form should be filed with the petition.

Very truly yours,

HCC

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

the matter of the petition of Isadore Kubel SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Isadore Kubel SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows

First. My full name is Isadore Kubel

Second. My place of residence is number 2914 35th street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Merchant

Fourth. I was born on the 5th day of January, anno Domini 1885, at Warsaw, Russia

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 23rd day of November anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of Hoboken in the United States, on the vessel "Prof Walden"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2d day of December in the year 1908 at Trenton, New Jersey Court of Common Pleas, of Mercer County

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born and now resides at I have children.

of persons teaching disbelief in organized
the United States, and it is my intention to
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
a subject, and it is my intention to reside

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

such denial has since been cured or removed.)
is accepted from the Department of Immigration

Kubel

entitled proceeding; that he has read
eased upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

Clerk.

my 1911
Pfund Clerk.

in DEPUTY Clerk.

California

of the United States of America.

Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
City known Isadore Kubel
two months
two months
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Mon
Walt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May

[SEAL.]

IN THE MATT

Emilio Ving
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
35

Department of Commerce and Labor
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION
Washington

FILE NUMBER

Dep.

Please refer to this number
in replying

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

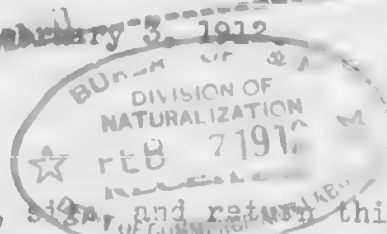
The United States Attorney,
New York, N. Y.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Simon Kubel, lawyer, 68 E. 113th St., and Sam Coppleman, waiter, 215-219 E. 112th St., both of New York, N. Y., to be taken by William M. Cahill, Notary Public, Room 714, No. 5 Beekman St., New York, N. Y., at 4:00 P. M., Friday, May 3, 1912,

to prove the residence of Isadore Kubel from Jan. 25, 1907, to Aug. 15, 1907, whose petition for naturalization No. 323 was filed in the Superior Court, Sacramento, California, on January 26, 1912.

Respectfully,



R. S. Schuch

Upon consideration

for the

THE SAID PETITION

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
35

Department of Commerce and Labor
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION
Washington

FILE NUMBER

Step

Please refer to this number
in replying

February 23, 1912.

The United States Attorney,
Trenton, New Jersey.

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to date, sign, and return this notice to take depositions in accordance with the terms of Section 10 of the act of June 29, 1906, of Joe Finkiel, junk dealer, and E. Raphael, merchant, both of Main street, Lambertville, New Jersey, before L. M. Sergeant, Notary Public, Lambertville, New Jersey, at 3 p. m., Friday, April 19, 1912,

to prove the residence of Isadore Kubel (September 2, 1909-Jan. 15, 1910), whose petition for naturalization No. 323 was filed in the Superior Court, Sacramento, California, January 26, 1912.

Respectfully,

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open court
to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon the
and hereto is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Issued

CHIEF, DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Chief, Division of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Isadore Kubel to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows
The petition of Isadore Kubel
First. My full name is Isadore Kubel
Second. My place of residence is number 2914 35th street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Merchant
Fourth. I was born on the 5th day of January, anno Domini 1885, at Warsaw, Russia
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of Hoboken, in the United States, on the vessel "Knap Walden"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of December, anno Domini 1908, at Trenton, New Jersey, in the Court of Common Pleas, of Mercer County
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____, and she was born _____, and she has _____ children
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____, of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1910
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit, _____, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Dated January 26th, 1912
Isadore Kubel
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
Isadore Kubel, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of January, anno Domini 1912
C. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.
* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of employment or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 26th day of January, 1912
C. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Isadore Kubel to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
Louis Cotton, occupation Junk Dealer, residing at #703 12th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Oliver Goldblatt, occupation Merchant, residing at #1317 3rd St., SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Isadore Kubel the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least one year and nine months continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of CALIFORNIA in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year and nine months immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of January, anno Domini 1912
C. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Isadore Kubel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 26th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 11, 1912
to Sept 10, 1912
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Awaiting Depositions

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the
Emperor of all the Russias of which I have heretofore been a subject and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY _____ DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Isadore Kubel, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 248417, issued on the 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATES OF

CA

California

the United States of America.

to

land

day of September
1891

anno Domini 1912

eligibility

I have no children

persons teaching in the public schools of the United States and has no intention to become a citizen of any foreign country, and it is my intention to reside in the United States.

date of this petition is not more than one year from the date of filing.

Consent of the Board of Supervisors of the County of

and has been duly recorded and certified to the Department of Commerce.

my

filed proceeding; that he has read and upon information and belief, and

by

any 1912

and

on

State of California

the United States of America.

of Sacramento, California
Charles Brown, Jr.
William Henry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of February, anno Domini 1912, that he has personally known the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Brown, Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of February

anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

E F Fund

Clerk

J Woodson

Clerk

By

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF T

Isadore K

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Continued from June 11

to Sept 16

Continued from

to

Declaration of Intention



State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California appeared William H. Scoble a native of

England

, who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King Edward VII

of whom he is at present a subject.

William H. Scoble

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the

17th

day

of November A. D. 1904

Wm B Hamilton Clerk

By J. H. Sullivan Deputy Clerk

[SEAL.]

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of William

H. Scoble

to become a Citizen of the United States of America,

filed in my office on the 17th day of November A. D. 1904

and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this

17th day of November A. D. 1904

Wm B Hamilton Clerk

By J. H. Sullivan Deputy Clerk

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the same, and hereby is, changed to

"In Act to establish a Bureau of the United States" approved by

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 248143

issued on the

10th

day of

September

A. D. 1907

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Isadore K

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of William Henry Seble SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of William Henry Seble respectfully shows:

First. My full name is William Henry Seble

Second. My place of residence is number 2718 Magdalena Avenue, city of Sacramento, State of California

Third. My occupation is Assistant Chemist in Southern Pacific Company

Fourth. I was born on the 18th day of March, anno Domini 1877, at Wheatbury, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 11th day of September, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "St. Louis"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1904, at Sacramento, California, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Bertha Grace Seble, who was born Blenville, California, and now resides at 2718 Magdalena Avenue, Sacramento, California. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to the principles of the Government of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a citizen and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of September, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California, District of California, for a term of at least one year immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of May, anno Domini 1912.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1904, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 1st, 1912

William Henry Seble
(Signature)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Henry Seble, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be true upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson, Deputy Clerk.

* If the applicant arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of February, 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of William Henry Seble SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Albert Stanley Rodda, occupation County Auditor, residing at 2916 E St Sacramento, California
and Charles Browning Jr, occupation Assistant to Engineer of Reels, residing at 2917 22nd St Sacramento, California

each being generally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Henry Seble, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Stanley Rodda
Charles Browning Jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Henry Seoble
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 1st*, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] ~~GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~ of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

E. F. PFUND, Clerk.

By *McGillivray* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *William Henry Seoble*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *2785*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indones

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

The matter of the petition of Sarah Ann Green, Widow, to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Sarah Ann Green respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Sarah Ann Green; I am the widow of Albert W. Green, now deceased. I have not remarried.

Second. My place of residence is number R 7 D #2 Galt.

Third. My occupation is Housekeeper.

Fourth. I was born on the 7th day of October, anno Domini 1865, at London, England.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England on or about the 22nd day of March, anno Domini 1887, and arrived at the port of New York on the United States, on the vessel "England".

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1888, at King County, New York.

I have one child, William Green, born March 7th, 1892.

FILED

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By J. Allwood

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside

mediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Y W N for one year at least next

anno Domini 1906

not the cause of such denial has since been removed or removed, of States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce of America

Sarah Ann Green

petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that she has read and therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. (SEAL)

DEPUTY Clerk.

th day of February, 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

J. Allwood, DEPUTY Clerk.

State of California

admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Herbert King

occupation

Farmer

residing at

Galt (R 7 D #2)

California

Isaac Barry

occupation

Farmer

residing at

Galt (R 7 D #2)

California

I, being generally duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Sarah Ann Green, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that she is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Herbert King

Isaac Barry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

J. Allwood, Clerk.

William Henry Seoble

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 1st*, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

OR

Upon consideration of the petition of _____
for the _____ day

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

I hereby decl
foreign prince, po
[SEAL.] *GEORGE V.*
I further ~~swear~~
that I will suppor
foreign and dome

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open (

ORDER

Upon consideration of the petition of *W.*
further testimony taken in open Court, it is orders
to become a citizen of the United States of America

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens through
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278452*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

Declaration of Intention.
IN COUNTY COURT, COUNTY OF KINGS.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
KINGS COUNTY. }

Albert S.W. Green

residing within the City of Brooklyn, do declare on oath, that it is bona fide my intention
to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the
Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, ~~whom~~

of whom I am now a subject.

Sworn in open Court, this *11th* day of *May*, 19*12*

Albert S.W. Green

John M. Rantkes Clerk.

Clerk of the County Court of the County of Kings (said Court
being a Court of Record, having Common Law jurisdiction, a clerk and seal) do certify that the
foregoing is a true copy of an original Declaration of Intention, remaining on record in said
Court.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I HAVE SUBSCRIBED my name hereunto,
and affixed the seal of the said Court, the *17th* day
of *May*, in the year of our Lord one thousand
and ~~nineteen~~ *one*.

Peter C. Robery
Clerk.

Duplicate
Vol. 43
Page 100

Two years from date hereof, application may be made for final Naturalization, at Room No. 11, Court House, Brooklyn. Applicant to produce one Citizen (a prove continuous residence of five years in the United States, and one year in the State of New York).

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sarah Ann Green, Widow, to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sarah Ann Green respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Sarah Ann Green, formerly the widow of Albert W. Green, now deceased.

Second. My place of residence is number R 72*2 street, town of Yuba.

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Housekeeper.

Fourth. I was born on the 7th day of October, anno Domini 1865, at London, England.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England on or about the 22nd day of March

anno Domini 1887, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "England"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of March, anno Domini 1888.

Seventh. I am not married. My husband's name was Albert William Green in the County of King, State of New York.

and now deceased, dying December 21st 1910. I have one child born

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Henry William Green, March 7th

1886, at New York, N.Y. resides at Yuba, California R 72*2

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

17th day of April, anno Domini 1887, and in the State of California for one year at least

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of November, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit

husband's and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that she may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 6th, 1912.

Sarah Ann Green
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Sarah Ann Green, being duly sworn, deposes and says that she is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that she has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of her own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters she believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 6th day of February, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Sarah Ann Green to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Herbert King, occupation Farmer, residing at Yuba (R 72*2) California

and Isaac Barry, occupation Farmer, residing at Yuba (R 70*2) California

each being severally duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Sarah

Ann Green, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing her petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding

the date of filing her petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

the United States, and that she is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Herbert King
Isaac Barry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

Sarah Ann Green
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 6, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____

_____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____

_____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

BY W. H. Galt, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Sarah Ann Green, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 228939, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

of Calif. ...
of the United States of America.

ance, (near Paris)
the day of November
1894
anno Domini 1894
in County CALIFORNIA
She was born
two children
the 1st of March
1894 January

persons teaching disloyal in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
state or sovereignty, and particularly to
citizen, and it is my intention to reside

he date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1894 and the

ment has since been issued or removed
State from the Department of Commerce

Charles Tartel
(petitioner.)

entitled proceeding: that he has read
elected upon information and belief, and

k. [SEAL]

lerk.

any 1912

und, Clerk.

Wadson, DEPUTY Clerk.

rnals

the United States of America.

2) California
2) California
known since
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

Isaac Barry
Herbert King

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Wadson, DEPUTY Clerk.

[OVER]

FILLED

FEB 6 - 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

DEPUTY

J. Wadson

By Deputy.

C. G. KEYES, Clerk.

Independence the one hundred and
day of A. D. 190, in the year of our

and affixed the Seal of the Superior Court, this

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand

United States, remaining in my office upon the Records of said Court.

on his application to become a citizen of the

that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention of

of Record having Common Law Jurisdiction and a Clerk and a Seal, do certify
and for the County of Los Angeles, State of California, said Court being a Court

I, C. G. KEYES, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, in

Clerk's Office of the Superior Court,
County of Los Angeles, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Sarah Ann Green

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 6*, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the pe

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

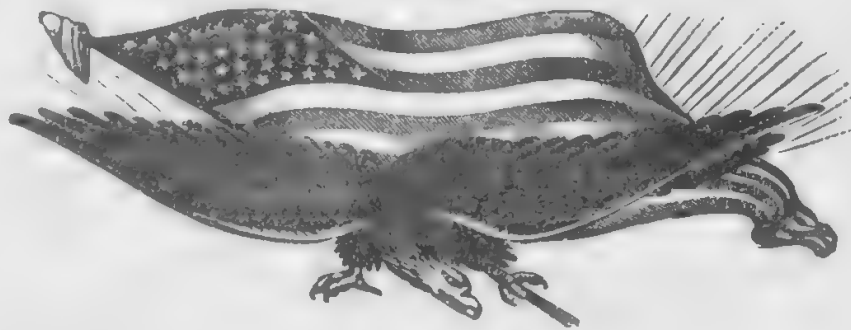
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES } SS.

Be It Known, That on the *11th* day of *January* A. D.
190*1*, personally appeared in the Superior Court of Los Angeles County, before
the Clerk thereof *Simon Charles Bartel* an alien,
and reports himself for Naturalization, and being duly sworn, on oath declares
that he is a native of *France*, aged *33* years,
and owes allegiance to *the Republic of France*
that he emigrated thence, embarked at *Liverpool* and
arrived at *Philadelphia* in the United States, on the *13th*
day of *December* 189*9*, and that it is bona fide his intention
to reside in and become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce all
allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Prince, Potentate or Sovereignty what-
ever, and particularly to *the Republic of France*

Simon Charles Bartel
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11th* day
of *January* 190*1*

In Testimony Whereof, I, C. G. KEYES, Clerk of the
Superior Court, hereunto set my hand and official
Seal, this *11th* day of *January* 190*1*

[SEAL.]

C. G. KEYES, CLERK.

By

Deputy.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of SIMON CHARLES PARTIEL SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of Calif. to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of Calif.
The petition of SIMON CHARLES PARTIEL respectfully shows:

First. My full name is SIMON CHARLES PARTIEL

Second. My place of residence is number R 702 street, town of Salt

State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 25th day of August, anno Domini 1870, at Boulogne, France, (near Paris)

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England on or about the 29th day of November, anno Domini 1899, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia, in the United States, on the vessel "Helfland"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of January, anno Domini 1904, at Los Angeles, in the SUPERIOR Court of Los Angeles County, Calif.

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Marie Sophie Partiel. She was born in Marseilles, France, and now resides at Mantes, France. I have two children.

Eighth. The name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Marie Marguerite Partiel, March 24th 1894, at Paris, France, resides at Mantes, France; Simon Charles Partiel, January 19th 1897, at Mantes, France, resides at Mantes, France

Ninth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The French Republic of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Tenth. I am able to speak the English language.

Eleventh. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of December, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9th day of February, anno Domini 1902.

Twelfth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Los Angeles County, Calif. on the 11th day of January, anno Domini 1904, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 6th, 1912.

Simon Charles Partiel
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Simon Charles Partiel, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 6th day of February, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of SIMON CHARLES PARTIEL SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Isaac Parry, occupation Farmer, residing at Salt (R 702) California
and Herbert King, occupation Farmer, residing at Salt (R 702) California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Simon Charles Partiel, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Isaac Parry
Herbert King

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Simon Charles Portis.....
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed February 6th 1942

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

....., occupation....., residing at.....
 , occupation....., residing at.....

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
 _____ United States Attorney
 for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
 _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
French Republic of which I have heretofore been a ^{citizen}~~subject~~ ^{and}~~that~~
~~I further renounce the title of~~ _____, ~~an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held~~;
 that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
 foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of June ... A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California. Clerk

BY *R. W. Salway*
DEPUTY

Upon consideration of the petition of Simon Charles Partel, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of June, A. D. 1912.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1271, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1911.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

California

of the United States of America.

SUPERIOR COURT

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Declaration of Intention

Filed February 13, 1912
E. F. Pfund Clerk
By J. H. W. D. Deputy

day of January
era "

anno Domini 1905

County of San Francisco, California

She was born

DNIA I have no children.

February 2nd 1904 at

FORNIA, Seda, February

ENTO, CALIFORNIA.

persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
ite, or sovereignty, and particularly to
subject, and it is my intention to reside

is date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

County of
anno Domini 1905, and the

which has since been cured or removed,
icate from the Department of Commerce

Giuseppe
nature of petitioner.)

untitled proceeding: that he has read
eged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

uary, 1912

and Clerk.

son DEPUTY Clerk.

ifornia

f the United States of America.

at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

ly known

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

the principles of the Constitution of

Giuseppe Santini
Alessandro Fiore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of February, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund Clerk.

By J. H. W. D. DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Simon Charles Porter
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Filed February 6th 1912

Co Clerk—F No 13

Brown & Power Co

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Volume 51

No. 597

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

United States of America

State of California

SUPERIOR COURT

IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Emilio Varanini

Italy

do declare on oath, that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State

Upon consideration of the pe

and sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to

the

for the

King of Italy

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO

SIGNED

this 11 day of December 1905
before me.

Henry Marx
Deputy County Clerk

Emilio Varanini
526 Broadway
RESIDENCE

THE SAID PETITION IS HERA

[SEAL.]

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT }
In and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California } ss.

I, *Henry Marx* Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention

of *Emilio Varanini*

on his application to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the records of said Court and of the whole thereof:

Subscribed and sworn to be

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said

Superior Court, this 11th day of December

in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and 5

In the year of our Independence the One hundred and 30th

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved by

By the Court:

CLERK

By

Henry Marx

DEPUTY CLERK

Certificate of Naturali

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Emilio Varanini to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Emilio Varanini respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Emilio Varanini
Second. My place of residence is number 120 I street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Hotel Keeper
Fourth. I was born on the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1870, at Varan, Italy
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy, on or about the 29th day of January, anno Domini 1894, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Vera"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of December, anno Domini 1908, at San Francisco, in the Superior Court of Alameda and County of San Francisco, California
Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Eugenia Varanini, and now resides at 120 I Street, Sacramento, California. I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Emilio Varanini, February 2nd 1909 at San Francisco, California, residing at 120 I Street, Sacramento, California; Ida, February 12th 1908 at Sacramento, California and resides at 120 I Street, Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a former subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of February, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of February, anno Domini 1894.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Alameda and County of San Francisco, California on the 11th day of December, anno Domini 1908, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 13th, 1912

Emilio Varanini
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Emilio Varanini, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding: that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alfordson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 13th day of February, 1912.

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. Alfordson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Emilio Varanini to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Giovanni Santini, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 120 I Street, Sacramento, California
and Alessandro Fiore, occupation Notary Public, residing at 321 I Street, Sacramento, California

each being generally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emilio Varanini, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Giovanni Santini
Alessandro Fiore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alfordson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emilio Varanini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 13th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] *VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY* of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility which I have heretofore held; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Emilio Varanini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

E. F. PFIND

CLERK OF COURT

By *Geo. Gallup*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Emilio Varanini*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278453*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Emilio Varanini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *February 13th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Declaration of Intention.



STATE OF CALIFORNIA,)
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.) SS.

Upon consideration of the _____

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Frederick Turner* native of *England*

, who, being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States

of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any
Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

Queen of Great Britain & Ireland
of whom he is at present a *Subject*

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *13th* day

of *March* A. D. 1894.

[SEAL.]

Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.

By *J. J. Leitz* Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to by

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Frederick Turner* to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *13* day of *March* A. D. 1894, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Upon consideration of the ;
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"In Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
13 day of *March* A. D. 1894.

Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.

By *J. J. Leitz* Deputy Clerk.

Indorsed

328
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California Frederick Turner to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Frederick Turner respectfully shows:First. My full name is Frederick TurnerSecond. My place of residence is number 2916 4 Streetstreet, city of SACRAMENTOState of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is ManufacturerFourth. I was born on the 21st day of December, anno Domini 1857, near Clones, IrelandFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Larne, Ireland, on or about the 20th day of Mayanno Domini 1876, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "State of Georgia"Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of March, anno Domini 1894Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Louise Turner She was bornat Belle Creek, Michigan, and now resides at 2916 4 Street Sacramento, California. I have 3 childrenand the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: George Alfred Turner, February 25 1892 at Sacramento, California; resides at 2916 4 Street, Sacramento, California; Arthur Franklin Turner, May 12, 1893, at Sacramento, California, resides at 2916 4 Street, Sacramento, California; Alice Wilbur Turner, August 23^d 1894, at Sacramento, California; resides at 2916 4 Street Sacramento, CaliforniaEighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31st day of May, anno Domini 1876, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of June, anno Domini 1876Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 14th day of June, anno Domini 1876 and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Date February 13th, 1912Frederick Turner
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Frederick Turner, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of February, anno Domini 1912E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson, Deputy Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Finding from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 13th day of February, 1912E. F. Pfund, Clerk.By J. Alwoodson, Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of Frederick Turner to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Eduwin Lewis Dundas, occupation custodian, residing at #623 19th Street SACRAMENTO
and Bartold Gustave Pfund, occupation Clerk, residing at #415 9th Street SACRAMENTOeach being severally duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frederick Turner, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of February, anno Domini 1912E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frederick Turner

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *February 13* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

Continued from 19.....

to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation residing at

..... occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ ^{subject} ~~and~~ that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Frederick Turner

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

E. F. PFUND

Sacramento, California

By

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frederick Turner*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *22846*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

nia

the United States of America.

ENTO

means

18 of January

443

anno Domini 1401

University of California

She was born

I have 21 children.

teaching disbelief in organized
States, and it is my intention to
sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

of this petition, to wit, since
..... for one year at least next

..... Court of
of Domini and the

~~since been cured or removed.~~
the Department of Commerce

er Schreiber

ceeding: that he has read
information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

..... 1917

..... Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

¹ *States of America.*

TRAMEN TO CALIFORNIA

25th March

sinuously immediately
immediately preceding

... the principles of the Constitution of

United States.

Peter Carlsson

John George Gannawalt

anno Domini 1912

E F Fund

J. A. Woodson
[WEB.]

DEPT. Clerk

[SHEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

 15π

day of Feb 1919

RV

OVER.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fredrick Turn

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UN

February 13 1912

No. 185

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn.

Upon consideration of,
further testimony taken i

to become a citizen of the

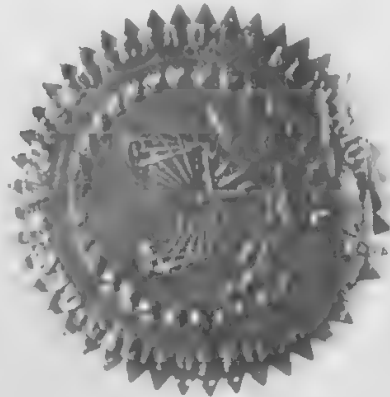
(It is further ordered

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a fu
the United States," appro

By the Court:

Certificate of Nat



I. JOSEPH MATHEW SCHREIBER

occupation Cabinet Maker, aged 37 years,

do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches,

weight 167 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Hennigsdorf- Germany

on the 6th day of February, anno

Domini 1870; I now reside at #209-M-street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southhampton, England

on the vessel "ST-LOUIS"; my last

foreign residence was Durban- South Africa

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

William II Emperor Of Germany, of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 4th day

of February, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Mathew Schreiber
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th

day of November, anno Domini 1907

W. B. Hamilton

Clerk of the Superior Court.
By *McGallup* Deputy Clerk.

11-2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Mathew Schreiber SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Joseph Mathew Schreiber respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Joseph Mathew Schreiber

Second. My place of residence is number 2320 21st street, city of SACRAMENTO

Third. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Fourth. I was born on the 6th day of February, anno Domini 1870, at Hennigsdorf, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England on or about the 24th day of January, anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "St. Louis"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of November, anno Domini 1907 at SACRAMENTO

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Martha Brucke Schreiber SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California She was born Posen, Germany and now resides at 2320 21st Street, Sacramento, California I have no children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of February, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of November, anno Domini 1906

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 15th, 1912

Joseph Mathew Schreiber
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Mathew Schreiber, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of February, anno Domini 1912

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 15th day of February, 1912.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Mathew Schreiber SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Peter Carlson, occupation Cabinet Maker, residing at *2308 N. 1st, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and John George Gaunerswald, occupation Cabinet Maker, residing at *1227 J. St., SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Mathew Schreiber, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Carlson

John George Gaunerswald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of February, anno Domini 1912

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

(SEAL)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Mathew Schreiber

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 15th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ ~~the~~ WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ ~~an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held~~); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

E. F. PFISTER

By _____

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Inde

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

California

the United States of America.

1912

day of June
adulthood.

anno Domini 1912

I have 10 children.

persons teaching disbelief in organized
ited States, and it is my intention to
or, or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1912, and the

has since been cured or removed
State from the Department of Commerce

State
(there is no other.)

titled proceeding: that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

lerk.

1912
F. Pfund, Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

State of California
the United States of America.

4 Sheet, Sacramento, California
Sheet, Sacramento, California
by known
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

FILED

FEB 17 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. W. Warden, Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. W. Warden, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Mathew Schreiber

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 15th 1912

Form 2203

TRIPlicate
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

State of California
County of Sacramento

In the Superior Court
of Sacramento County

1. Adolf Astalos

, aged 20 years.

do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,
weight 155 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks

I was born in Arina, South Ungaria
Austria-Hungary on the 6th day of February
Domini 1886; I now reside at Sacramento City, California
I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp, Belgium
on the vessel* Steamer Faderland; my last
foreign residence was Bucharest, Roumania

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph
Emperor of Austria-Hungary, of which I am now a citizen; I

arrived at the port of New York
State of New York
Territory of New York
District of June
on or about the 14th day
of June, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Adolf Astalos
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd
day of December, anno Domini 1906

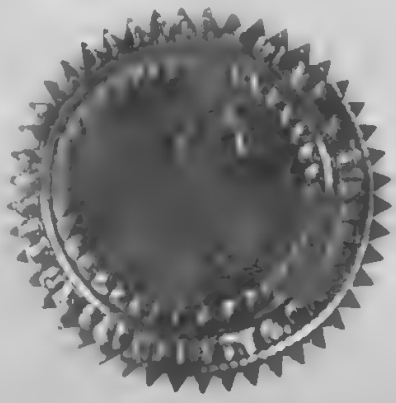
Wm B. Hamilton

Clerk of the Superior Court

By C. F. Ponder Deputy Clerk

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

11-2528



Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in or
to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, u,
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Adolf Astalus SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

The petition of Adolf Astalus

First. My full name is Adolf Astalus

Second. My place of residence is number 527 1/2 K street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Iron Moulder

Fourth. I was born on the 6th day of February, anno Domini 1886, at Anisa, Hungary

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium, on or about the 3d day of June, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Fadland"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22d day of December, anno Domini 1906, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born and now resides at and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of such children is as follows: I have 1 child.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Archduke King of Hungary of which at this time I am a citizen, subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of June, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of August, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 22d day of December, anno Domini 1906, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 17th, 1912

CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Adolf Astalus

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of February, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Adolf Astalus SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Gottlob Fick

occupation Merchant, residing at #1022 H Street, Sacramento, California

and Harry Augustus Naxman

occupation Undertaker, residing at #1712 H Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Adolf Astalus, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gottlob Fick

Harry Augustus Naxman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adolf Astalos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 17th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Lehman Schmitt

occupation

Retired

residing at

Switzerland 3214th

occupation

residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____

and the motion of _____

United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____

in open Court this

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a subject and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

E. F. P.

BY _____

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Adolf Astalos*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278454*, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Issued

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

the matter of the petition of Joseph Donovan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Joseph Donovan respectfully shows

First. My full name is Joseph Donovan

Second. My place of residence is number 521 Eighth street, San Francisco city, California State.

Third. My occupation is motorman

Fourth. I was born on the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1876, at Kildee, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Guilinstown, Ireland, on or about the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Lucania"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st day of December, anno Domini 1904, at Salt Lake City, Utah, in the 3d District Court of Utah, County of Salt Lake

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____, and she resides at _____, and she has _____ children.

the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA, for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of May, anno Domini 1910.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 20th, 1912

Joseph Donovan

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Donovan, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read for and petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Gund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of the mode of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 20th day of February, 1912.

E. F. Gund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

in the matter of the petition of Joseph Donovan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Deposition Witnesses -

William Donovan - Miner - Park City Utah -

Patrick "J" Donovan - Miner - Modena Utah

To prove residence in the State of Nevada - From Feb-19-1907 to May-24-1910 -

San Francisco, California
San Francisco, California
By known Joseph
19 days continuously immediately
1 day years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Gund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adolf Astalos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 17th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Charles Schmidt, occupation *Retired*, residing at *Salvamento 3714 1/2*
....., occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
for the District of United States Attorney
..... day of 19....., it appearing that in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to an
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Emperor of Germany*
of *Prussia and Apostolic King of Hungary* of which I have heretofore been a *subject* ~~and~~ that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *17th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*
E. F. *PERIN*, Clerk

BY *W. H. ~~Green~~* Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Adolf Astalos*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to,

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration
the United States," approved June 2

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Donovan SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Joseph Donovan respectfully shows

First. My full name is Joseph Donovan

Second. My place of residence is number 521 Eighth street, city of Sacramento, State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Merchant

Fourth. I was born on the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1876, at Kildare, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland, on or about the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Lucania"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st day of December, anno Domini 1904, at Salt Lake City, Utah, in the 3d District Court of Utah County, State of Utah

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____ and now resides at _____ I have no children

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of May, anno Domini 1910

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____ and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 20th, 1912

Joseph Donovan
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Donovan

, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 20th day of February, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Donovan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

James Joseph Longshore
James Griffith

occupation Merchant
residing at 1420 9th Street

occupation Road wheel dealer
residing at 714 10th Street

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Donovan, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least one year, eight months, 14 days continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year, eight months, 14 days immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Joseph Longshore
James Griffith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Donovan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 20th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Donovan and the motion of
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of California in open Court this
11th day of June, 1912, appearing that witnesses
and depositions not sufficient

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. Depositions and witnesses not sufficient and
petition allowed to withdraw his petition.
H. J. [Signature]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Idar Oliver Stanzbye to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Idar Oliver Stanzbye respectfully shews

First. My full name is Idar Oliver Stanzbye

Second. My place of residence is Mills Station county Sacramento street, town of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Labour and Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 24th day of June, anno Domini 1881, at Sandness, Norway

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Bergen, Norway, on or about the 3d day of April, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of Port Arthur, in the United States, on the vessel "Lady Selkirk"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th day of May, anno Domini 1904

at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Johanna Marie Stanzbye

Indickawarn, Norway, and now resides at Mills Station, Sacramento County, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Thorgeir Stanzbye, July 26, 1902, Christiana, Norway, resides at Mills Station, California; Julia Stanzbye, 13th (April) 1907, at Sacramento, California, resides at Mills Station, California; Mabel Stanzbye, 30th August 1909, at Sacramento, California, resides at Mills Station, California; Edward Stanzbye, April 25, 1911, at Mills Station, California, resides at Mills Station, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or advocating the overthrow of the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAARON VII KING OF NORWAY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3d day of June, anno Domini 1911

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the COURT OF SACRAMENTO County, California on the 14th day of May, anno Domini 1904)

a petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 23d, 1912

Idar Oliver Stanzbye
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Idar Oliver Stanzbye

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

(SEAL)

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 23d day of February, 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Idar Oliver Stanzbye to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John James Hinters

occupation

merchant

residing at Mills Station, California

and John Studarus

occupation

merchant

residing at Mills Station, California

each being personally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Idar Oliver Stanzbye, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John James Hinters
John Studarus

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk

John Oliver Stangby

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 23*, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *June 11*, 19*12*
to *Sept 10*, 19*12*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Unreadiness

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Oliver Stangby* and the motion of
for the *United States Attorney*
District of *California*
day of *Feb*, 19*12* appearing that *prosecution*
witnesses *are to testify on behalf of Stangby*
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.
being allowed to withdraw his petition
Peter Shields

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held: that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

(California)

of the United States of America.

Iota, Canada

day of November

Jefferson

County, California

I have no

persons to be admitted into the United States, and it is my intention to resist

a date of this petition, to use such

and the

and the

and the

entitled proceeding; that he has read

[SEAL]

Clerk.

any 1912

d, Clerk.

on Deputy Clerk.

State of California

of the United States of America.

California (San Francisco, Cal.)

of Sacramento, California

by known Arthur Lemay

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

the principles of the Constitution of

FILED
FEB 23 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]*
DEPUTY

George Warren Elliott
Charles Franklin Zeller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of February, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk

By *[Signature]* Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Oliver Stangh...
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed February 23, 1912

Form 2203

No. 92.

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration.]

Continued from June 11
to Sept 1
Continued from
to.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

tate of California } In the Superior Court
County of Butte } ss: of County of Butte

Upon consideration of the

for the Witness
10
Witnesses

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

3. Archie Lemay Brownlee, aged 27 years,
occupation Manager of Valley Contracting Co., do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair Auburn, color of eyes blue.
other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Brandon, Manitoba
Province of Canada, on the 25th day of April, anno
Domini 1882; I now reside at City of Oroville Butte Co Cal
I emigrated to the United States of America from Atlin, British Columbia
on the vessel Steamer Jefferson; my last
foreign residence was Atlin, B-C-
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

[SEAL.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King of
Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a citizen subject; I
arrived at the port of Seattle, Wash., in the
State Territory of Washington on or about the 10th day
of Nov, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved June
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st
day of February, anno Domini 1910

H T Batchelder

Clerk of the Superior Court.
By C. J. Bell Chief Deputy Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Archie Lemay Brownlee to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Archie Lemay Brownlee respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Archie Lemay Brownlee

Second. My place of residence is number 1122 7th street, city SACRAMENTO

State CALIFORNIA
Territory of California

Third. My occupation is Salesman

Fourth. I was born on the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1882, at Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Atlin, British Columbia, on or about the 1st day of November

anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of Seattle, in the United States, on the vessel "Jefferson"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1911, at Oroville, in the Superior Court of Butte County, California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born
and now resides at I have no children
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit, since the 10th day of November, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least near preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of November, anno Domini 1903

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the
said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated February 23rd, 1912

Archie Lemay Brownlee
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Archie Lemay Brownlee being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. L. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 23rd day of February, 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. L. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Archie Lemay Brownlee to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

George Warren Elliott, occupation Draftsman, residing at Manville, California (Law of Huba Const. Co.)
and Charles Franklin Metten, occupation Attorney at Law, residing at Bayle Bldg Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Archie Lemay Brownlee, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Warren Elliott

Charles Franklin Metten

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of February, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. L. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Archie Lemay Browlee
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 23^d, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of _____ of which I have heretofore been a ^{citizen} ~~subject~~ (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Archie Lemay Browlee

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of June, A. D. 1912

F F PUND

Clerk.

BY _____

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Archie Lemay Browlee, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of June, A. D. 1912.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 478455, issued on the 17th day of June, A. D. 1912.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde...

21

California
The United States of America.

NTD

many
day of May
insterdam
1908
State of California
I have children

and it is my intention to resid-

late of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least

Domini 1 and the

from the Department of Commerce

Here

and proceeding; that he has read
upon information and belief, and

SEAL

k

1912
Clerk
DEPUTY Clerk

California
e United States of America.

FILED
FEB 28 1912
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By J. M. M. Deputy

John Wunder Hotel Keeper residing at 1015 8th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America. that he has personally known
Others the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States

Benedict Hemmer
John Wunder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of February, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

E. F. Fund Clerk

J. M. M. DEPUTY Clerk

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

SS:

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, ANTON OTTERS, aged 47 years,

occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,

weight 138 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks NONE

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

; I was born in Anholt Germany
on the 29th day of April, anno
Domini 1861; I now reside at #812--J-street-- SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam Holland

on the vessel "AMSTERDAM"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last
foreign residence was Anholt Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

, of which I am now a citizen subject

[SEAL.]

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State Territory of New York on or about the 10th day

of May, anno Domini 1881; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn

Anton Otters
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th

day of June, anno Domini 1908

By Clerk of the Court
Clerk.

11-2526

Upon consideration of:

further testimony taken in

to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,

and hereby is changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau

the United States," approved June 20, 1906

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 478455, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Anton Otters of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Anton Otters respectfully shows

First. My full name is Anton Otters

Second. My place of residence is number 1111 Eighth street, city of SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Carpenter

Fourth. I was born on the 29th day of April, anno Domini 1861, at Amsholl, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam, Holland, on or about the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1881, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Amsterdam"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of June, anno Domini 1908, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ and now resides at _____ I have no children

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1881, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of January, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (If made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the cause of such denial was _____ and the cause of such denial was _____ and the cause of such denial was _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated February 27th 1912

Anton Otters

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Anton Otters being duly sworn deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled petition; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the mode of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 27th day of February, 1912.

By

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Anton Otters of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Benedict Steinman, occupation Clerk, residing at 731 1/2 K Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and John Wunder, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 1015 8th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anton Otters, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of February, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Anton Otters

Filed February 27 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 11, 1911
Sept 10, 1911
 Continued from " ", 1911
 to Dec 10, 1911

wherein I livethat I live for information

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation _____, residing at _____

, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
 for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
 day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
 foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William the _____

[SEAL.]

German Emperor of which I have heretofore been a citizen subject and that

I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
 foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Anton Otters

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 20 day of October, A. D. 1912

W. H. Runk

Clerk.

W. H. Runk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anton Otters, and affidavits in support thereof, and
 further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
 to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 20th day of October, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
 and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
 "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
 the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

W. H. Runk, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278459, issued on the 20th day of October, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Formula

United States of America.

1912
a

1912
District of California.

I have been
in California since
1912, California

I have been in the United States and it is my intention to reside here and it is my intention to reside here

date of this petition is not less than one year at least

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

and I have been in the United States

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of February

11-2527

By

Ralph Motroni
Clerk of the Court

E. F. Pfund
Deputy Clerk

(SEAL)

Ant
TO BE ADMIT

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II, GERMAN EMPEROR of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Upon consid

for the

THE SAID PET

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *8th* day of *November* A. D. 1912.

Anton Otters
Clerk,
By *M. G. Galt* Deputy.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

[SEAL]

Upon consideration of the petition of ANTON OTTERS, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *8th* day of *November*, A. D. 1912.

Subscribed at

By the Court:

C. N. Post
Judge.

Upon consid

further testimony

to become a citizen

(It is further

and hereby is, chap

"An Act to establis

the United States," a

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *218454*, issued on the *8th* day of *November* A. D. 1912.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *218454*, issued on the *20th* day of *December* A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California
United States of America.

FILED
FEB 28 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]* Deputy

Name *Alfred*
Age *21*
Date of birth *1904*
Place of birth *San Francisco, California*
I have *no* children.
I was born *in* California, June *1st*, 1904.

I am a native-born citizen of the United States, and it is my intention to remain in the United States, and it is my intention to reside in California.

I have resided in California for a period of at least one year.

I have no other domicile and I am not a subject of any foreign power.

I have not been convicted of any crime or offense.

[Signature]

I am entitled to the benefits of the naturalization laws of the United States, and I have read and understand the same.

Clerk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

many 1912
Alfred Clerk.
Alfred DEPUTY Clerk.

County of California
State of the United States of America.

I, *Alfred*, of the County of *Sacramento*, State of *California*, do hereby certify that *Alfred* is a person known to me, and that he has resided in the United States for a period of at least one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29th* day of *February*, anno Domini 19 *12*.

Ralph Motroni
Alfred
By *E. F. Pfund* Clerk.
Alfred DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anton Otters
TO BE ADMITTED

Filed February 27 1912

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION

OF

ANTON OTTERS

for naturalization.

Upon consideration

for the

THE SAID PETITION

It appearing to the Court that the Certificate of
NATURALIZATION issued the Petitioner, in the above entitled matter was
issued on the 29th day of October 1912, a date, within thirty days of a
General Election, as prohibited under Sec. 6- of the Act of June 29--1906--

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Certificate ~~XX~~
278489, so issued, be and the same is hereby cancelled, vacated and annulled
- ed and the order hereto fore, on October 29th-1912 setting aside the order
of continuance of the hearing of said Petition, made on September 10th 1912,
is hereby set aside and vacated. And the order of Admission is hereby set aside
and vacated.

W. N. Post
.....
Judge.

Dated - October - 31-1912.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed at

Upon consideration
further testimony
to become a citizen

(It is further
and hereby is, by
"An Act to establish
the United States,

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278489, issued on the 29th day of October, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

United States of America.

day of April
A

anno Domini 1912
District of California.

She was born
I have Wife children.
Los Angeles, June
1884, California

persons teaching disbelief in organized
States, and it is my intention to
, or sovereignty, and particularly to
fect, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least

Court of
anno Domini 1 and the
that has since been cured or removed
and from the Department of Commerce

entitled proceeding; that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]
Clerk

may 1912.
E. F. Pfund Clerk
W. L. Davis DEPUTY Clerk.

State of California
of the United States of America.

Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Seventh sheet, Sacramento, California
personally known Pio
10 years continuously immediately
10 years immediately preceding
ed to the principles of the Constitution of

ding the case of
ate of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of the
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of February, anno Domini 1912
By Ralph M. Johnson
E. F. Pfund Clerk.
J. Alvordson DEPUTY Clerk.

*Anton R.*No. 291

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

In the United States Circuit Court
of the Northern District of California

SS:

I, PIO BOLOGNO, aged 27 years,occupation hotel-keeper, do declare on oath that my personaldescription is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 5½ inches,weight 185 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes grayother visible distinctive marks none: I was born in Biella, Italy, on the 16th day of September, annoDomini 1881; I now reside at 413 Lombard St., San Francisco, California.I emigrated to the United States of America from Clipperton, Mexicoon the vessel "Coya"; my lastforeign residence was Clipperton, Mexico
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King
of Italy, of whom I am now a citizen subject;arrived at the port of San Francisco, in theState California on or about the 21st dayof April, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Pio Bologna

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th
day of May, anno Domini 1909.SOUTHARD HOFFMANClerk of the United States Circuit Court.By M. Schaefer, Deputy Clerk.

11-238



By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 291, issued on the 29th day of October, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Pio Bologno ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Pio Bologno respectfully shou-

First. My full name is Pio Bologno

Second. My place of residence is number * 120 I Street ^{street, city, county of} SACRAMENTO ^{State of} CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Bar Tender

Fourth. I was born on the 16th day of September, anno Domini 1881, at Buella, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Clifferton, Mexico, on or about the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of San Francisco

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of May, anno Domini 1909, at San Francisco, CALIFORNIA, in the U.S. Circuit Court of Northern District of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Madelena Bologno ^{She was born} Buella, Italy ^{and now resides at} * 120 I Street, Sacramento, California

and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Anna, San Francisco, California, June 19th 1908; and * 120 I Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA Shantaca, Sacramento, California, May 16, 1911. Resides * 120 I Street, Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR-EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of Italy at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of April, anno Domini 1906, and on the State of CALIFORNIA ^{County of} Sacramento ^{for a term of at least} one year immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of April, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of Sacramento County, California ^{on the} day of February, 1912, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated February 29th, 1912.

Pio Bologno
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Pio Bologno, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]

By J. Albrodson DEPUTY Clerk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 29th day of February, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Albrodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Pio Bologno to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Ralph Motroni, occupation Merchant, residing at * 519 M Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Alviseo Albertoni, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at * 1422 Seventh Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Pio Bologno, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Motroni
Alviseo Albertoni

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Albrodson DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Pio Bologna

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 28th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Pio Bologna and the motion of
for the United States Attorney District of California in open Court this
11th day of June, 1912, it appearing that verifying
witnesses are not sufficient
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held), that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19__

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19__

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19__

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

of California

United States of America.

I find
by of May
a 1912

anno Domini 1912
County, State of California

I have 12 children.

no teaching disbelief in organized
States, and it is my intention to
sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

to of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1912 and the

has since been ousted or removed
from the Department of Commerce

(I find me.)

d proceeding: that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

h 1912
und Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

California

United States of America.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
now 1912 DEBARR
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

FILED
Mar FEB 29 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. L. Woodson Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of March, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL.]

By E. F. Pfund Clerk.
J. L. Woodson Deputy Clerk.

Pio Bologna

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 29th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

No. 511

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Valid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of

for the

11

THE SAID PETITION IS

CALIFORNIA

SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

of County of Sacramento

I, Jose de Barros

aged 30 years,

occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 inches,

weight 145 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Black

other visible distinctive marks Scar on forehead

; I was born in Vicente Dias, Cape Verde

Islands, on the 26th day of March, anno

Domini 1879; I now reside at 1714 1/2 Fourth Street, Sacramento, California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Villa de Santiago, Fogo Island, Cape de

Verde Islands on the vessel Schooner Serpa Pinto

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.] my last

foreign residence was Vicente Dias, Cape de Verde Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Manuel II

King of Portugal, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New Bedford

State of Massachusetts, in the

District of June, on or about the 7th day

of June, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn

Upon consideration of

further testimony taken in

to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,

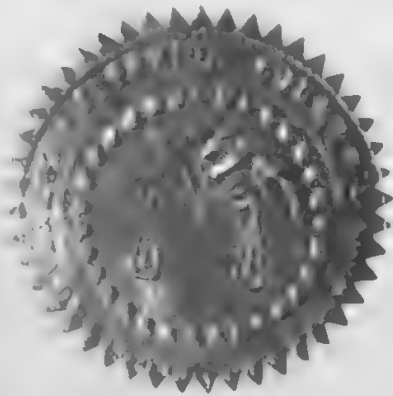
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau

the United States," approve

By the Court:

Certificate of Natur

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd

day of July, anno Domini 1909

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Jose De Barros SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:
The petition of Jose De Barros
First. My full name is Jose De Barros
Second. My place of residence is number 324 P street, city of SACRAMENTO, State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Laborer
Fourth. I was born on the 26th day of March, anno Domini 1894, at Picente Dias, Lake Verde Island
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Villa de Santiago Cape Verde Island, on or about the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1894, and arrived at the port of New Bedford
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of July, in the United States, on the vessel "Santa Rosa"
Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is She was born and now resides at I have no children.
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children to as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Portugal of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of November, anno Domini 1912
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 1st, 1912 Jose De Barros (Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Jose De Barros, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of March, anno Domini 1912.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL.]
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of March, 1912.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Jose De Barros to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
Antone Mattos Real Jr. occupation Merchant residing at 630 19th St SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Manuel Jose Rodriguez occupation Helper S. L. Co residing at Western Hotel SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jose De Barros the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of CALIFORNIA in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of March, anno Domini 1912.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL.]
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jose De Barros

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed March 1 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation residing at

occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. REUND, Clerk

BY _____

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Jose De Barros, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278456, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

5014

of the United States of America.

- 1700 -
 day of October
 & Lorraine
 , anno Domini 1906

She was born

I have 2 children.

persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
the, or sovereignty, and particularly to
the, and it is my intention to reside

..... date of this petition, to wit, since
..... for one year at least next

... Court of
anno domini 1.....

~~... from the Department of Commerce~~

nature of polymer.

untitled proceeding; that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

on the _____, 1912
 _____, Clerk.
 _____, Clerk.

the United States of America.

My known _____ years continuously immediately
_____ years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of March, 1912, at London, Ontario

[SEAL]

Clerk

Clerk

Jose De Barros

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed March 1, 1912.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from

Continued from

Declaration of Intention



State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Upon consideration of the p

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,

appeared Simon Jörg a native of

Switzerland, who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of

America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign

Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

Kingdom of Sweden and

of whom he is at present a subject

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the

of

A. D. 190

day

[SEAL.]

By Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to be

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of

to become a Citizen of the United States of America,

filed in my office on the day of

A. D. 190

and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Upon consideration of the ; further testimony taken in open to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved Ju

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this

day of A. D. 190

By Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Simon Borg Court of San Francisco to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco State of California
The petition of Simon Borg respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Simon Borg
Second. My place of residence is number 2407 Carnegie Avenue city of Sacramento State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Baker
Fourth. I was born on the 27th day of August anno Domini 1885 at Cherbourg
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Cherbourg on or about the 22nd day of October anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States of the vessel Lorraine
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of February anno Domini 1906 at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA in the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco
Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Josephine Borg She was born in Sacramento CALIFORNIA and now resides at 2407 Carnegie Avenue I have 22 children
and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of October anno Domini 1905 and in the Territory of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of November anno Domini 1905

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of San Francisco CALIFORNIA on the 24th day of February anno Domini 1906, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons: and the reason for such denial was that I had not been in the United States for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 2nd 1912

Simon Borg, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of March anno Domini 1912

By [Signature] Clerk.
By [Signature] DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 2nd day of March 1912

By [Signature] Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Simon Borg Court of San Francisco to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Simon Borg occupation Baker residing at 2407 Carnegie Avenue
and Josephine Borg occupation Housewife residing at 2407 Carnegie Avenue
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Simon Borg the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of March anno Domini 1912
By [Signature] Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Simon Gorg
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed March 2d 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of the SWISS CONFEDERATION _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUNE,

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Simon Gorg and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278463, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

of the United States of America.

FILED

MAR 2 1912

E. F. FUND, CLERK
By *J. A. Wilson*, Deputy

May
1898

anno Domini 1904

She was born

I have five children.
1. Edith, born June 1, 1898, Sacramento, California.
2. Ludwig, born March 25, 1900, Sacramento, California.
3. Robert, born March 25, 1900, Sacramento, California.

persons teaching disbelief in organized
nited States, and it is my intention to
te, or sovereignty, and particularly to
ject, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1 and the

and has since been cured or removed
date from the Department of Commerce

Edith Frank
name of petitioner.)

entitled proceeding: that he has read
aged upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

Clerk.

h 1912

Fund, Clerk.

Wilson, Clerk.

of California

the United States of America.

occupation Merchant, residing at 2031 15th St. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
d Peter Zung, occupation Saloonkeeper, residing at Rt 10 (N. & W. 10th) Box 82 SACRAMENTO
in being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Edith Frank, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
ceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fried Kuehler 20 31-15 St.

Peter Zung 14 St. Road Box 82

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, anno Domini 19 12

[SEAL]

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By *J. A. Wilson*, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Simon Gorg
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

No. 413

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
County of SACRAMENTO } ss. of _____

3. OSWALD OTTO ALFRED ADELBERT FRANKE, aged 37 years,
occupation Baker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair Blonde, color of eyes Blue,
other visible distinctive marks Scar at base of left ear---

Upon consideration of the petition
for the _____

I was born in Berka Germany
on the 19th day of July, anno Domini 1871; I now reside at #817-26th street--- SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen Germany
on the vessel "ELVA"; my last
foreign residence was Berka Germany
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

fore

GERMANY

of which I am now a subject

[SEAL.]

of

arrived at the port of New York

Life

State of New York

then

on or about the 4th day

fore

of June, anno Domini 1889; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD. *Oswald Otto Alfred Adelbert Franke*

Original signature of declarant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th
day of January, anno Domini 1909

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR

Court.

By

Clerk.

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon oath
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278463 issued on the 15th day of June, A. D. 1912

Indorsed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Otto Oswald Alfred Adelbert Franke
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *March 2d*, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of..... in open Court this
day of....., 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....
WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that
I further renounce the title of....., an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Otto, Oswald, Alfred Franke

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912

BY *[Signature]* Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Otto Oswald Alfred Adelbert Franke* and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be
and hereby is, changed to....., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *22944*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ORIGINAL

STATES OF AMERICA

a citizen of the United States of America.

La Hogue Island, Long Island
 25th day of April.
 July 2nd.
 September, anno Domini 1902
 Signed and attested in presence of the undersigned

FILED
MAR 5 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *f. Smith* Deputy

I hereby declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to conform to its laws, constitution, state or sovereignty, and particularly to do so as I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
----- for one year at least next
894

~~and the certificate from the Department of the Interior~~

H. W. H. H.
(Signature of petitioner.)

... being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1914.
By J. M. Gallus, Deputy Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Customs filed this 10 day of March, 1906.
By E. J. Rung, Clerk.
M. J. Tamm, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

the matter of the petition of Joseph Brazil Enos Court of St. Louis to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Declarant: Joseph Brazil Enos, occupation Attorney at Law, residing at 2019 21st Street, Sacramento, Cal.
1870 years continuously immediately preceding this Petition #349-Joseph Brazil Enos was
1870 years immediately preceding

The Declaration of Intention on this Petition #339-Joseph Brazil Enos was made September 23rd- 1902, by Jose Ignacio Brazil , which was at that date the true name of the Petitioner. On December 6th-1909, upon a duly filed and regularly prosecuted Petition ~~xx~~ the Superior Court of Sacramento County State of California- Judge C.N. POST, presiding made an order changing the NAME of Petitioner from JOSE IGNACIO BRAZIL to JOSEPH BRAZIL ENOS , which decree was regularly entered , according to the law in such matters made and provided .

[HEAL]

Clerk.

. Clerk.

11-2727

Py [OVER]

Declaration of Intention

29

State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California, appeared Jose Ignacio Brazil, who being duly sworn upon his oath declares, a native of Portugal, that it is bona fide his intention to become a **Citizen of the United States of America**, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the King of Portugal of which he is at present a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the

23rd day of Sept. A. D. 1911

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By B. H. Gallup Deputy Clerk.

I, Wm. B. Hamilton, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of Jose Ignacio Brazil to become a **Citizen of the United States of America**, A. D. 1911, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court, this 10th day of March A. D. 1911.

Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By W. K. Richter Deputy Clerk.



foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

OTTO, Oswald, Alfred, Frankie

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June A. D. 1912

BY W. K. Richter Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of OTTO, Oswald, Alfred, Frankie and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said OTTO, Oswald, Alfred, Frankie, that his name be and hereby is, changed to OTTO, Oswald, Alfred, Frankie, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT]

Handwritten signature/initials

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Brazil Enos Court of Sacramento to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Sacramento Court of Sacramento
The petition of Joseph Brazil Enos respectfully shows.
First. My full name is Joseph Brazil Enos
Second. My place of residence is number 2017 15th street, city of Sacramento State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Wood Dealer
Fourth. I was born on the 25th day of March anno Domini 1875 at St. George, St. Louis, Missouri
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from St. Louis, Missouri on or about the 15th day of April anno Domini 1895 and arrived at the port of Boston, Massachusetts
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of April anno Domini 1902
Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Priscilla Brazil Enos She was born March 15th 1875 and now resides at 2117-15th Street, Sacramento, California I have 4 children,

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Joseph Enos March 9, 1903 Sacramento, California 2117-15th Street
Emmet Enos January 23, 1905 2117-15th Street
William Enos April 1, 1908 2117-15th Street
Margaret Enos May 23, 1909 2117-15th Street

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd day of May anno Domini 1905 and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition to wit, since the 19th day of May anno Domini 1899

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento at Sacramento on the 15th day of April anno Domini 1902 and the cause of such denial has since been removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 5th 1912

Joseph Brazil Enos
(Signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Brazil Enos, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March anno Domini 1912

By W. H. Davis Clerk.
By W. H. Davis Clerk.
* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Filing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of March, 1912
By W. H. Davis Clerk.
By W. H. Davis Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Brazil Enos Court of Sacramento to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Philip Temple Enos occupation Wood Dealer residing at 2117-15th Street, Sacramento, California
and W. H. Davis occupation Clerk residing at 2117-15th Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Brazil Enos the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Philip Temple Enos
W. H. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March anno Domini 1912

By W. H. Davis Clerk.
By W. H. Davis Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Brazil Enos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 5, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the..... District of..... in open Court this
..... day of....., 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to..... the.....
Republic of Portugal of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of.....; an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Joseph Brazil Enos

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

F. F. POUND, Clerk.

BY B. M. Gallie, DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Brazil Enos, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said....., that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to....., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

W. J. R. 1

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 228942, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

I am not married. My husband's name was _____
wife's name is _____

(Petitioner, if a widower, should give the name of his wife when living, and state of her birth; if not married, he should enter "not" in first sentence. In both surplus words should be struck through.)

WICA

California

the United States of America.

1912

landed
day of November
1912

anno Domini 1912

State of California

she was born

I have no children.

persons teaching disbelief in organized States, and it is my intention to , or sovereignty, and particularly to zen, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since for one year at least next

Court of , anno Domini 1912, and the

that has since been cured or removed, and the from the Department of Commerce

(care of petitioner)

filed proceeding: that he has read fed upon information and belief, and

[RECAL.]

erk.

1912

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

ornia

the United States of America.

of Sacramento, California
at Sacramento, California
y known Constantine
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
he principles of the Constitution of

Pietro Bioli

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

[RECAL.]

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Brazil Enos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 5, 1912

Form 2203

No. 454

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

In the

Court

of

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE.

3. COSTANTINO BIAGGI

, aged 25 years,

occupation Shoe-Maker, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 4 feet 9 inches,

weight 125 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray

other visible distinctive marks NONE

; I was born in Ranzo Switzerland

, on the 24th day of September, anno

Domini 1883; I now reside at #211-M-street-- SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Harve France

on the vessel "LORRAINE"; my last

foreign residence was Ranzo Switzerland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE REPUBLIC OF SWITZERLAND, of which I am now a citizen. I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 31st day

of December, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Costantino Biaggi
(Original signature of declarant.)

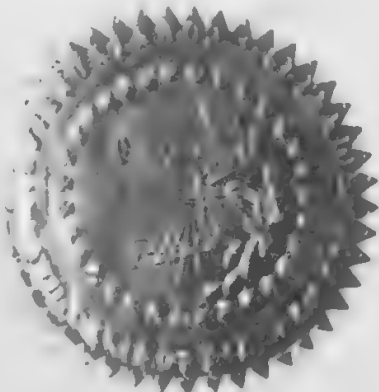
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th

day of March, anno Domini 1909.

Wm B Jamison

Clerk of the Court.

By Deputy Clerk.



Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the;
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States" approved by

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

I am not married. My husband's name was _____
 wife's name is _____

(Petitioner, if a widower, should give the name of his wife when living, and state place of her birth; if not married, he should enter "not" in first sentence. In both cases surplus words should be struck through.)

He was born in _____, and is now deceased
 She was born in _____, and now resides at _____

I have _____ child _____, whose name, date and place of birth, and place of residence are as follows:

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

I now owe allegiance to the Republic of Switzerland
 (Name of sovereign and country.)

I am able to speak the English language.

I have resided continuously in the United States since the 24th day of November, 1906.

State California and in the Territory of _____ since the 10th day of December, 1906
 District _____

I have _____ heretofore made petition for United States citizenship.

(If petitioner has heretofore made application for citizenship, the facts required should be fully stated in the following blanks:)

I previously petitioned for citizenship to the _____ Court, at _____

(City or town.)

(State, Territory, or District.)

on the _____ day of _____, 1_____, which was denied for the following reason:

The cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Costantino Biaggi
 (Sign name in full.)

body of persons teaching disbelief in organized
 the United States, and it is my intention to
 ate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
 in a citizen, and it is my intention to reside

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since
 for one year at least next

Court of _____
 anno Domini _____ and the

each denial has since been cured or removed.
 he certificate from the Department of Commerce

Costantino Biaggi
 (Signature of petitioner.)

above-entitled proceeding; that he has read
 to be alleged upon information and belief, and

By J. H. Woodman Clerk. [SEAL.]
 DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of March, 1912

By J. H. Woodman Clerk. DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Costantino Biaggi to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Antonio Starbaro occupation Shoemaker residing at 816 1/2 Street, Sacramento, California

and Pietro Biagi occupation Expressman residing at 512 1/2 Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Costantino Biaggi the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antonio Starbaro
Pietro Biagi

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

By J. H. Woodman Clerk. [SEAL.]
 (OVER) Clerk.

Joseph Brazil Enos
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U.S.

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

FACTS FOR PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

(Give here name used in Declaration of Intention, and do not abbreviate any part of name, by initial or otherwise)

1. My place of residence is *208 Kan Street in City of Sacramento*
(Number and name of street) (City or town)
Sacramento County *State of California*
(County) (State, Territory, or District)

2. My present occupation is *Shoemaker*

3. I was born on the *24th* day of *September*, 18 *70*, at the town of *St Albans*
(City or town)
Cantone Ticino *Switzerland*
(Country)
in the town of *Ranno C.V.* *Switzerland*
(City or town) (Country)

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H

1. I emigrated to the United States from *Harve*
(Port of embarkation)
France on or about the *24th* day of *November*, 1901
(Country) (State)
and arrived at the port of *New York* *State of N.Y.* on the *4th*
(Port of arrival) (State)
day of *November*, 1906, on the vessel *S.eline* *Lorraine*
(Vessel) (Country)

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

at which time my height was *4* feet *1/2* inches; complexion, *Dark*; color of hair, *Brown*
color of eyes, *Gray*; occupation, *Shoemaker* destined to *the City of St. Kansas*
California and accompanied by _____
(City or town) (Country)

(If the alien came under some other name than his own name, the name used on the steamship must be given here, or the record of arrival can not be found.)

5. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the *29th* day of *March*
1909, at *Sacramento*, in the *Superior* Court of *County of Sacramento*
(Location of court) (Court) (County)
(OVER) 11-4329

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

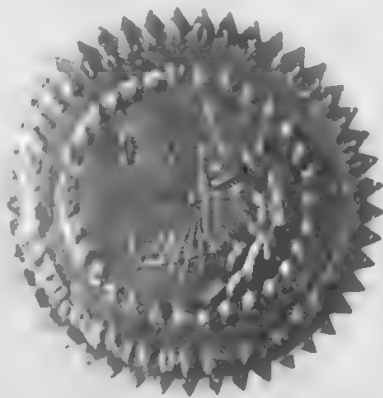
State _____ Territory of *New York* on or about the *31st* day
District _____ of *December*, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in c
to become a citizen of the U.S.

(It is further ordered, a
and hereby is, changed to
"In Act to establish a ~~area~~
the United States" approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali



Subscribed and sworn to affirmed before me this

day of *March*, anno Domini 1909.

By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Clerk of the Court.
Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.

11-4329

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

ERICA

Filed March 5th 1912.
E. F. Pfund Clerk, By J. Allwoodson
Deputy

N

State of California

d a citizen of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

I emigrated to the United States from Switzerland on or about the 23rd day of November anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Lerrami".
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of March, anno Domini 1909.
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____ and now resides at _____ I have two children.
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1906, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 5th, 1912

Constantino Biaggi
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Constantino Biaggi, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

By E. F. Pfund Clerk.
J. Allwoodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of occupation or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of March, 1912.

By E. F. Pfund Clerk.
J. Allwoodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Constantino Biaggi to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Antonio Starbaro, occupation Shoemaker, residing at 311 N. Street, Sacramento, California
and Pietro Bioli, occupation Expressman, residing at 512 N. Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Constantino Biaggi, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antonio Starbaro
Pietro Bioli

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

By E. F. Pfund Clerk.
J. Allwoodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE E
Joseph Brazil En
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U.S.

Form 536

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

413533

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

40124-S/413533

PORT OF *New York, Feb. 23, 1912*

The immigration records at this port show the following as to the alien named below:

Name of alien: *Biaggi, Costantino*

Date of arrival: *Dec. 2, 1906*

Name of vessel: *La Lorraine*

Line. *French*

(Title) *Acting Commissioner*

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

2. My present occupation is *Shoemaker*

3. I was born on the *24th* day of *September*, 18*70*, at *the town of St. Abbondio*

Cantone Ticino *Switzerland*, and my last foreign residence was

in the town of Ranzo, C. T. *Switzerland*

4. I emigrated to the United States from *Harve*

France, on or about the *24th* day of *November*, 1901.

and arrived at the port of *New York*, State of *N.Y.*, on the *31st*

day of *November*, 1906, on the vessel *La Lorraine*

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

at which time my height was *4* feet *9 1/2* inches; complexion, *Dark*; color of hair, *Brown*

color of eyes, *Gray*; occupation, *Shoemaker* destined to *the City of St. Rancourt*

California, and accompanied by *none*

(If the alien came under some other name than his own name, the name used on the steamship must be given here, or the record of arrival can not be found.)

5. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the *29th* day of *March*

1909, at *Sacramento*, in the *Superior* Court of *County of Sacramento*

Subscribed and sworn to

Territory of *New York* on or about the *31st* day

of *December*, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

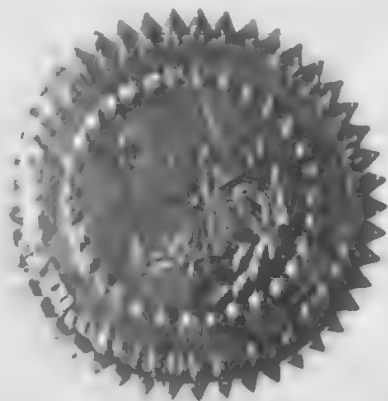
SO HELP ME GOD.

Costantino Biaggi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to affirmed before me this *29th*

day of *March*, anno Domini 1909.

By *Wm. B. Hamilton* Clerk of the Court.
Wm. B. Hamilton DEPUTY Clerk.



Upon consideration of the

further testimony taken in

to become a citizen of the U.S.

(It is further ordered, that

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a

the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Constantino Biaggi to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Constantino Biaggi respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Constantino Biaggi
Second. My place of residence is number 208 K street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Shoemaker
Fourth. I was born on the 24th day of September, anno Domini 1898, at Rom, Switzerland
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France on or about the 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of New York
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of March, anno Domini 1909, at Sacramento, California, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is she was born
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 29th day of March, anno Domini 1909, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 5th, 1912

Constantino Biaggi
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Constantino Biaggi, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

By E. F. Hund, Clerk.
J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

5th day of March, 1912.

By E. F. Hund, Clerk.
J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Constantino Biaggi to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Antonio Scarbano, occupation Shoemaker, residing at 816 So. Street, Sacramento, California
and Pietro Bioli, occupation Expressman, residing at 312 N. Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Constantino Biaggi, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

By E. F. Hund, Clerk.
J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Constantino Biaggi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *March 5th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation_____, residing at_____

_____, occupation_____, residing at_____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} ~~that~~ ^{subject} I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

F. F. PERDUE, _____ Clerk

By *St. Gallen*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Constantino Biaggi* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of Section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278464*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

IZATION

San Francisco, State of California

of America.

Local
1885
immigrant
She has been
children

CALIFORNIA

in the
to attend
artificially
ation to reside

to wit, since
at least next

he has read
to believe, and

FILED
MAR 6 1912
E. F. HUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]* Deputy

By *[Signature]* DEPUTY Clerk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by ship, the date of arrival should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this *6th* day of *March*, 19*12*.

Clerk.

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUBSCRIBED Court of *Sacramento County, State of California*

The matter of the petition of *Eric Amer Shonander* to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William John Ulrich, occupation *Machinist*, residing at *1116 1/2 St.* SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Andrew Frederick Carlson, occupation *Electrician*, residing at *2610 J. St.* SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Eric Amer Shonander, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *five* years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *territory* in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *five* years immediately preceding date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William John Ulrich

Andrew Frederick Carlson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6th* day of *March*, 19*12*.

By

[OVER]

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Constantino Biaggi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 5th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from
Continued from
to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Supreme Court,

SS.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

COUNTY OF RAMSEY.

E. H. Schenander

personally appeared before the subscriber,

the Clerk of the Supreme Court of the said State of Minnesota, being a Court of Record, and made oath that he was

born in *Sweden* in and about the year eighteen hundred

and *sixty five* that he emigrated to the United States, and landed at the port of

Boston in or about the month of *May* in the

year eighteen hundred and *eighty seven* that it is bona fide his intention to become a CITIZEN

OF THE UNITED STATES, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State

or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the *King of Sweden*

whereof he is a subject. *E. H. Schenander*

Subscribed and sworn to this

day of *Oct* 20th A. D. 188*8*

J. H. Helm Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11* day of *June* A. D. 19*12*

E. F. PELIND, County Clerk

By *E. F. Pelind*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Constantino Biaggi*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June* A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Constantino Biaggi*, that his name be and hereby is changed to *Constantino Biaggi*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278464*, issued on the *11th* day of *June* A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Eric Omer Johansson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Eric Omer Johansson respectfully shows

First. My full name is Eric Omer Johansson

Second. My place of residence is number 7330 street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Machinist

Fourth. I was born on the 30th day of June anno Domini 1861 at Mala, Sweden

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Sweden on the 17th day of May anno Domini 1887, and arrived at the port of San Francisco in the United States on the vessel Bothnia

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of October anno Domini 1889 at San Francisco in the Court of James G. Thompson

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Isabel Johansson She was born on in Sweden and now resides at 7330 Q Street and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of said child is as follows

Omer Peter Johansson January 10-1897. SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA 7330 Q Street CALIFORNIA

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposer of the Government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V. KING OF SWEDEN of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of May anno Domini 1887, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of May anno Domini 1889

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court, and I have not been denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated: March 6th 1912 Eric Omer Johansson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Eric Omer Johansson, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true to his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be based upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March anno Domini 1912

By W. J. Quinn Clerk

By W. J. Quinn DEPUTY Clerk

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Intention from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 6th day of March 1912

By W. J. Quinn Clerk

By W. J. Quinn Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Eric Omer Johansson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William H. Smith occupation Machinist residing at 1116 K Street SACRAMENTO

and Andrew Frederick Carlson occupation Machinist residing at 2120 J Street SACRAMENTO

do hereby severally, duly, and respectively swear, depose and say that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Eric Omer Johansson the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March anno Domini 1912

By W. J. Quinn Clerk

By W. J. Quinn Clerk

(OVER.)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Eric Emer Howander
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 6th, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney,
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

[SEAL.]

GUSTAVUS V. KING OF SWEDEN of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and ~~that~~
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same,

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

E. F. PFUND

Sacramento

BY

W. H. Galloway

Clerk.

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Eric Emer Howander*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *118945*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

ong

the United States of America.

John

John Theodore Ramsey
day of *March*
1912

County of *San Francisco* State of *California*

I have *220* children

persons teaching in the United States, and it is my intention to
teach, or sovereignty, and particularly to
teach, and it is my intention to teach

date of this petition, to not
for one year at least next

~~and the~~
~~and the~~
~~and the~~

entitled proceeding; that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

Clerk

John Theodore Ramsey
Clerk
Clerk

of the United States of America.

John Theodore Ramsey
CALIFORNIA
CALIFORNIA
known *John*
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

FILED
MAR 6 1912
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By *John Theodore Ramsey*
Deputy

Howard Durrin McCoon
John Theodore Ramsey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6th* day of *March*

By

OVER

Clerk

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Eric Amer Shannawder
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed March 6th, 1917

Form 2203

No. 622

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the _____ Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of _____

Upon consideration of th
for the
THE SAID PETITION IS H

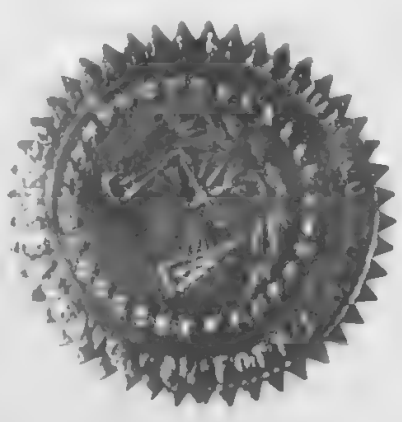
I. HARRY SMITH, aged 39 years,
occupation RANCHER, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color WHITE, complexion RUDDY, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches,
weight 135 pounds, color of hair DARK BROWN, color of eyes GRAY
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in BARROW INFURNESS ENGLAND
on the 29th day of APRIL, anno Domini 1872; I now reside NEAR GALT Sacramento County, State of California
I emigrated to the United States of America from LIVERPOOL ENGLAND
on the vessel "GERMANIC"; my last foreign residence was HYDE ENGLAND
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

[SEAL.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WHOM
EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of NEW YORK, in the State of NEW YORK on or about the 27th day of APRIL, anno Domini 1900; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to:
Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court, and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization of the United States," approved J.
By the Court:



Harry Smith
(Original signature of declarant.)
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of MARCH, anno Domini 1910
By _____ Court Clerk.
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Harry Smith SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Harry Smith respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Harry Smith

Second. My place of residence is Salt Lake County Sacramento County, State of California

Third. My occupation is Rancher

Fourth. I was born on the 14th day of April anno Domini 1872, a son in England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from England on or about the 1st day of January anno Domini 1900, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the 5th day of March anno Domini 1900

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of March anno Domini 1900 at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married My wife's name is Mary Ann Smith and she was born in Hyde England and now resides at Salt Lake California I have 2 children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of April anno Domini 1900, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of March anno Domini 1900

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of March 1912

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Harry Smith, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March anno Domini 1912

By Wm. J. Gump Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should show.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 6th day of March 1912

By Wm. J. Gump Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Harry Smith SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Howard Durren McCoon occupation Carpenter residing at Salt Lake California
and John Theodore Hansen occupation Hammer residing at Salt Lake California

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Harry Smith, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Howard Durren McCoon

John Theodore Hansen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March anno Domini 1912

By Wm. J. Gump Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Harry Smith
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 10th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation_____, residing at_____
_____, occupation_____, residing at_____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held),
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, JUDGE
BY E. F. Pfund Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Harry Smith, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278457, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

313
MAR 6 1912

193

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

via

the United States of America.

County

England
St. Paul
Canada

and born 1910

See also form

I have two children

in

ons to show that he is a native born
of the United States and that it is his intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

late of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Continued

and this

~~of the Department of Commerce~~
~~to the Department of Commerce~~

is Smith

that preceding that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

SEAL

ark

1912

Clerk

Clerk

the

the United States of America.

that he is a native born
that he is a native born
ly known

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

James M. McCormick

John Theodore Ramsey

1912

By

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th

day of

March

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 15, 1917

Form 2203

No. 623

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration.]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPREME Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS BY

I, CHARLES SMITH, aged 36 years,

occupation RANCHER, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color WHITE, complexion FAIR, height 5 feet 5 inches,

weight 132 pounds, color of hair BROWN, color of eyes GRAY

other visible distinctive marks BURN SCAR ON RIGHT CHEEK

I was born in HYDE ENGLAND

, on the 1st day of NOVEMBER, anno

Domini 1873; I now reside NEAR GALT, Sacramento County, State of California

I emigrated to the United States of America from LIVERPOOL ENGLAND

on the vessel "CAMPANIA"; my last

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

foreign residence was HYDE ENGLAND

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

WHOM

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject, I

arrived at the port of NEW YORK, in the

State of NEW YORK, on or about the 19th day

of MARCH, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

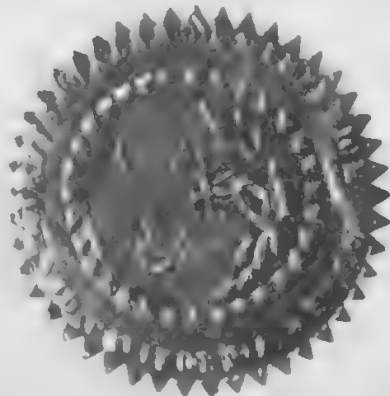
Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op
to become a citizen of the Uni.

(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural



Charles Smith
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th
day of MARCH, anno Domini 1917

By W. W. Hamilton, Clerk of the SUPREME Court.
J. L. Lallier, COUNTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Charles Smith ^{RIOB} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Charles Smith respectfully shows

First. My full name is Charles Smith

Second. My place of residence is Salt Lake Sacramento County

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 1st day of November 1873, at Hyde, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from England, on or about the 12th day of March 1901, and arrived at the port of New York California

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of March 1910 at SACRAMENTO California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Edith Brook Smith England, and now resides at Salt Lake California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of March 1901, and in the State of California preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of March 1904, anno Domini 1904

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of California at Salt Lake on the 5th day of March 1910, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: None)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 6th 1912 Charles Smith

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Charles Smith being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true; that he has been informed, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March 1912

By Edith Brook Smith Clerk
Edith Brook Smith Clerk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of the vessel and the name and rank of the commanding officer should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 6th day of March 1912

By Edith Brook Smith Clerk
Edith Brook Smith DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Charles Smith to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Howard L. Dwyer Con occupation Farmer residing at Salt Lake Sacramento County

and John S. Dwyer Con occupation Farmer residing at Salt Lake Sacramento County

each being separately duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Smith the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March 1912

By Edith Brook Smith Clerk
Edith Brook Smith Clerk

11-2527

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Smith

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 20th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19
to 19
Continued from 19
to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation residing at
..... occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
[SEAL.] *GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and the
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Charles Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

E. F. PEHRD, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY *[Signature]*

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Charles Smith*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278465*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

Inde...

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

California

City of the United States of America.

I, Henry Co

of the County of San Diego
State of California
do hereby certify that

the persons herein named are entitled to the right of citizenship in the United States and that they are not subject to any foreign allegiance, and it is my duty to certify

the date of this petition to be at least one year at least

Henry Co
(Signature of petitioner.)

and that proceeding that he has read and believed upon information and belief, and

Clerk
Clerk

John H. Jones
Clerk
Clerk

California

City of the United States of America.

I, John H. Jones
of the County of San Diego
State of California
do hereby certify that

years continuously immediately preceding to the principles of the Constitution of

FILED

MAR 6 1912

E. F. FUND, CLERK
By John H. Jones Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6th day of

March

anno domini 1912

John H. Jones
Clerk

By

(OVER)

Clerk

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Charles Smith
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed *March 10th*, 1908

Form 2221
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

No. *290*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in and
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, in
and hereby is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
of the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

I, *Frederick Henry Cox*, aged *31* years,
occupation *Tramster*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches,
weight *142* pounds, color of hair *White*, color of eyes *Blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *None*.
I was born in *Bristol*, *England*,
on the *24th* day of *November*, anno Domini *1876*; I now reside
at *Freeport*, *Sacramento County, State of California*.
I emigrated to the United States of America from *Montreal, Canada*
on the *Canadian* *Pacific Road*; my last
foreign residence was *Montreal, Canada*.
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Edward VII*
King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *Shelby*, *Montana*, in the
State of *Montana*, on or about the *15th* day
of *March*, anno Domini *1898*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Frederick Henry Cox
(Original signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *10th*
day of *April*, anno Domini *1908*.

[SEAL]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *B. Hall*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-3991

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Frederick Henry Cox to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frederick Henry Cox respectfully shows

First. My full name is Frederick Henry Cox

Second. My place of residence is Frederick Henry Cox, town of Frederick Henry Cox

State of California

Third. My occupation is Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1870, at British Columbia

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Canada, on about the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1891, and arrived at the port of San Francisco, on the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1891

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1900, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of said wife is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit, since the 5th day of March, anno Domini 1896, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1900

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of and position was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 10th, 1912

Frederick Henry Cox

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Frederick Henry Cox, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1912

By

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

By

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Frederick Henry Cox to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John L. Smith, occupation Farmer, residing at Frederick Henry Cox

and John L. Smith, occupation Farmer, residing at Frederick Henry Cox

each being severally and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known Frederick Henry Cox the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1912

By

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Frederick Henry Cox
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 6th*, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of ~~THE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and subject) ~~and~~
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Frederick Henry Cox

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

E. F. PFUND _____ Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frederick Henry Cox*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *13946*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CA

the United States of America.

Sacramento County

John J. ...
Deputy

FILED
MAR 6 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By [Signature] Deputy

persons teaching disbelief in organized
States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

Date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least near

that proceeding; that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]
Clerk.

[Signature] 1912
Clerk.
[Signature] Clerk

rnus
the United States of America.

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March 1912
[Signature]
By [Signature] Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF
Frederick A.
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 108.

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
of _____

I, AUGUST BAUERLE, aged 26 years,
occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 155 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Gray,
other visible distinctive marks NONE

Upon consideration of th
for the

I was born in Wurtemberg, Germany,
on the 13th day of July, anno

Domini 1881; I now reside at Florin, California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany,

THE SAID PETITION IS H

on the vessel "BISMARCK"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Wurtemberg, Germany.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II

Emperor Of Germany, of which I am now a subject.

arrived at the port of New York, in the

[SEAL]

State of New York on or about the 21st day

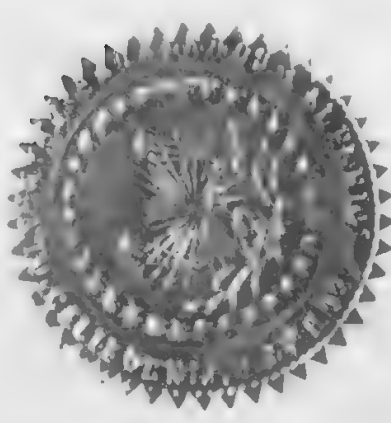
of June, anno Domini 1893; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

August Bauerle
Original signature of declarant.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th

day of August, anno Domini 1907.

Upon consideration of th
further testimony taken in or
to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens through
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By *W. J. Carr* Deputy Clerk.

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 122946, issued on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1911.

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of August Bauerle Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows

The petition of August Bauerle respectfully shows
First. My full name is August Bauerle
Second. My place of residence is North Sacramento County, California
Third. My occupation is Farmer
Fourth. I was born on the 13th day of July, anno Domini 1881, at Wittbach, Westphalia, Germany
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Spangenberg, Germany on or about the 9th day of June, anno Domini 1893, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Deutchland
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1907
Seventh. I am 21 married. My wife's name is Anna Bauerle

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II, Emperor of Germany of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of June, anno Domini 1893, and in the Territory of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of June, anno Domini 1893

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1907, and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 6th, 1912

August Bauerle
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

August Bauerle being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March, anno Domini 1912

By [Signature] Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of the vessel, and the date of arrival, should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Intending from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

By [Signature] Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of August Bauerle to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

John J. [Signature], occupation Teacher, residing at #1620 [Address]
and Ed. [Signature], occupation Teacher, residing at #2130 [Address]
each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known August Bauerle the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March, anno Domini 1912

By [Signature] Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
August Banerle
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 6th*, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *William III the*
German Emperor of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that
~~I further renounce the title of~~ _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *1st* day of *July*, A. D. 19*12*

August Banerle

[Signature]

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *August Banerle*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *1st* day of *July*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 8 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278469*, issued on the *1st* day of *July*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Induced

STATE OF

34

The United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

R. G. Murray
County Clerk
anno Domini 1912
County, State of California

FILED
MAR 6 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *[Signature]* Deputy

persons teaching disbelief in organized
tited States, and it is my intention to
e, or sovereignty, and particularly to
hper, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
and the
nature of petitioner)

entitled proceeding; that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

March 1912
Clerk.
Clerk.

formia
of the United States of America.

Street
7th Street

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *Charles*
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *three* years continuously immediately
ceding the date of filing his petition, and of the *State* in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *five* years immediately preceding
date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *March* anno Domini *1912* [SEAL]
Clerk.
By *[Signature]* Clerk.
[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF
August 1912
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

No. 609

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the
for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H1

3. CHARLIE BAUERLE, aged 24 years,
occupation FARMER, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color WHITE, complexion DARK, height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches,
weight 135 pounds, color of hair BLACK, color of eyes BROWN
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in WILSBACH GERMANY
on the 31st day of MARCH, anno
Sacramento County, State of California
Domini 1885; I now reside at 1 1/2 mile west of FLORIN

I emigrated to the United States of America from BREMEN GERMANY
on the vessel "BISMARCK"; my last
foreign residence was WILSBACH GERMANY

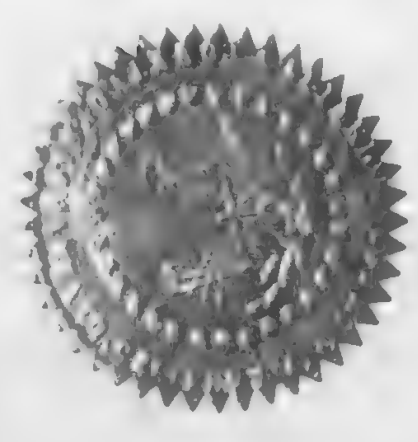
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

[SEAL.]

WHOM
WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of NEW YORK, in the
State of NEW YORK on or about the 15th day
of SEPTEMBER, anno Domini 1893; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved July
By the Court:



Charlie Bauerle
(Original signature of declarant.)
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th
day of FEBRUARY, anno Domini 1910
Wm. J. Hamilton
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By *W. J. Hamilton*, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278469, issued on the 10th day of July, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inducted

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Charles Baurele Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Charles Baurele Court of Sacramento respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Charles Baurele

Second. My place of residence is number 803 street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Clerk

Fourth. I was born on the 31st day of March anno Domini 1885 at Wilsbach, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Prussia, Germany on or about the 10th day of September anno Domini 1893, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the vessel Dischmark

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th day of February anno Domini 1910 at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Shirley

and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of September anno Domini 1893 and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd day of September anno Domini 1893

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento California September 1893 and the cause of such denial has been lack of residence and the cause of such denial has been lack of residence)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 6th 1912 Charles Baurele (Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Charles Baurele being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March anno Domini 1912

By [Signature] Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 6th day of March 1912

By [Signature] Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Charles Baurele Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Peter Christophel occupation Butcher residing at 1600 Q Street, Sacramento, California

and Edna Daniel occupation Butcher residing at 1600 Q Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Baurele the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least three years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March anno Domini 1912

By [Signature] Clerk.

(OVER)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Charlie Bauerle
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 6th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *William II* the
German Emperor of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that
I ~~forth~~ renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *1st* day of *July*, A. D. 19*12*
Charlie Bauerle
John J. Sullivan Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Charlie Bauerle*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *1st* day of *July*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278470*, issued on the *1st* day of *July*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde

of California

of the United States of America.

JOHN

James J. J. J.
day of November
the Pacific Mail Steamship Company
anno Domini 1912
State of California

She was born
I have three children.

Res at 1712 3rd Street, Sacramento, Ca.
208, under 1712 3rd Street.

persons teaching disbelief in organization
United States, and it is my intention to
the, or sovereignty, and particularly to
citizen, and it is my intention to reside

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Council of
anno Domini 1912

and has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Commerce

of the State of California

entitled proceeding: that he has read
based upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

1712 1912
and Clerk.
n DEPUTY Clerk.

California
of the United States of America.

1712 16th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
1712 16th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

nd John Thomas Hallahan, occupation Farmer, residing at 1712 16th Street, Sacramento, California, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Hallahan
John Thomas Hallahan
E. F. Fund
Clerk.
Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of March, anno Domini 1912

IN THE MATTER OF THE
Charles D. ...
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U.S.

No. 390

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, MANUEL VIRA CORDOZA, aged 31 years,
occupation Teamster, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 6 feet 2 inches,
weight 185 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks Lump on right arm under elbow

Upon consideration of the

for the

; I was born in Saint Michel Portugal
on the 30th day of June, anno
Domini 1877; I now reside at #2130-3rd. street Sacramento California
I emigrated to the United States of America from Honolulu Hiawian Islands
on the vessel of The Pacific Mail Steam Ship Company; my last
foreign residence was Honolulu Hiawian Islands

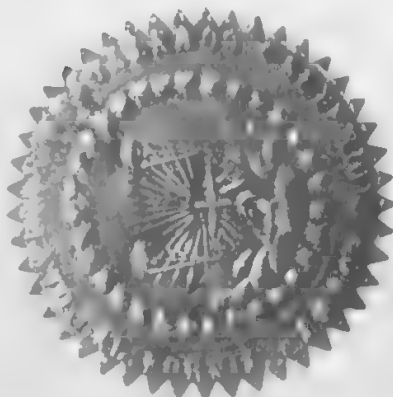
THE SAID PETITION IS HER

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Manuel II King of Portugal, of which I am now a citizen subject; I
arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the
State of California on or about the 20th day
of November, anno Domini 1888; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to



Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open court
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
of the United States," approved June 29, 1906)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278470, issued on the 1st day of July, A. D. 1911

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1908

W. B. Hamilton, Clerk of the Court.
By [Signature], DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2225

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Verified 1-27-49

File 1305-
(Robert F. Pierce
C.I.C. Sacramento
J.S.I.N.S.)

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Mannul Vira Cordoza SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
The petition of Mannul Vira Cordoza respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Mannul Vira Cordoza
Second. My place of residence is number 1712 Third street, city of SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Teamster
Fourth. I was born on the 30th day of June, anno Domini 1877, at St Michel, Azores Islands
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, on or about the 10th day of November, anno Domini 1888, and arrived at the port of San Francisco
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1908, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Mary Cordoza, and now resides at #1712 3rd St Sacramento California. She was born Walter Mannul Cordoza, Sacramento, California, 11th August, 1911; and at 1712 3rd St Sacramento, California, 13th November, 1908; and at 1712 3rd St Sacramento, California
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Portugal of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of November, anno Domini 1888, and in the Territory of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of November, anno Domini 1888
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 7th, 1912

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Mannul Vira Cordoza, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Gund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. R. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 7th day of March, 1912.

E. F. Gund, Clerk.

By J. R. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Mannul Vira Cordoza SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Hallanan, occupation Deputy Sheriff, residing at *728 8th St Sacramento California
and John Thomas Hallanan, occupation Fireman, residing at *621 1/2 16th St Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Mannul Vira Cordoza, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William HallananJohn Thomas HallananSubscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Gund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. R. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Vira Cordoza

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9th* 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen. I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1912

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Manuel Vira Cordoza*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278468*, issued on the *1st* day of *July*, A. D. 1912

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

State of Iowa, Woodbury County, ss.

Before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the District Court in and for said County, personally appeared Samuel Hornstein, a native of Russia, and makes solemn oath that it is bona fide his intention to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, and to renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Power, Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly allegiance to Czar of Russia, of whom he was heretofore a subject.

Samuel Hornstein.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27 day of Oct. 1900.

H.S. Belden,
Clerk of District Court,

By H.H. Belden, Deputy.

of the United States of America.

of the United States of America.

To

in

day of June

at Clarksburg

anno Domini 1901

County, Iowa

She was born

June 1861 I have one child

1622 8th Street SAC

persons teaching disbelief in organized
sited States, and it is my intention to
e, or sovereignty, and particularly to
ject, and it is my intention to resid-

late of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1901 and the
and the same been duly returned
ate from the Department of Commerce

titled proceeding: that he has read
ted upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

erk.

h 1902

Hund, Clerk.

son DEPUTY Clerk.

California

he United States of America.

Julius Hoetzel, occupation Butcher, residing at 615 1/2 8th Street
Francis Alexander McDonald, occupation Butcher, residing at 636 1/2 8th Street
the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27th day of March

anno Domini 1902

E. J. Hund, Clerk.

By

[SEAL]

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Lina Cordero

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *March 9th* 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of the petition

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

I A

foreign

[SEAL.]

~~of~~

~~to~~

that I

foreign

Subscribed and sworn to before me

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby is changed to _____)

"In Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278468*, issued on the *1st* day of *July*, A. D. 19*12*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

of California

zen of the United States of America.

STATE OF IOWA

Woodbury County, ss.

In the District Court.

I, J. A. Johnson, Clerk of the District Court of the State of Iowa, within and for the County of Woodbury, the same being a Court of Record, having a Seal, and having and exercising general original jurisdiction in civil, criminal and probate proceedings, do hereby certify that I am the proper custodian of all of the books, papers, records, files and documents of or appertaining to, said Court, and of the Seal thereof, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and complete copy of the Declaration of Intention of Samuel Hornstein to become a citizen of the United States, as full, true and complete as the same now appears of Record in Declaration Intention Record No. 10, on Page 368 thereof, of the Naturalization Records of my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said District Court, at my office in Sioux City, in said County and State, on this

th day of February, A.D. 1912.

Clerk of the district Court.

By

Deputy.

sent to

per

day of June

County, Iowa

She was born

at 1622 8th Street

of persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
subject, and it is my intention to reside

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
and the
Certificate from the Department of Commerce

Signature of petitioner

entitled proceeding; that he has read
alleged upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

1912
Clerk.
Clerk.

of California
of the United States of America.

OF DECLARATION
Julius Horstzel, occupation Butcher, residing at 1151 1/2 Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Francis Alexander McDonald, occupation Butcher, residing at 1301 1/2 Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Samuel Hornstein, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day of March

anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

Clerk.

By

[OVER]

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mmanuel Vira Cordova

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 7th* 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of the ;

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HE.

FILED
MAR 8 1912
E. F. FUND, CLERK
By Deputy

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in ope
to become a citizen of the Unit

(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to _____

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278468*, issued on the *1st* day of *July* *1912* A. D. 1912

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Samuel Hornstein SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Samuel Hornstein respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Samuel Hornstein

Second. My place of residence is number 1622 Eighth California street, city of Sacramento

Third. My occupation is Merchant

Fourth. I was born on the 10th day of September, anno Domini 1879, at Gitomer, Russia

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, on or about the 15th day of June, anno Domini 1894, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Alexandria"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of October, 1911, at Saint City, Iowa, in the 12th district Court of Humboldt County, Iowa

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Mabel Wilson Hornstein and now resides at 1622 Eighth Street San Francisco, California. I have one child, Sophia Rae Hornstein, born January 15th 1910 at San Francisco, California; Resides at 1622 8th Street CALIFORNIA

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II Emperor of all the Russias of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of July, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1913

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of San Francisco on the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1913, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 8th, 1912

Samuel Hornstein
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Samuel Hornstein, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1912

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 8th day of March, 1912

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.
J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Samuel Hornstein to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Julius Hertz, occupation Butcher, residing at 415 1/2 Street
and Francis Alexander McDonald, occupation Butcher, residing at 336 1/2 Street

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Samuel Hornstein, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Julius Hertz
Francis Alexander McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1912

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Hornstein

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 8th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty and particularly to Nicholas IV
Czar or of all the Russias of which I have heretofore been a subject (and) that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY W. H. Gump
Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Samuel Hornstein and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 475458, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATES OF

21

the United States of America.

given to

day of April
1912
anno Domini 1912
County, State of California
She was born
I have children

FILED
MAR 8 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. C. Johnson Deputy

sons teaching disabled in the United States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

late of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least near

anno Domini 1912, and the

at has been removed or removed
the from the Department of Commerce

aidant
(see of petition)

titled proceeding: that he has read
ged upon information and belief, and

clerk.

1912
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

of California
the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
Illy known

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of five years continuously immediately
ceeding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
e date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
e United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of March, anno Domini 1912
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

No. 180

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

NIA

AMENTO

In the Superior Court

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, GUSTAVO BALDANI, aged 26 years,

occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 5 inches,

weight 140 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Dark Brown

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Villa Roggia - Italy

on the 12th day of April, anno

Domini 1881; I now reside at Brighton- Sacramento County CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa- Italy

on the vessel "MARIA TERESA"; my last foreign residence was Villa Roggia- Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III

King Of Italy, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York on or about the 26th day

of April, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon the reading of the petition and hereupon changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, approved by the United States," approved by the Court:

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278158, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1907.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Gustavo Baldani SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Gustavo Baldani respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Gustavo Baldani

Second. My place of residence is number 3 Street road R7D and 2 lot 97 1/2 street, town of County of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Cement Worker

Fourth. I was born on the 12th day of April anno Domini 1881 at Utile Reggio, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy on or about the 14th day of April anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "March"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of November anno Domini 1907 at SACRAMENTO in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Baldani and now resides at 3 Street road R7D and 2 lot 97 1/2 Sacramento County, California She was born Bulanka, Austria and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of April anno Domini 1901, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of May anno Domini 1907

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 11th day of November anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 8th, 1912

Gustavo Baldani
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

Gustavo Baldani, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true. 8th day of March anno Domini 1912

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of March anno Domini 1912

By E. J. Fund Clerk.
J. J. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 8th day of March, 1912

By E. J. Fund Clerk.
J. J. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Gustavo Baldani to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

Anthony Leoni, occupation merchant, residing at 1223 5th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

and Francisco Ghilarducci, occupation merchant, residing at 1010 3rd Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gustavo Baldani, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of March anno Domini 1912

By E. J. Fund Clerk.
J. J. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Eustace Baldani
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed March 8th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

19__

to _____

19__

Continued from _____

19__

to _____

19__

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____

residing at _____

_____, occupation _____

residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____

in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

SAID EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

of which I have heretofore been a citizen subject

I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk.

BY _____ DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Eustace Baldani, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 178466, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

ifornia
of the United States of America.

INTO

Austria
day of *April*
Sovicia"

anno Domini 1905

California

She was born

ORNIA I have *one* child born.

23 Street Sacramento California
23 Street Sacramento California

persons teaching disbelief in the United States, and it is my intent to do so, or sovereignty, and particularly to *disseminate*, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since *1911* for one year at least next

Court of *San Francisco*, and the *anno Domini 1912*

cial has since been cured or removed from the Department of Commerce

Lawre
nature of petitioner.)

entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

1912
1912

ulations.)

f the United States of America.

James

known *James*

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

the principles of the Constitution of the

and *Luft. Hoppe*

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day of *March*

By

James
James
James

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Susann Balcani
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *March 8th* 1912

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Declaration of Intention



State of California,)
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.) ss.

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Jakov Slavic* a native of *Austria*
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign

Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary
of whom he is at present a *subject*

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the *19th* day
of *April* A. D. 190 *5*

[SEAL.]

Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *Wm B Hamilton* Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Jakov*

Slavic to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *19th* day of *April* A. D. 190 *5*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
19th day of *April* A. D. 190 *5*
Wm B Hamilton Clerk.
By *Wm B Hamilton* Deputy Clerk.

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jan

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliza

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaIn the matter of the petition of James Slavic to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of CaliforniaThe petition of James Slavic respectfully showsFirst. My full name is James SlavicSecond. My place of residence is number 2723 J street, city of SACRAMENTOState of CALIFORNIAThird. My occupation is CarpenterFourth. I was born on the 14 day of August, anno Domini 1883, at Kornitz, AustriaFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre, France on or about the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "La Savoia"Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18 day of April, anno Domini 1905 at SacramentoSeventh. I am married. My wife's name is Catherine Slavic SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California She was born Vis, Austria and now resides at 2723 J Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA I have two childrenand the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Adam Martin Slavic, 10th October, 1907, at Sacramento, California; Resides 2723 J Street Sacramento, California
Andrew Slavic, 4th September, 1910, at Sacramento, California; Resides 2723 J Street Sacramento, CaliforniaEighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of April, anno Domini 1902Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 9th, 1912James Slavic
(Signature of petitioner.)STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTOJames Slavic, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1912By E. F. Fund, Clerk. [SEAL]
J. Albrodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1912

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 350

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court SUPERIOR Court ofIn the matter of the petition of James Slavic to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.Edward T. Hoppe, occupation Carpenter, residing at 1000 1/2 Street, Sacramento, California
and James Slavic, occupation Carpenter, residing at 2723 J Street, Sacramento, Californiaeach being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Slavic, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.Edward T. Hoppe

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

By

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gustavo Baldani

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *March 8th* 1912

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Declaration of Intention



State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

ss.

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Jakov Lavie* a native of *Austria*
who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

Emperor of Austria the Apostolic King of Hungary
of whom he is at present a *subject*

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the

19th

day

of *April* A. D. 190 *5*

[SEAL.]

Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
W. B. Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to be,

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Jakov*

Lavie

to become a Citizen of the United States of America

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of James Slavic to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of James Slavic respectfully shows:
First. My full name is James Slavic
Second. My place of residence is number 2723 J street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Cooper
Fourth. I was born on the 14 day of August, anno Domini 1883, at Komiza, Austria
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Slav, France, on or about the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "La Sarda"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14 day of April, anno Domini 1905, at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Catherine Slavic. She was born in Austria and now resides at 2723 J Street Sacramento California
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Adam Martin Slavic, 10th October, 1907 at Sacramento, California; Resides 2723 J Street Sacramento, California
Andrew Slavic, 14th September, 1910 at Sacramento, California; Resides 2723 J Street Sacramento, California
Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14 day of April, anno Domini 1902.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 14 day of April, anno Domini 1905, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
Dated March 6th, 1912 James Slavic

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:
James Slavic, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1912
By E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]
J. Albrodson, DEPUTY Clerk.
* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.
Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1912.
By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Albrodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of James Slavic to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:
Edward Henry Hoppe, occupation Farmer, residing at 1116 1/2 Street Sacramento, California
and Robert Agnew, occupation Cooper, residing at 231 J Street Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Slavic, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1912
By E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]
J. Albrodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
James Slavic
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed March 9th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor
of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of which I have heretofore been a subject and
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. DUND, COUNTY CLERK

By E. F. DUND

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Slavic, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

California

the United States of America

TO

Germany

day of April

1912

anno Domini 1912

1111 1111 1111

She was born

children

California

California

persons teaching disbelief in organized

States, and it is my intention to

and it is my intention to

date of this petition, to wit, since

for one year at least next

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

SEAL

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

FILED

MAR 9 1912

E. F. FUND, CLERK

Deputy

FILED

MAR 9 1912

E. F. FUND, CLERK

Deputy

Huber

Bar Tender

resting at 309 17th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

residing at 309 17th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America that he has personally known

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year or more immediately preceding

date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Symonds William

Joseph J. Huber

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

Deputy Clerk

James M.
ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

No. 1773

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

District Court of the First Judicial District of the State of Montana.

Conrad Florian

CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Emperor of Germany

Signed Conrad Florian

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th

January 1905.

Sidney Miller

By Wm T. Condon

Office of the Clerk of the District Court
of the
First Judicial District of the State of Montana.

I do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Declaration of Intention
of the Court of Record having common use jurisdiction
and I do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Declaration of Intention

Conrad Florian

as the same

Records of said Court now in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the

29th day of February in the year

one thousand nine hundred and twelve
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-sixth.

Wm T. Condon Clerk

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in of
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is changed to
"In Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Wm T. Condon

Certificate of Naturalization, No. issued on the day of A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Conrad Friedrich Florian SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California

The petition of Conrad Friedrich Florian

First. My full name is Conrad Friedrich Florian

Second. My place of residence is number 1925 O Street SACRAMENTO

State CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Brewer

Fourth. I was born on the 29th day of November, anno Domini 1881, at Markt-Bohrum, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany on the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1900, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of January, anno Domini 1901, at Helena, Montana, in the District Court of First Judicial District, Montana

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Bertha Florian and she was born Stawiczin, Russia and now resides at 1925 O Street Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Anna Nevada Florian, born Nevada on 14th August 1909, Resides, Sacramento, California
Bertha Emma Florian, Sacramento on 13th March 1911, Resides, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to or in any manner or degree a supporter of the Government of the United States. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and part thereof.

WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1911

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of, anno Domini 1911, and it was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, no

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 9th, 1912

Conrad Friedrich Florian
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Conrad Friedrich Florian being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above entitled petition, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true and correct, except as to matters therein stated to be on information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

By

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by

E. F. Fund, Clerk.
J. Alfordson, DEPUTY Clerk.

(SEAL)

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 9th day of March, 1912.

E. F. Fund, Clerk.
J. Alfordson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County State of California

In the matter of the petition of Conrad Friedrich Florian to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Samuel Williams, occupation Bar Tender, residing at 121 O Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and Joe Huber, occupation Bar Tender, residing at 309 17th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Conrad Friedrich Florian, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Fund, Clerk.
J. Alfordson, Clerk.

(SEAL)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Conrad Friedrich Flouren
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 9th*, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at
....., occupation....., residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of *GERMAN EMPEROR* of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ *citizen* (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

E. F. PRUETT, Clerk.

By *A. B. Gallup*
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Conrad Friedrich Flouren*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *778459*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

California

the United States of America.

TO

July
1911

1911

California

1911

FILED
OCT 5 1911
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *J. H. Woodson* Deputy

FILED

MAR 12 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *J. H. Woodson* Deputy

registered in the
of the United States of America,
and it is my intent, not to
and it is my intent, not to

date of this petition, to and
for my year at least

1911, and the
next

from the Department of Commerce

and M. E. Egan
date of petition.

that he has read
and believes and

and

ch 1912

and Clerk

in Deputy Clerk

California

the United States of America.

California
Road & Noil Avenue Sacramento
Street, Sacramento, California,
known William Edmund
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
he principles of the Constitution of

Robert Harper Anderson
William Percival Boyce

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12th* day of *March*

anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

J. H. Woodson

Clerk

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Conrad Frederick Fleming
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed *March 9th*, 1912

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. *21*

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California
County of Sacramento

ss:

In the *Superior* Court
of *Sacramento County*

Upon consideration of the

for the

William Edmund McEwan aged *28*

occupation *Cabinet-maker*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Light*, height *5 feet 5 1/2* inches

weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Light*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

THE SAID PETITION IS HE.

[SEAL.]

I was born in *Glasgow Scotland*

on the *30th* day of *December*, anno

Domini *1878*; I now reside at *Oak Park, Sacramento County, California*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Glasgow Scotland*

on the vessel *Steamer Furnessia*; my last

foreign residence was *Glasgow Scotland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Edward VII*

King of Great Britain & Ireland, of which I am now a citizen; I

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State *New York* on or about the *18th* day

of *July*, anno Domini *1905*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William Edmund McEwan
Original signature of declarant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd*

day of *January*, anno Domini *1907*

Wm B. Hamilton

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.

By *Edmund A. Hamilton* Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the name of the carrier or name of transportation company should be given.

11-2558

Upon consideration of the

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau

the United States," approved J.

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of William Edmund McEwan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of William Edmund McEwan respectfully sheweth:
First. My full name is William Edmund McEwan
Second. My place of residence is number 3827 York Avenue street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Cabinet maker
Fourth. I was born on the 30th day of December, anno Domini 1879, at Glasgow Scotland
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on or about the 10th day of July, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Furnessia"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1907 at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____
I have no children.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, and I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of July, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of October, anno Domini 1906.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of CALIFORNIA at SACRAMENTO, on the 5th day of October, anno Domini 1911, said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Insufficient witnesses and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 12th 1912 William Edmund McEwan

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Edmund McEwan being duly sworn deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12th day of March, 1912.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY CLERK.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of William Edmund McEwan to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Robert Harper Anderson occupation Clerk residing at 1000 1/2 Broadway, Sacramento, California
and William Percival Boyce occupation Sheet Metal Worker residing at 2207 L Street, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Edmund McEwan, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Robert Harper Anderson
William Percival Boyce

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY CLERK.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Edmund McEwan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 12th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen subject
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

BY _____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 118905, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

Department of Commerce and Labor

the total series of American

gives
Fanny
Columbia

city, New York.

No. 122 12211

111

of the State, and the State is not a subject of international law, or sovereignty, and part of the subject, and it is my object not to discuss it.

Date of this petition is _____
 _____, I hereby certify that _____

anno Domini 1411

for the
and has since been raised or removed
from the Department of Commerce.

entitled proceeding; that he has read
and is based upon information and belief, and

162 JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION

Zerk.

rch _____, 1912

Funel, Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

California

'the United States of America

Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
 [Roady Neil Lineweaver Sacramento, California]
 My known David

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

William Percival Boyce
Robert Harper Cullen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 19 12 CT Phil

Domini 1912
E. T. Purcell

, Clerk

Fullwoodson

DET JIV clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Edmund McEgan
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

Filed March 12th, 1912

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

No. 75.

63-18-06 (B)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
COUNTY OF KINGS, } ss.:

Be it Remembered, That on the 25th day of May
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six personally
appeared David Jones
in the County Court of Kings County, State of New York (said Court being a
Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, a Clerk and a Seal), and made his
Declaration of Intention to become a citizen of the United States of America, in the
words following, to wit.:

Upon consideration of the pe

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
COUNTY OF KINGS, } ss.:

"I, David Jones

do declare on oath, that it is *bona fide* my Intention to become a Citizen of the United
States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the

of whom I am now a subject (and that I arrived in the United States on the
5th day of February, 1906)." David Jones

Sworn to this 25th day of May, 1906

Subscribed and sworn to bef

Charles T. Hartzheim Residence 577 La Fayette St
Clerk

IN ATTESTATION WHEREOF, and that the foregoing is a true copy
of the original Declaration of Intention remaining of record
in my office, I, CHARLES T. HARTZHEIM, Clerk of the said
Court, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed
the seal of the said Court, this 25th
day of May, 1906

Charles T. Hartzheim
Clerk

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jun

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of David Jones SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of David Jones respectfully sheweth:

First. My full name is David Jones

Second. My place of residence is number 3127 York Avenue street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1881, at London, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on or about the 27th day of January, anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of May, anno Domini 1906, at New York City, in the County of Kings County, New York

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ and she was born _____ and now resides at _____ I have no children

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th day of February, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of October, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of CALIFORNIA at SACRAMENTO on the 5th day of October, anno Domini 1906. My petition was denied by the said Court for the following reason and causes, to wit: Verifying witnesses insufficient

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 12th, 1912

David Jones

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

David Jones, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transport.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12th day of March, 1912.

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of David Jones to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Percival Boyce, occupation Bookkeeper, residing at 2201 T Street, Sacramento, California

and Robert Harper Anderson, occupation Clerk, residing at 1100 York Avenue, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known David Jones, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Percival Boyce
Robert Harper Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

[SEAL]

J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Jones

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 12th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject ~~and that~~ I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

David Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. DEWITT

Clerk.

By

W. H. Galeup

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of David Jones, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 718936, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The United States of America.

DO

day of April
of 1912

San Francisco, California

State of California

I have...

...and it is my intention to...

for one year at least...

...

...

...

...that he has read...

...

...

1912

...

DEPUTY Clerk.

...

The United States of America.

I Street Sacramento California
Road & Hill Avenue
ly known William
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

FILED

MAR 12 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By William Percival Boyce DEPUTY

William Percival Boyce
Robert Harper Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March

anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

William Percival Boyce

DEPUTY

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David T. ...

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed March 12th 1912

Form 2203

No. 607

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, up,
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved J
By the Court:

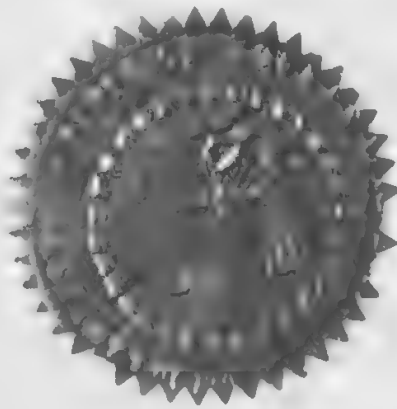
Certificate of Naturalization

In the Superior Court
County of Sacramento ss: of County of

3. William Henry Pryce, aged 22 years,
occupation Plumber, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 11 inches,
weight 146 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks

; I was born in London
England, on the 9th day of February, anno
Domini 1887; I now reside at 2202 T Street, Sacramento, California;
I emigrated to the United States of America from Victoria, British Columbia
on the vessel "City of Puebla"; my last
foreign residence was "Lady Smith" B.C.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the
State of California, on or about the 30th day
of April, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



William Henry Pryce
(Original signature of declarant.)
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th
day of February, anno Domini 1912.
J. H. Hamilton
Clerk of the Court.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of William Henry Boyce to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of William Henry Boyce respectfully shows
First. My full name is William Henry Boyce
Second. My place of residence is number 2202 I street, city of SACRAMENTO
Third. My occupation is Carpenter
Fourth. I was born on the 9th day of February, anno Domini 1887, at London, England
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Victoria, British Columbia, on or about the 27th day of April, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of San Francisco in the United States, on the vessel "City of Puebla"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of February, anno Domini 1910, at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born and now resides at I have no children
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to remain a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1912.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini I and the did petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

March 12th, 1912

William Henry Boyce
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Henry Boyce, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12th day of March, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of William Henry Boyce to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Percival Boyce, occupation Sheet Metal Worker, residing at 2202 I Street Sacramento California
and Robert Harper Anderson, occupation Clerk, residing at M. H. C. Road & Hill Arnold Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Henry Boyce, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Percival Boyce
Robert Harper Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Henry Boyce

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 12th 1917

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....

....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
..... United States Attorney,
for the District of in open Court this
..... day of, 19....., it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject (a
[SEAL.] further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of June, A. D. 1917

E. J. Clerk.
By: B. H. Gump DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of W. Henry Boyce, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of June, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 118937, issued on the 17th day of June, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of California

the United States of America.

TO

And
day of March
in 1912

anno Domini 1912

to the Court of California

State of California

INIA: I have two children,
31st 1907 at Sacramento
and Buell, California

CALIFORNIA

persons teaching, distorting, or in any way
United States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
ject, and it is my intention to resist

date of this petition, to wit: March 12th
for one year at least next

Court of

anno Domini 1912 and the

and has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

William Boyce

dated proceeding; that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

k (SEAL)

Clerk.

ch, 1912
Pfund, Clerk.
son, Clerk.

fornia

the United States of America.

I West Sacramento California
Road & Rail Ave are Sacramento
ly known Reginald
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

William Perival Boyce
West Sacramento California

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912

(SEAL)

E F Pfund

Clerk.

William Boyce
Clerk

William Henry
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF "

March 12 1904

No. 176

Form 3203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

ss:

In the

SUPERIOR

Court

of

Upon consideration of th

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H

I, REGINALD EDWIN BUTTON, aged 22 years,

occupation Harness Maker, do declare on oath that my person

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 inches,

weight 140 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Dark Gray

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Warminster- England

on the 19th day of January, ann

Domini 1885; I now reside at #92a-22nd-Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England

on the vessel " NEW YORK "

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.) my last

foreign residence was Weymouth England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King Of

Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State New York
Territory of New York
District New York on or about the 17th day

of September, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Reginald Edwin Button
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st.

day of November, anno Domini 1904

W. B. Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By W. B. Hamilton, DEPUTY Clerk.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of th
further testimony taken in op

to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, by

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved.

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Reginald Edwin Butten SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Reginald Edwin Butten respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Reginald Edwin Butten
Second. My place of residence is number 920 22nd street, city of SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Harness Maker
Fourth. I was born on the 19th day of January, anno Domini 1885, at Warrminster, England
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 10th day of September, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "New York"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1907
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Elizabeth Butten SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California and she was born Winterlow, England, and now resides at 920 22nd Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Robert Edgar Butten, born October 31st 1907 at Sacramento, California, resides 920 22nd Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA; Charles Margaret Butten, born 29 1908 at Sacramento, California, resides at 920 22nd Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of September, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1904

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of rat on the day of anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

March 12th 1912

Reginald Edwin Butten

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Reginald Edwin Butten, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Albrodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12th day of March, 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

J. Albrodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Reginald Edwin Butten to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Perival Boyce, occupation Sheet Metal Worker, residing at 2207 J Street Sacramento California
and Robert Harper Anderson, occupation Clerk, residing at 14 1/2 1st Street Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Reginald Edwin Butten, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Perival Boyce
Robert Harper Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Albrodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Reginald Edwin Butten

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 12th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and not
subject) and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Reginald Edwin Butten

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND

Sacramento

Clerk

W. H. Gallup

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Reginald Edwin Butten, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 11934, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Induct

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

County, State of California

a citizen of the United States of America.

FILED

DEC 7 - 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *J. A. Woodson* DEPUTY

ACRAMENTO

1st, Hungary
23rd day of March
ss: "Pennsylvania"
anno Domini 1904
County, Wisconsin

She was born
TO CALIFORNIA, I have four children.
October 26, 1869, *Alfred Hungary*,
in Hungary, resides with me, Sacramento
with me, Sacramento, California;
resides with me at Sacramento, California.

or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized
on of the United States, and it is my intention to
otentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
I am a citizen, subject, and it is my intention to reside

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

907
Court of
anno Domini 1911, and the
sufficient

is of such denial has since been cured or removed,
and the certificate from the Department of Commerce

Joseph Schachtli
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Joseph Schachtli, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read
pregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and
as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY

Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12th day of March, 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The matter of the petition of *Joseph Schachtli* to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Louis Huber

occupation

Merchant

residing at

2620 T Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Adolph Zehner

occupation

Druggist

residing at

2101 E Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *Joseph Schachtli*, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Huber

Adolph Zehner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Reginald Edwin Button

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *March 12th*, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

STATE OF WISCONSIN,

County of Dodge.

Joseph Schächtili

personally appeared before the subscriber, Clerk of the Circuit Court for said County, being a *the empire of Austria*
Record, and made oath that he was born in *Seventy six 1876* that he emigrated
on or about the year Eighteen Hundred and *New York* on or about the mo
United States and landed at the port of *April* in the year of *nineteen* Hundred and *three 1903*

that it is BONA FIDE his intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce forev
allegiance and fidelity to any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particu
the empire of Austria whereof he is a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
10th day of *October*, 1904

Geo W Theisen

Geo W Theisen Clerk.

STATE OF WISCONSIN, } ss
COUNTY OF DODGE.

I, *Geo W Theisen*

Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Dodge, certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the origi
now on file in my office, and the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my h
and affixed my official seal this *tenth* day

October, 1904
Geo W Theisen

I here

foreign pri

George V. H

[SEAL]

I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Reginald Edwin Button

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

W. H. Gallup

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Reginald Edwin Button*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *177931*, issued on the *11th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Induct

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Schachtli to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Joseph Schachtli respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Joseph Schachtli street, city of SACRAMENTO

Second. My place of residence is number 2015 24th State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Brewer

Fourth. I was born on the 13th day of May, anno Domini 1876, at Vornsmarth, Hungary

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the 23rd day of March, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Pennsylvania"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1904, at Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, in the Circuit Court of Dodge County, Wisconsin

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Rosina Schachtli. She was born in Apatin, Hungary, and now resides at 2015 24th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. I have four children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Joseph Schachtli, October 26, 1899, Apatin, Hungary, resides with me at Sacramento, California; John Schachtli, June 26, 1901, Apatin, Hungary, resides with me, Sacramento, California; Frank Schachtli, April 24, 1906, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, resides with me, Sacramento, California; Rosina Schachtli, September 26, 1907, at Sacramento, California; resides with me at Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria and Leopold, King of Hungary, of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9th day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of March, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship in any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of CALIFORNIA at SACRAMENTO, on the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1901, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, insufficient evidence, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 12th, 1912.

Joseph Schachtli
(Signature of petitioner.)STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

Joseph Schachtli, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12th day of March, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Joseph Schachtli to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:Louis Huber, occupation Merchant, residing at 2620 15th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Adolph Zehnde, occupation Broker, residing at 2101 P Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Schachtli, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of CALIFORNIA in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Schachtli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed March 12th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to an foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria~~ ~~reporting King of Hungary~~ of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ~~I further renounce the title of~~ ~~in order of nobility, which I have heretofore held~~ that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

F. F. PEPPER, Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Schachtli, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 22948, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

California

of the United States of America.

I do

day of February
1912

anno Domini 1912

County, State of California

She was born

I have one child

me at Sacramento

persons teaching disbelief in organized
States, and it is my intention to
s, or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to residedate of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least nextRIOR Court of
anno Domini 1911, and the
efficient
nial has since been cured or removed.)
out from the Department of Commerce

nature of petitioner.

entitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, andrk. [SEAL]
Clerk.arch 1912
Gund, Clerk.
on DEPUTY Clerk.

California

of the United States of America.

P. Sheet SACRAMENTO
K. Sheet SACRAMENTO
nally known Peteryears continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

FILED

MAR 12 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK
Deputy

FILED

JUN 24 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Schachtli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed March 12 1912

No. 354

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

OF CALIFORNIA

SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HI

I, PETER SARDELICH, aged 21 years,
occupation Engine Inspector, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,
weight 151 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Blato Austria

, on the 22nd day of February, anno

Domini 1887; I now reside at #213-T-street---

I emigrated to the United States of America from Triest Austria

on the vessel "SLAVONIA"; my last
foreign residence was Blato AUSTRIA

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Francis Joseph Emperor Of Austria, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 11th day
of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Sardelich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th
day of September, anno Domini 1908

N^W Hamilton

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR

Court

By

P. O. Sullivan

DEPUTY Clerk.

Upon consideration of the;
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
States (It is further ordered upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of,
the United States," approved Ju
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Inde

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Peter Sanelich ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Peter Sanelich respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Peter Sanelich

Second. My place of residence is number 1819 2nd street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Engine Inspector

Fourth. I was born on the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1887, at Blata, Austria

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Austria on or about the 22d day of February, anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Blavania"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of September, anno Domini 1908, at SACRAMENTO in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am — married. My wife's name is Adeline Tealdi Sanelich She was born Stockton, California and now resides at Sacramento California with me I have one child

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of said child is as follows:
Peter Harold Sanelich December 6th 1911 at Sacramento, resides with me at Sacramento California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiances and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of March, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of March, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship anywhere. I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of CALIFORNIA at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA on the 24th day of June, anno Domini 1906, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Insufficient evidence, insufficient and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 12th, 1912

Peter Sanelich
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

Peter Sanelich, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

By E. F. Gund, Clerk.
J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Finding from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12th day of March, 1912.
By E. F. Gund, Clerk.
J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Peter Sanelich to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

James Rudock, occupation Relief, residing at #2820 1st St SACRAMENTO
and Mathew Luke Rudock, occupation Inspector, residing at #2471 1st St
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Sanelich, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Rudock
Mathew Luke Rudock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

By E. F. Gund, Clerk.
J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Sanderlich
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed March 12 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____

residing at _____

_____, occupation _____

residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Roman's Joseph Emperor
of Austria and of Germany of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

E. F. DEWITT

BY _____

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Peter Sanderlich and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278460, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

e United States of America.

FILED

MAR 12 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *[Signature]* Deputy

FILED

NOV 3 - 1911

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

day of *June*
1903
 anno Domini 1903
[Signature]
 She was born
 of *[Signature]*

sons teaching disbelief in *[illegible]*
 ed States, and it is my intention to
 or sovereignty, and particularly to
 and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
 for one year at least next

DEBIOB Court of
 anno Domini 1911, and the
 witnesses
 has since been cured or removed.)
 from the Department of Commerce

[Signature]
 (Signature of petitioner)

titled proceeding: that he has read
 ged upon information and belief, and

6. [SEAL]

lerk.

By *[Signature]* Clerk.
[Signature] Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Witnesses, whose depositions are to be taken in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, to prove residence in the United States by Petitioner, from the 13th day of March, 1906, to, and including the 13th day of March, 1907:

FRED De HAAN, by occupation a Porter, Residing at # 533, Broadway, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

JOE WIESNER, by occupation Landlord, Residing at #1351, Eleventh Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

izen of the United States of America.

22 12th Street
 315 N. 1st
 personally known *[Signature]*
 years continuously immediately
 reached to the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *June*

By *[Signature]*

[OVER]

Clerk.

[SEAL]

Peter Sandeli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

The Edw. Keogh Press, Broadway, Milwaukee.

Mich. 1906

Continued from

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

The State of Wisconsin,
MUNICIPAL COURT,
City and County of Milwaukee

Ferdinand Strobel personally appeared before the subscriber,
Deputy
the Clerk of the MUNICIPAL COURT of said County, being a Court of Record, and made oath
that he was born in GERMANY, on or about the year Eighteen Hundred and
Seventy Three that he emigrated to the United States and landed at the port of
New York on or about the month of *July* in the year
Fifteen Hundred and *Two* that it is bona fide his intention to become a
citizen of the United States and to RENOUNCE FOREVER all allegiance and fidelity to any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to WILLIAM II, GERMAN
EMPEROR; whereof he is duly sworn.

Subscribed and sworn to, the *13th* day of *July* A. D. 190*6*
Ferdinand Strobel
John W. Woller, Deputy
Clerk of the Municipal Court.

The State of Wisconsin,
MUNICIPAL COURT,
City and County of Milwaukee

I, FRANK E. WOLLER, Clerk of said Court, do hereby certify that I have

compared the foregoing with a record on file in my office, that it is a correct transcript therefrom
and of the whole thereof, as the same remains of record in my office.

[SEAL.]

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, and
affixed the seal of said Court, this *26th* day of *December* A. D. 190*6*
Frank E. Woller
Clerk of the Municipal Court.

Subscribed and sworn to before me

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Peter Sandelich*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law to
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *11th* day of *December*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration
and hereby changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration
the United States," approved June 29, 1906)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No

[INSERT ON FOLLOW]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Ferdinand Strobel Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Ferdinand Strobel respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Ferdinand Strobel

Second. My place of residence is number 1017 20th street, city of San Francisco State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Brewer

Fourth. I was born on the 23rd day of January, anno Domini 1873, at Watten Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany on or about the 28th day of June, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel Moltke

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of January, anno Domini 1903, in the Municipal Court of San Francisco

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Anna Strobel

and she now resides at 1017 20th Street, San Francisco, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever my allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William III German Emperor of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of July, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento, California, on the 2nd day of November, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, insufficiency of verifying witnesses, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 12th, 1912

Ferdinand Strobel
(signature of petitioner.)

Ferdinand Strobel, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912

J. C. Johnson, Clerk.

(SEAL)

By J. C. Johnson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance, or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12th day of March, 1912

By

J. C. Johnson, Clerk.

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Ferdinand Strobel Court of Superior to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

George Fasel, occupation Miller, residing at 122 11th Street
and Frederick Charles Wallner, occupation Master Brewer, residing at 1315 N. 11th
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ferdinand Strobel, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least four years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 11 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Fasel

Frederick Charles Wallner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912

J. C. Johnson, Clerk.

(SEAL)

By J. C. Johnson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ferdinand Strobel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed March 12 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____

19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____

19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion

for the _____

District of _____

United States Attorney

in open Court this

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

of which I have heretofore been a subject (and

I further renounce the title of _____

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Ferdinand Strobel and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278452, issued on the 11th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of _____

Filed _____
A. D. _____
Clerk.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.
THE CIRCUIT COURT
FOR THE
COUNTY OF ALBION
DECLARATION OF INTENTION
OF _____

E. F. FUND, CLERK
By _____ Deputy

FILED
MAR 1 4 1912

he United States of America.

ITO

7 of May
made Resolved
anno Domini 1888
Michigan

I have two sons children.
November 1894
Albion, Michigan
RNIA

thing (stated) in or out of
us, and it is my intention to
eighty, and particularly to
it is my intention to reside

his petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

_____ and the

Department of Commerce

that he has read
tion and belief, and

SEAL

12

_____, Clerk.
_____, Clerk.

if America.

1st Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
2nd Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
ly known _____

_____ years continuously immediately
_____ years immediately preceding

person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Gordon Donnelly.
Witness Albert M. _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

_____, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gerdinand Shobel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed March 12 1912

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, IN AND FOR
THE COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

In the Matter of the Petition of

TUFF TRUDELL

To Become a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 359

Objections of the Government to the granting of the
petition of Tuff Trudell, and reasons
therefor.

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS H

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn:

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the

(It is further ordered
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bu
the United States," approv

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization.

Objection is hereby made to the granting of the petition
for naturalization of Tuff Trudell filed in this Court on the 15th day of
March, 1912, upon the ground that the said petitioner has not behaved
as a person of good moral character within the meaning of the Naturalization
Act of June 29, 1906, for the following reasons, to wit:

That during the five years immediately preceding the date
of the filing of his petition as aforesaid, said petitioner has sought
employment and has been actually employed as a bartender in a house of
prostitution known as the "Bohemian" located on L Street between Second and
Third, in the City of Sacramento, State of California, a place of known
disreputable character, habitually frequented by prostitutes, where prosti-
tutes gather and solicit business and where prostitution is practiced.

The Congress of the United States has definitely fixed the
moral status of persons (aliens) employed in places of such character by
specifically providing in Section 3 of the Immigration Act that,

"Any alien who is employed by, in, or in connection
with any house of prostitution or music or dance hall or other place of
amusement or resort habitually frequented by prostitutes, or where
prostitutes gather, shall be deemed to be unlawfully in the United States
and shall be deported in the manner provided by sections twenty and twenty-
one of this Act."

Certainly had the Congress considered that aliens who were
connected in any manner with houses or places as above described were persons
of good moral character it would not have provided for their deportation as
undesirable aliens.

Objection is further made for the reason that the said

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Tuff Trudell SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Tuff Trudell respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Tuff Trudell

Second. My place of residence is number 618 10th street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Clerk

Fourth. I was born on the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1866, at Montreal, Canada

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Montreal, Canada on or about the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1874, and arrived at the port of Detroit, Michigan in the United States, on the 16th day of June, anno Domini 1884, by the Grand Trunk Railroad

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of June, anno Domini 1884, in the County of Michigan, in the State of Michigan

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Theresa Trudell and she resides at 618 10th Street, Sacramento, California. I have 5 children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Marian Underhill, 29th November 1894, Red Bluff, Calif.; resides at 618 10th Street, Sacramento, California; Clayton Underhill, 1st November 1901, at Red Bluff, California; Renda 6th 10th Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of May, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of August, anno Domini 1912.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 15, 1912

Tuff Trudell
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Tuff Trudell, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. J. Pund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 15th day of March, 1912

E. J. Pund, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Tuff Trudell to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Harry Gordon Donnelly, occupation Advertising Agent, residing at 240 1/2 K Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and William Albert McConst, occupation Advertising Agent, residing at 240 1/2 K Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Tuff Trudell the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Gordon Donnelly
William Albert McConst

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. J. Pund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

Ferdinand Shobel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *March 12 1912*

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

21

petitioner has sought employment and is now actually employed as a bartender in what is known as the "Gem" saloon, Second and K Streets, in the City of Sacramento, State of California, a place admitted by the applicant and witnesses in open court to be a place frequented and patronized by prostitutes.

Further objection is made upon the ground that the said petitioner did on the 9th day of September, 1912, make a voluntary affidavit before me as follows, known at the time by said petitioner to have been false in certain particulars hereinafter set forth:

"State of California, County of Sacramento, ss. Tuff Trudell, first being duly sworn, deposes and says; my full name is Tuff Trudell. I now reside at 618 - 10th St., Sacramento, California. My occupation is bartender and I am now employed at the "Gem" saloon 2nd and K Sts., Sacramento, Cal. I am married and my wife resides with me at the above address. Before I married her she was a waitress employed at the St. Francis Hotel, 10th and I Sts., Sacramento, Cal. I came to the United States from Montreal, Canada, arriving at Detroit, Michigan, about May, 1879. I have lived in the United States continuously since then. I have lived in California continuously since August, 1902, all the time in Sacramento, Cal. During the past five years I have been employed as bartender at the Gem saloon 130 K St; the Majestic, 308 K St., and the Bohemian between 2nd and 3rd on L. I have never at any time been arrested or charged with any crime or had any trouble with the authorities of any character.

"Prostitutes were not associated in any manner with the saloons in which I have worked, nor were prostitutes at any time living above the saloons in which I have worked, nor was liquor ever sold to prostitutes in any of the saloons in which I have been employed.

"This statement is made freely and voluntarily, has been read to me, I fully understand it, and the same is true. Tuff Trudell. Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of September, 1912, and I certify that the contents of the foregoing statement were fully made known to the deponent before he signed the same. Fred'k. W. Littleton, U. S. Naturalisation Examiner."

In the testimony of the petitioner and witnesses in open Court on the 11th day of March, 1913, and in the testimony of the petitioner in open court on the 11th day of June, 1913, it was admitted that prostitutes did frequent the "Bohemian" and "Gem" saloons, were connected therewith, patronized said saloons, that liquor was sold them and that they did live above the saloons in which the petitioner was employed.

Therefore, the statement of the said petitioner as set

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of further testimony taken in to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered, and hereby is, changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

ERICA

California

of the United States of America.

INTO

of May
into Railroad

anno Domini 1888

California

She was born

in the State of California

number 1894

at the age of

believe in or intend

to my intention to

to particularly to

attention to reside

to wit, since

at least next

of

and the

of

commerce

Attach

and Labor re,

Dated

STA

the foregoing petition
that as to those matte

Subscribed and su

Declaration of Intention

Clerk.

California

to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

In the matter of the petition
STATE OF CALIFORNIAHarry Gordon Donnelly
William Albert McLean

occupation

Advertising Agent

residing at 200 1/2 K Street SACRAMENTO CALIF

occupation

Advertising Agent

residing at 200 1/2 K Street SACRAMENTO CALIF

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Gordon Donnelly.

William Albert McLean

15th day of March

anno Domini 1912

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

E. F. Hunt

Clerk.

By

J. F. Woodson

Clerk.

Gerdinand Strobel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 12 1912

Continued from _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of the _____

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEL

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to by _____

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Ju

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization.

3.

forth in his affidavit that prostitutes were not connected in any manner
with the saloons in which he had worked and that liquor was not sold there
was false and untrue as the petitioner then well knew.

Said false and untrue statement involves the moral character
of said petitioner and in support of this contention the attention of the
Court is respectfully directed to the case of *in re Talarico*, 137 Fed. Rep.
1219, in which it is held that an applicant for citizenship giving false
answers to a Naturalization Examiner is not a person of good moral character
within the meaning of the Naturalization Act of June 29, 1906.

Objection is also further made upon the ground that the true
occupation of the said petitioner was not by him stated in his petition,
he having alleged therein that his occupation was that of a "clerk" whereas
in truth and in fact as the petitioner then well knew his occupation was and
had been all during the statutory period of five years that of a "bartender."

In further support of the Government's contention that the
said petition should be denied for lack of moral qualifications, the Court's
attention is respectfully directed to petition No. 326 filed in the Superior
Court of San Mateo County, Cal., petitions Nos. 101 and 123 filed in the
Superior Court of Shasta County, Cal., and petition No. 66, filed in the
Superior Court of Siskiyou County, Cal., all denied upon grounds similar
to those given as grounds for objection in this petition.

Frederic W. Lovell

U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indented

ERICA

Corrals

The United States of America.

May
Railroad

anno Domini 1888

1888

She is born

5th children
her 1894

11th November

For the ad
mission to
citizenship to

to reside

some

near

of

the
proceedi.

El.

and petition

Attach.
and Labor re,

Dated

STAN

the foregoing petition
that as to those matter.

Subscribed and sworn

Declaration of Intention

C.

Clerk.

County, State of California

to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

In the matter of the petition of.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Harry Gordon Donnelly

William Albert McGowan

occupation

Advertising Agent

residing at

240 1/2 K Street SACRAMENTO CALIF

occupation

Advertising Agent

residing at

240 1/2 K Street SACRAMENTO CALIF

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Donnelly

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least

five

years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of

five

years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Gordon Donnelly.

William Albert McGowan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15th

day of

March

anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

E. F. Fund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

[OVER]

Ferdinand Shrobel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *March 12* 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of the petition

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY.

[SEAL.]

I, *foreign*
of
I further
that I
foreign

Subscribed and sworn to before me

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court,
to become a citizen of the United States:

(It is further ordered, upon consid
and hereby is, changed to _____
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immi
the United States," approved June 29,

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization.

Indesed

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

No 53

10 02



(COPY)

STATE OF MICHIGAN, }
County of *ALGER* }

The Circuit Court for said County.

I, *TUFF TRUDELL*, do solemnly

swear that it is bona fide my intention to become a **CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES**,
and to RENOUNCE FOREVER all Allegiance and Fidelity to each and every Foreign Prince,
Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly *Queen of Great Brit*

of whom I have been a subject

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at

Onota -- this -- *16th* -- day

of -- *Aug* -- A. D. 1912.

August Boogren

TUFF TRUDELL.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, }
County of *ALGER* }

I, *Edwin Hines*, Deputy

Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the original
Declaration of Intention of *TUFF TRUDELL* to become a
CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, remaining of Record in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name

and affixed the Seal of the said Court, the *Seventh*

day of *MARCH*, A. D. 1912.

Edwin Hines Deputy Clerk.



[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

California

of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

made

day of May
at Frank's Railroad

anno Domini 1888
by me, [Signature]

She was born
I have two children,
29th November 1894
in California, 1st November
CALIFORNIA

persons teaching disbeliefs in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
to, or sovereignty, and particularly to
ject, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

anno Domini 1888 and the

and has since been carried or removed
the from the Department of Commerce

[Signature]
(petitioner)

led proceeding: that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

19 12

[Signature], Clerk.

[Signature], Clerk.

ornia

United States of America.

at SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

personally known [Signature]
five years continuously immediately
five years immediately preceding

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Gordon Donnelly.
Witness Albert M. [Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, anno Domini 19 12

E. F. [Signature], Clerk.

By [Signature], DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Truff Indell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *March 15th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 10*, 19*11* *absence + consent*
to *Dec 10*, 19*11*
Continued from *11 4*, 19*12*
to *Mar 11*, 19*13* *By Court*
Enfr Mar 9/13 to June 14/13 for information

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Charles Downey, occupation *Bm Tender*, residing at *1319 1/2 4th St Sacramento Cal*
occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Truff Indell* and the motion of
William Gammon Jr. Little United States Attorney
for the *Northern* District of *California* in open Court this
10th day of *June* 19*13*, it appearing that *Indell* was
a bartender in a place where prostitutes assemble etc and
conduct business
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held),
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
_____, Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

S. OR Court of Sacramento County, California
The matter of the petition of Melchior Anton Jori to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

and in the Territory of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next
filing the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of May, anno Domini 1888
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of
at on the day of anno Domini 1, and the
petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce
and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 18th, 1912

Melchior Anton Jori
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Melchior Anton Jori, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read
the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and
that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

By If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Finding from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 18th day of March, 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

S. OR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Melchior Anton Jori to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Anton Jori, occupation Farmer, residing at 2310 4th Street, Sacramento, CALIF.
and Fritz Schurmann, occupation Retail Liquor Dealer, residing at 2331 Carnegie Avenue, Sacramento, CALIF.

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Melchior
Anton Jori, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Anton Jori
Fritz Schurmann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of March, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jeff Trudell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed March 15th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10, 1911

Form 3218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 359

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Superior

Superior Court of Sacramento State of California

In the matter of the petition of Jeff Trudell to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

NIA

Charles Downey

occupation

Bar Tender

residing at

1319 1/4 4th Sacramento St.

and

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jeff mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least Eight years continuously in preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of Eight years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified in his opinion to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th day of

March

anno Domini 1913

11-5679

By

G. F. Bond, Clerk
J. H. Woodman, Deputy Clerk

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

W. H. Smith, J. H. Smith

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held) that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1913

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1913

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1913

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Melchior Anton Jöri to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Melchior Anton Jöri respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Melchior Anton Jöri

Second. My place of residence is number 2310 Y street, city of SACRAMENTO, State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Iron Worker

Fourth. I was born on the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1879, at Pätzis, Switzerland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1888, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States on the vessel "Lessing"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1910, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born in _____ and now resides at _____ I have no children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th day of April, anno Domini 1888, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of May, anno Domini 1888.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 18th, 1912.

Melchior Anton Jöri

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Melchior Anton Jöri, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

By _____

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Finding from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 18th day of March, 1912.

By _____

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

J. Alwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Melchior Anton Jöri to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joseph Anton Jöri, occupation Farmer, residing at 2310 Y Street SAC

and Fritz Schumann, occupation Retail Liquor Dealer, residing at 2331 Carnegie Avenue

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Melchior Anton Jöri, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

By _____

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

J. Alwoodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Melchior Anton Jori
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *March 18* 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 10* 1912
to *Dec 10* 1912
Continued from *Jan 11* 1913
to *June 10/13* for information
to Sept 10/13 because of absence of Pet
June 7/13 - to Dec 9/13 absence
Dec 9/13 to Feb 10/14 for further knowledge

Witness Sick

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation _____, residing at _____
occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Melchior Anton Jori* and the motion of
Natixetone United States Attorney
for the *10th* District of *Massachusetts* in open Court this
10th day of *March* 1914, it appearing that said
Petitioner has not been diligent with diligence
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~denied~~ *dismissed with prejudice*

Barthelme

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and the
subject) of _____
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1914.

Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1914.
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1914.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of May Ferman to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Court of _____

The petition of May Ferman respectfully states

First. My full name is May Ferman

Second. My place of residence is number 503 street, City of San Francisco

State of California

Third. My occupation is Merchant

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1881, at San Francisco

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from San Francisco, on or about the 11th day of August, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel St. Paul

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of August, anno Domini 1904, at New York, in the Court of San Francisco

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Anna Ferman

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows

Anna Ferman - born March 3, 1900, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Joseph Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

Samuel Ferman - born August 16, 1911, San Francisco

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of May Ferman to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known May Ferman the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James B. Blomberg, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

and Charles Jacob Lipper, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

James B. Blomberg, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

Charles Jacob Lipper, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

James B. Blomberg, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

Charles Jacob Lipper, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

James B. Blomberg, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

Charles Jacob Lipper, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

James B. Blomberg, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

Charles Jacob Lipper, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

James B. Blomberg, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

Charles Jacob Lipper, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

James B. Blomberg, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

Charles Jacob Lipper, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

James B. Blomberg, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

Charles Jacob Lipper, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

James B. Blomberg, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

Charles Jacob Lipper, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

James B. Blomberg, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

Charles Jacob Lipper, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

James B. Blomberg, occupation Merchant, residing at San Francisco

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 20th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19
to 19
Continued from 19
to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....
....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Max Forman and the motion of
for the 10th day of Feb, 1912, it appearing that Max Forman is a citizen of the United States of America, and that he is a resident of the District of California, in open Court this
petition is hereby denied. Max Forman is hereby allowed to withdraw his petition.
Peter J. Shields, Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of A. D. 1912.

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 1912.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be
and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of A. D. 1912.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Charles Horn to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento

The petition of Charles Horn respectfully shews

First. My full name is Charles Horn

Second. My place of residence is number 1002

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Confectioner

Fourth. I was born on the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1889 at Bienmarie Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Harrold Prussia on or about the 14th day of April, anno Domini 1889, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel St. Louis

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1907 at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Sophie Horn and now resides at 1002 Q Street

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

John Horn January 2, 1898 San Francisco CALIFORNIA #1002 Q Street
Agnes Horn September 11, 1900 San Francisco CALIFORNIA #1002 Q Street
Josephine Horn March 27, 1904 San Francisco CALIFORNIA #1002 Q Street
Charles Horn April 7, 1911 Sacramento CALIFORNIA #1002 Q Street

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of Germany at this time I am a subject and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1889, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1907

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I do not intend to make such a petition to any court.)

and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate of the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated March 22nd, 1912

Charles Horn
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Charles Horn being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of March, anno Domini 1912

By

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the date of arrival should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor

By

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Charles Horn to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John A. Brown Confectioner
Peter Newman Confectioner

Charles Horn Confectioner

residing at 1002 Q Street SACRAMENTO CALIF
residing at 1414 Q Street SACRAMENTO CALIF

each being separately, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Horn, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of March, anno Domini 1912

By

Clerk

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

March 22, 1913

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10, 1912

to Dec 10, 1912

Continued from Mar 11, 1913

to Mar 11, 1913

For further hearing

No answer

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at

occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles E. Stone and the motion of

for the District of California, in open Court this

10th day of June, 1913, it appearing that

not delinquent, prosecute & said petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the

of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject

I further renounce the title of, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,

foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of, A. D. 19

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of, A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of, A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

born in
of the United States of America.

land March
in the
State of California
I have been
I have been

FILED
MAR 25 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. L. Woodson, DEPUTY

persons teach... and it is my intention to read

the date of this petition, to wait... for one year at least

Court... and the

from the Department of Commerce

Signature of petitioner

entitled proceedings; that he has read... information and belief, and

He... [SEAL] Clerk

March 1912.
PFUND Clerk.
m DEPUTY Clerk.

born in
of the United States of America.

Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Sheet SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
known as Louis
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

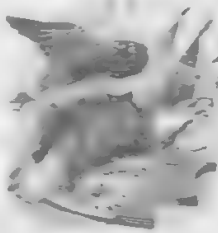
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of March, anno Domini 1912.
By J. L. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.
E. F. PFUND, Clerk.
[OVER]

Charles Allen

March 11 1887

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Declaration of Intention.



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sacramento

Louis Lemsch

oath declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and to renounce, forever, all alleg

Republic of Switzerland
subject

L. Lemsch

23

Wm B Hamilton

By Jay Guth

Deputy

Wm B Hamilton

County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having Common Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, and having compared the foregoing copy with the Original, presented by

Louis Lemsch

to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, filed in my office on the 23 day of June

A. D. 1887 and that the same is a full, true, and correct copy of the



June 1887
W B Hamilton

By Jay Guth

Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the Uni.

(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States." approved.

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Louis Gensch to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Louis Gensch respectfully shews

First. My full name is Louis Gensch

Second. My place of residence is number 2809 V Street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Painter

Fourth. I was born on the 19th day of February, anno Domini 1863, at "Swiss", Switzerland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hans Zemel, on or about the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1881, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Charles"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of June, anno Domini 1887, at SACRAMENTO, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Lizzie Gensch, born in Rutenburg, Germany, and now resides at 2809 V Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. She was born in 1864.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each child is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any or more of the persons, teachers, students, or members of any organization. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and parts thereof.

THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1881, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1881.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 23rd day of June, anno Domini 1887, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

March 25th, 1912

Louis Gensch

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Louis Gensch

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above entitled proceeding, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY CLERK

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of voyage or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

25th day of March, 1912.

E. J. Pfund, Clerk.
J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY CLERK.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Louis Gensch to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Edward Haynes

City Auditor

residing at 711 4th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Olive Masters Haynes

House wife

residing at 711 4th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Louis Gensch, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edward Haynes

Olive Masters Haynes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of March, anno Domini 1912.

E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY CLERK

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis Gensch

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 25th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of ~~THE SWISS CONFEDERATION~~ _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held),
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Louis Gensch and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 12345, issued on the 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912
Peter J. Shields, Judge

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Customs

for the

The United States of America.

20

Germany
August
Wiesbaden

and from 1890
California
San Francisco
California

persons to be established in the United States...
c, or sovereignty and part of the...
and it is my intention to reset

date of this petition, to not...
for one year at least

and the

from the Department of Commerce

11

and proceeding; that he has read
and upon information and belief, and

SEAL
12k

1912
Hund Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

California
The United States of America.

that SACRAMENTO
that SACRAMENTO
known Albert
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

71

John Henry Wick
Cornelius Duneau

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of March, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund Clerk
J. A. Worsman DEPUTY Clerk
[OVER.]

FILED
MAR 26 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. A. Worsman
DEPUTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis Gensch
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed March 25th, 1912

No. 606

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Illinois In the Superior Court
County of Franklin ss: Albert Miller
do

Upon consideration of the

for the

Albert Miller, aged 31 years,
occupation Waiter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,
weight 175 pounds, color of hair Dark brown, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks None

THE SAID PETITION IS H.

I was born in Saarlouis
Germany, on the 13th day of June, anno
Domini 1878; I now reside at 207 1/2 W. Street, Sacramento, California.
I emigrated to the United States of America from Catholic, Belgium
on the vessel of the Red Star Line; Thine it was "Switzerland"; my last
foreign residence was Essex, Germany

[SEAL]

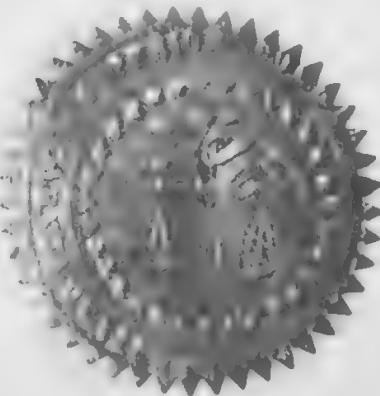
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

WILLIAM II EMPEROR OF GERMANY, of which I am now a citizen subject; I
arrived at the port of Philadelphia, in the
State of Pennsylvania on or about the 14th day
of August, anno Domini 1896; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in o,
to become a citizen of the Un
(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

Certificate of Nature



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th
day of February, anno Domini 1910

Albert Miller
(Original signature of declarant.)
Clerk of the Superior Court.
By J. A. Woodson COUNTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Albert Miller to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Albert Miller respectfully shows
First. My full name is Albert Miller
Second. My place of residence is number 1421 5th street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Bar tender
Fourth. I was born on the 13th day of June, anno Domini 1878, at Saalup, Germany
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium on or about the 1st day of August
anno Domini 1896, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia in the United States, on the vessel "Switzerland"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of February, anno Domini 1910
at SACRAMENTO, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
and now resides at _____ I have _____ children,
and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of August, anno Domini 1896, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1908

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated March 26th, 1912

Albert Miller

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Albert Miller

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above entitled proceeding, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Hund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 26th day of March, 1912

E. F. Hund, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Albert Miller to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Henry Wittle

Cornelius Duncan

Steward
Butler

residing at 1421 5th Street SACRAMENTO

residing at 1821 O Street SACRAMENTO

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known Albert Miller, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Henry Wittle
Cornelius Duncan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Hund, Clerk

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Miller

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 26th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19

to _____, 19

Continued from _____, 19

to _____, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

[SEAL.]

of WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____)

(an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held)

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Albert Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY W. E. Camp DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Albert Miller

and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____

and hereby is, changed to _____, that his name be, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 24844, issued on the 10th day of Sept A. D. 1912

Peter J. Shields, J. of C.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

United States of America.

by
George Hainway
ann. born 1901
County of San Francisco, California.

I have

SUPERIOR COURT
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

Declaration of Intention.

FILED

MAR 29 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. L. Williams DEPUTY

and it is my intention to reside

Date of this petition, to wit

and the

at from the Department of Commerce

that he has read

CLERK

1912
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
known as
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Charles Theodor Hollman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
J. L. Williams DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Miller

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 26th, 1902.

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jan

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

Volume

No.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

United States of America,

State of California

SUPERIOR COURT

IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

I, Albert Miller, do declare on
oath, that it is bona fide my intention to become a **CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and
to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State, and
sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to the King of Norway

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO
this 26th day of Sept, 1902
before me, W. H. Weston
Deputy County Clerk.

SIGNED

Albert Miller

RESIDENCE

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT,
in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California.

I, W. H. Weston, Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the City and County of San
Francisco, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction,
and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention
of Albert Miller
on his application to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the records
of said Court and of the whole thereof:

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said
Superior Court, this 26th day of Sept

in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred 02

In the year of our Independence the One Hundred and 32nd

CLERK.

By

W. H. Weston

DEPUTY CLERK.

GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

[1898]

RECORDING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Rasmus Furke Bautz to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Rasmus Furke Bautz respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Rasmus Furke Bautz
Second. My place of residence is number 628 7th street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Machinist Helper
Fourth. I was born on the 17th day of February, anno Domini 1876, at Drammen Norway
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Winnipeg Canada, on or about the 24th day of April,
anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of Detroit in the United States, on the vessel Canadian Pacific Railway
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of September, anno Domini 1901
at San Francisco California, in the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco, California.
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____
in _____, and now resides at _____ I have _____
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons which is in opposition to the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

March 24th 1912

Rasmus Furke Bautz
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Rasmus Furke Bautz, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

(SEAL)

By _____

J. H. Davidson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the petitioner is a woman, she must also declare that she is not a member of any organization which is in opposition to the government.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 24th day of March, 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

J. H. Davidson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Rasmus Furke Bautz to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Henry Frederick de Back, occupation Deputy Sheriff, residing at 1710 5th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Clarence Theodor Vollman, occupation Farmer, residing at Walnut Grove California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Rasmus Furke Bautz the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States

Henry Frederick de Back
Clarence Theodor Vollman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

(SEAL)

By _____

J. H. Davidson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Rasmus Furske Bantz
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 24th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney,
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject) ~~(and that subject)~~
[I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held];
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Secretary, California
BY [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Rasmus Furske Bantz, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278491, issued on the 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

United States of America.

and
of March
Yukon

anno Domini 1912
State of California
I have one child,
aged July 8, 1905,
CALIFORNIA

us teaching disbelief in organized
States, and it is my intention to
sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

ate of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
and the

has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

J. F. Frowbridge

sted proceeding; that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

rk.

1912

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

California

the United States of America.

best known California
San Jose, California
known Frederick
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

FILED
APR 10 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. F. Frowbridge
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April

John Latourette

anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

J. F. Frowbridge

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Rasmus Fiske Bautz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 24th, 1912

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration.]

No. 201

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court

of

Upon consideration of

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

3. FREDERICK ASHLEY

TROWBRIDGE

, aged 28 years,

occupation Plumber

do declare on oath

that my personal

description is: Color White

complexion Dark

height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches,

weight 140 pounds,

color of hair Dark Brown

color of eyes Gray

other visible distinctive marks

NONE

I was born in Christchurch England

on the 4th day of January, anno

Domini 1879; I now reside at #1119-I-street

SACRAMENTO CALIF

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England

on the vessel

"NEW YORK"

; my last

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

foreign residence was Southampton England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King Of

Great Britain and Ireland

of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at the port of New York

State

District

New York

on or about the

9th day

of March

, anno Domini 1907

I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in op

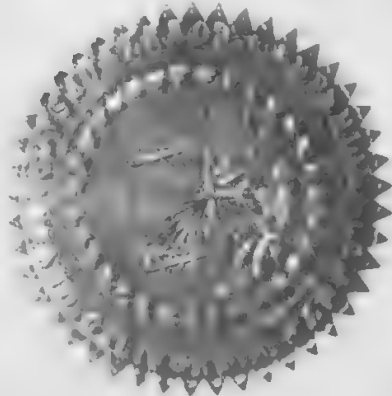
to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, up and hereby is, changed to ...

"An Act to establish a Bureau the United States," approved J

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th

day of November, anno Domini 1907

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR Court.

By

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2506

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor

FILED
APR 19 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY

ON
11, State of California
titled a citizen of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

Trunch, England
at the 1st day of March
the vessel "New York"
on
anno Domini 1912
Sacramento County, State of California
She was born

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Southampton, England; resides at 2628 Second Avenue SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of March, anno Domini 1907 and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of March, anno Domini 1912.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____ and the _____

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 10th, 1912
Frederick Ashley Ironbridge
(signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
Frederick Ashley Ironbridge being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.
By _____
* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 10th day of April, 1912
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES
Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Frederick Ashley Ironbridge to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
John Dirk Shoemaker, occupation Tailor, residing at 1822 J Street, Sacramento, California
and John Letoursette, occupation Plumber, residing at 3411 Madison Avenue, Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frederick Ashley Ironbridge, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April, anno Domini 1912
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.
By _____
(OVER)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harmon Fiske Bantz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 24th, 1912

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

152822

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

39751-S/152922

PORT OF New York, Feb. 17, 1912

The immigration records at this port show the following as to the alien named below:

Name of alien: Trowbridge, Fredrich

Date of arrival: Mar. 11, 1907

Name of vessel: New York

Line. Amer.

(T) Acting Commissioner

11-4391

* Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration of _____

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS :

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in op

to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, up and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau the United States, approved J

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturali

I, FREDERICK ASHLEY TROWBRIDGE, aged 28 years, occupation Plumber, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Gray, other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Christchurch England on the 4th day of January, anno Domini 1879; I now reside at #1119-I-street SACRAMENTO CA. I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England on the vessel "NEW YORK"; my last foreign residence was Southampton England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King Of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 9th day of March, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, anno Domini 19 07

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By Wm Bantz, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2296

[13]

152822

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Frederick Ashley Trowbridge Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Frederick Ashley Trowbridge

Second. My place of residence is number 2628 Second Avenue (Curtis Oaks) street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Plumber

Fourth. I was born on the 4th day of January, anno Domini 1879, at Christchurch, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1907, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "New York"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of November, anno Domini 1907, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Louisa Rose Trowbridge and now resides at 2628 Second Avenue, Sacramento, California. She was born Bashley, England

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Elsie Louisa Trowbridge, July 8, 1915, Southampton, England; resides at 2628 Second Avenue, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GERMANY, AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, and IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of March, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of CALIFORNIA, for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of March, anno Domini 1907

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of) on the day of , anno Domini and the of such has since been or

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 10th 1912

Frederick Ashley Trowbridge
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Frederick Ashley Trowbridge, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 10th day of April, 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

[SEAL]

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Frederick Ashley Trowbridge to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Dirk Shoemaker, occupation Tailor, residing at 1422 J Street, CALIFORNIA
and John Latourrette, occupation Plumber, residing at 3411 Madison Avenue, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frederick Ashley Trowbridge, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Dirk Shoemaker
John Latourrette

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Frederick Ashley Inoubridge
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 10th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10 1911
to Generally 1911
Continued from 1911
to 1912

Failure of Wit to appear

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation..... residing at.....
..... occupation..... residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of.....
..... United States Attorney.....
for the..... District of..... in open Court this
day of....., 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to all
foreign princes, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of
Great Britain & Ireland of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of..... an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America, against all enemies
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept 1912

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frederick Ashley Inoubridge and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said..... that his name is
and hereby is, changed to..... under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States." approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278186, issued on the 10th day of Sept 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

of California

the United States of America.

wa. Sedia

day of September
Lian Pacific Rail Road

anno Domini 1906

of California

was born

I have 10 children.

persons teaching disbelief in organized
States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1906 and the

shall have since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

Denaly
(Signature of petitioner.)

stilled proceeding: that he has read
aged upon information and belief, and

6. [SEAL.]

lerk.

1912

und, Clerk.

Clerk.

of California

the United States of America.

at California
by known Dussan
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

11 over James Brennan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, anno Domini 1912

E.F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Woods Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frederick Ashley Grawbridge
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 10th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from Self
to Letter A
Continued from
to

No. 270

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE

(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

STATE OF MICHIGAN

In the SUPERIOR Court
of

3. DUNCAN McDONALD

aged 22 years,

occupation Laborer

, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion

Dark, height 5 feet 7 inches,

weight 150 pounds, color of hair Brown

, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Milford Station - Nova Scotia

on the 6th day of September, anno

Domini 1885. I now reside at Elk Grove -

I emigrated to the United States of America from Milford Station Nova Scotia

on the ~~vessel~~ Canadian Pacific Rail Road

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given] ; my last

foreign residence was Milford Station Nova Scotia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Subscribed and sworn to by

of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of Detroit

State of Michigan
District

on or about the 18th day

of September

anno Domini 1905. I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

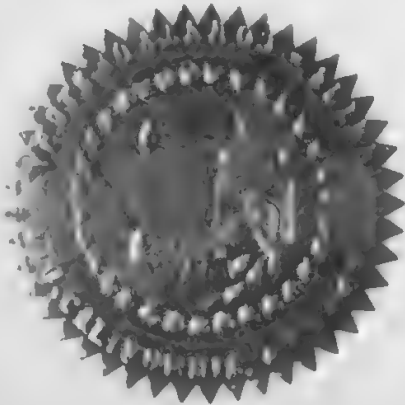
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved July
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st.
day of March, anno Domini 1908.

W. B. McMillan

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR

Court.

By

W. B. McMillan

DEPUTY Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Duncan McDonald to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Duncan McDonald respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Duncan McDonald
Second. My place of residence is Salt SACRAMENTO County of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Butcher
Fourth. I was born on the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1885, at Milford Station, Nova Scotia
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Windsor, Canada, on or about the 18th day of September, anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of Detroit
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st day of March, anno Domini 1906, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
I have 1 child(ren)
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of September, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of September, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated April 18th, 1912

Duncan McDonald
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Duncan McDonald, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, anno Domini 1912.

E. J. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]

By J. Woodson, Deputy Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 18th day of April, 1912.

E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Duncan McDonald to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Miles Albert Stevens, occupation Janitor, residing at 928 14th St.
and Walter James Brenton, occupation Barber, residing at Elk Grove, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Duncan McDonald, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Miles Albert Stevens
Walter James Brenton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April, anno Domini 1912.

E. J. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]

By J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Duncan McDonald

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 18th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held)
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

BY _____ DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Duncan McDonald, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 78819, issued on the 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

Peter Shields, Judge

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATES OF AMERICA

51

Florida

the United States of America

111

via "Line of Fossil Rebutting"

1940 10 10 410
1940 10 10 410

1000 2000 3000

sons teaching disbelie in the United
ed States and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

late of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

... .. (M... ..)

... ..

~~It has never been used or removed~~
~~to from the Department of Commerce~~

See Journal

led proceeding: that he has read
 & upon information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

....., 1917.

By _____ Clerk.

California

e United States of America.

4. School _____

1. Chlorophyll is the green pigment in plants that captures light energy.

known Frank

[SEAL]

DETH

WALLACE

F. PFUND, CLERK

By _____ DEPUTY

_____ of the United States for a period of at least four years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State} ~~territory~~ in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May, anno Domini 19 12

anno Domini 19 12

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

J. C. Woodson

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF

Duncan M.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. *671*

Form 2208

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

In the SUPERIOR Court
of NEW YORK

3. Frank Cefalia Guidara, aged 20 years,
occupation Painter, do declare on oath

description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes dark Brown
other visible distinctive marks Scar above right wrist

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS E

; I was born in Palermo, Italy
on the 17th day of January, anno
Domini 1890; I now reside at 1019 D Street

I emigrated to the United States of America from Ortelle, Italy
on the vessel "Florio Rubattini"
foreign residence was Palermo, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

arrived at the port of New York, of which I am now a citizen subject;
State New York, in the
Territory of New York, on or about the 12th day
of July, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

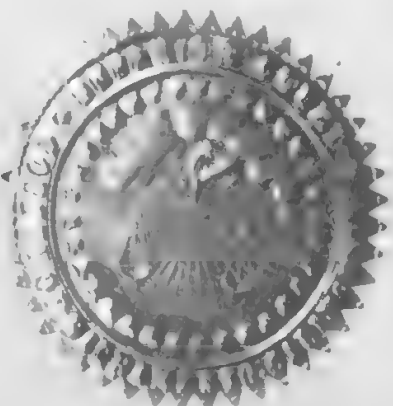
Subscribed and sworn

Frank Cefalia Guidara
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th
day of May, anno Domini 1910

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. Allwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.



Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to ...
"In Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approve

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 7049, issued on the 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Frank Cepalia Guidara Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Frank Cepalia Guidara respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Frank Cepalia Guidara

Second. My place of residence is number 1019 2 street, city of SACRAMENTO

State CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Painter

Fourth. I was born on the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1890, at Palermo, Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 29th day of June, anno Domini 1904, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of May, in the United States, on the vessel "Liguria" (Capt. F. R. Rubattini), anno Domini 1910

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd day of July, anno Domini 1914.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 13th, 1912.

Frank Cepalia Guidara

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Frank Cepalia Guidara, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By _____

LETTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 13th day of May, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By _____

J. A. Warrison

LETTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Frank Cepalia Guidara to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

James Calvert, occupation Paint mixer, residing at 715 1/2 29th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and Harry Frank Smith, occupation Painter, residing at 1617 D Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Cepalia Guidara, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By _____

J. A. Warrison

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Befalia Guidara

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 13th

1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____

19____

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____

19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation _____

residing at _____

occupation _____

residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____

and the motion _____

United States Attorney _____

for the _____ District of _____

in open Court this

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

ACTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that

~~I further renounce the title of~~

~~in order of nobility, which I have heretofore held~~

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Frank Befalia Guidara

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By _____ DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frank Befalia Guidara, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 78817, issued on the 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Informa

the United States of America.

unity

Norway

day of 14th April
Canadian Pacific Railroad
San Francisco, California

I have no children
born 6th December
1912

persons teaching disbel. in the United States, and it is my intention to teach the principles of the Constitution of the United States, or sovereignty, and particularly the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to teach the principles of the Constitution of the United States.

date of this petition, to wit 14th April
1912 for one year at least next

14th April 1912, and the

14th April 1912 has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

14th April 1912 (Seal of Department)

titled proceeding; that he has read
upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

erk.

t 14th April 1912and 14th April 1912, Clerk.u 14th April 1912 Deputy Clerk.

fornia

he United States of America.

at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

know California

known Hans

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

is principles of the Constitution of

Hans Wood Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May, anno Domini 19 12

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

[Seal]

H. Woodson

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Gehalia Guidara

THE PETITIONER, A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed May 13th 1912

1912

Volume 48

No. 532

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

United States of America

State of California

SUPERIOR COURT

IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

I, Hans Ruggaard Norway do declare on oath, that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State

and sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to the King of Norway and Sweden

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO

SIGNED

this 18th day of Mar 1905
before me

D. Houston

Hans Ruggaard
S. F. R.

RESIDENCE

[SEAL.]

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

In and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California

I, J. C. [unclear] Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention

of Hans Ruggaard
on his application to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the records of said Court and of the whole thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said

Superior Court, this 18th day of Mar

in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and 5

In the year of our Independence the One hundred and 29th

CLERK

By

DEPUTY CLERK

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in order to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, and hereby is, changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Hans Ruggard to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Hans Ruggard respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Hans Ruggard
Second. My place of residence is number Walnut Grove street, Walnut Grove Sacramento County
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Barber
Fourth. I was born on the 22^d day of June, anno Domini 1884, at Drummen, Norway
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Halifax, Nova Scotia, on or about the 18 day of April,
anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of Detroit, in the United States, on the 10th day of March,
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of March,
San Francisco, California, in the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco, California,
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Elsie Ruggard, Walnut Grove, California,
his wife, California, and now resides at Walnut Grove, California. I have one child,
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Ruth Louise Ruggard, born 6th December
1911 at Walnut Grove, California, and resides at Walnut Grove, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY of Norway at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 24th day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, District of California, for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the City and County of San Francisco, California, on the 10th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 13th 1912

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

Hans Ruggard being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May, anno Domini 1912
E. F. Pfund Clerk.
By J. Alwoodson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 13th day of May, 1912

E. F. Pfund Clerk.
By J. Alwoodson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Hans Ruggard to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

Henry Frederick de Back occupation Deputy Sheriff residing at 721 1/2nd St. Sacramento, California
and Arthur Wood Butler occupation Farmer residing at Walnut Grove, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Hans Ruggard, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Frederick de Back
Arthur Wood Butler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund Clerk.
By J. Alwoodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Hans Rugaard

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 13th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to 19

Continued from 19

to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation residing at

occupation residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of
United States Attorney
for the District of in open Court this
day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

[SEAL.]

HAakon VII. King of Norway of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that

I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held).

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Hans Rugaard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By Deputy Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Hans Rugaard, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Hans Rugaard, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Peter Shields, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter Shields

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 11111, issued on the 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

United States of America.

to the United States
State of California
I have... 166 children.

FILED
MAY 1, 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
DEPUTY

being disabled...
it is my intention to reside

this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Domestic... and the

the Department of Commerce

San Antonio

preceding: that he has read
information and belief, and

[SEAL.]

1912
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

United States of America.

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Sam Heryagant
James Killeher

occupation
occupation

Hand
Clerk

residing at 228 1/2 K Street
residing at 278 K Street

ch being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known...
San Antonio, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Killeher
Sam Heryagant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

Hans Rugeard

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *May 13th* 1912

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Upon consideration

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration

further testimony taken

to become a citizen of

(It is further ordered

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens through the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *14416*, issued on the *10th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 1912

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Declaration of Intention

36

State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, ~~County of Sacramento, California~~, appeared

a native of *Cape Verde Island*

Antone Santos

, who being duly sworn upon his oath declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the *King of Portugal* of wh ~~OM~~ he is at present a *subject*.

Antone Santos

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the *12th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912.

Filed 7/2/1906.
Wm B. Hamilton, Clerk.
By L. B. Keller, Deputy Clerk.

Wm B. Hamilton

, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Antone Santos*

filed in my office on the *12th* day of *July*

of such ~~the~~ whole thereof.



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court, this *17th* day of *August*, A. D. 1912.

Wm B. Hamilton

By *L. B. Keller* Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Antone Santos Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Antone Santos respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Antone Santos
Second. My place of residence is number Walnut Grove, Sacramento street, city of County,
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Fisherman
Fourth. I was born on the 10th day of January, anno Domini 1883, at Povoacao, San Antonio de Pele Verde Islands
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Povoacao, Pele Verde Islands, B.C., on or about the 20th day of October,
anno Domini 1896, and arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the United States, on the vessel "Brestlan" to San Francisco,
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of June, anno Domini 1906,
at SACRAMENTO, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Portugal of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of February, anno Domini 1897, and in the Territory of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th day of February, anno Domini 1897.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 13, 1912

Antone Santos
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

Antone Santos, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. M. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 13th day of May, 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. M. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Antone Santos to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Sam Hernandez, occupation Judge, residing at 228 1/2 K Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
and James Killeen, occupation Clerk, residing at 228 K Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antone Santos, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sam Hernandez
James Killeen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. M. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Antone Santos
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 13th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 11* 19*12*
Dec 10 19*12*

Continued from *Jan 11* 19*13*

By Consent

From June 10 1913

For absence of subject 10 1913 for information with G

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation _____, residing at _____

occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Antone Santos* and the motion of *Attorney Naturalization Examiner* for the United States Attorney for the *Northern* District of *California* in open Court this *7th* day of *October* 19*12*, it appearing that *petitioner* has not diligently prosecuted his petition
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED~~ *dismissed* *with out prejudice and*
Declaration may be withdrawn
O. J. Jones

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and the subject) I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____ A. D. 19__

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. *370*

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court *SUPERIOR*

Superior

Court of *Sacramento County, State of California*

In the matter of the petition of *Antone Santos* to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

George McKenzie

occupation _____

Shut Sweeney

residing at _____

1725 J Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *Antone Santos* the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *12* years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *12* years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George McKenzie

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th

day of

June

anno Domini 19 *13*

E. J. Ford

Clerk,

J. A. T. O'Connell, Deputy, Clerk.

STATES OF

California

The United States of America.

Superior Court

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

Declaration of Intention.

FILED

MAY 16 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

I, *[Signature]*
 of the County of *[Signature]*
 City of San Francisco, California

do hereby declare that I have resided in the County of *[Signature]*
 and the City of *[Signature]* in the State of California
 for the period of *[Signature]* years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition; and that I am a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that I am in every way qualified, in my opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I have been employed as a *[Signature]*
 and have been employed for a period of *[Signature]* years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition; and that I am a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that I am in every way qualified, in my opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I have been employed as a *[Signature]*
 and have been employed for a period of *[Signature]* years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition; and that I am a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that I am in every way qualified, in my opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I have been employed as a *[Signature]*
 and have been employed for a period of *[Signature]* years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition; and that I am a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that I am in every way qualified, in my opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I have been employed as a *[Signature]*
 and have been employed for a period of *[Signature]* years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition; and that I am a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that I am in every way qualified, in my opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[Signature]
 (Signature of petitioner.)

I have been employed as a *[Signature]*
 and have been employed for a period of *[Signature]* years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition; and that I am a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that I am in every way qualified, in my opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[SEAL]

Clerk

1912

Clerk

Clerk

California

The United States of America.

City of SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
 known as *[Signature]*

I, *[Signature]*, do hereby declare that I have resided in the County of *[Signature]* and the City of *[Signature]* in the State of California for the period of *[Signature]* years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition; and that I am a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that I am in every way qualified, in my opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16th* day of *May*, anno Domini 19 *12*.

[SEAL]

E. F. PFUND

Clerk

By

[Signature]

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antone Santos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 13th* 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 16* 1912
to *Dec 16* 1912
Continued from *Jan 11* 1913
to *June 10 1913*

By Court

In absence of information with

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation.....residing at.....
occupation.....residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Antone Santos* and the motion of *United States Attorney*
for the *San Francisco* District of *California* in open Court this
day of *October* 1912, it appearing that *Antone Santos*
has not diligently prosecuted his petition
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED
Separation may be withdrawn

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....the.....
of.....of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of.....an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this.....day of....., A. D. 1912

Clerk

Form 2212

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. *370*

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court *SUPERIOR* Court of *Sacramento County, State of California*

In the matter of the petition of *Antone Santos* to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Loyal H. Brainard

occupation *River Captain & Pilot* residing at *331 O Street Sacramento California*

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known *Antone Santos* the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least *6* years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of *6* years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Loyal H. Brainard

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *June*, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Hund, Clerk.

By *J. H. Woodson* Deputy, Clerk.

STATES OF

for

the United States of America.

Superior Court

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

Declaration of Intention.

I do
day of December
Northern Railroad
anno Domini 1902
City of San FranciscoI have 25 years
and, July 31, 1877,
Royal Tolson, May
LibrarianI was born in England, in the
United States, and it is my intention to
acquire sovereignty and jurisdiction
and it is my intention todate of this petition, to wit, 1902
for one year at least nextI am single
and have no children.I have been in the United States
for the Department of Commerce.ancin Murray
(name of petitioner.)I declare that he has read
and upon information and belief

[SEAL]

rk

1902
Clerk.

Clerk.

ifornia

the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
known ThomasI have been in the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, anno Domini 1902.E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

J. Woodson

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF

Antoine Sani
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

371

Co. Clerk I. No. 13

Volume 39

No. 380

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

United States of America,

State of California

SUPERIOR COURT

In and for the City and County of San Francisco.

I, *Thomas J. Murray* *Canada* do declare on oath, that it is *bona fide* my intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to *the King of Great Britain and Ireland*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO

SIGNED

this *24* day of *Jan* 190 *2*
before me, *Wm. G. Neil*
Deputy County Clerk.

Thomas J. Murray
314 Jones St.
RESIDENCE.

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court,

In and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California. } ss.

I, *Wm. G. Neil* Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention of *Thomas J. Murray* on his application to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the records of said Court and of the whole thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Superior Court, this *24* day of *Jan* in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and *1902*
In the year of our Independence the One Hundred and *36*

Albert C. Mahony Clerk.
By *Wm. G. Neil* DEPUTY CLERK.

Continued from

Continued from

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY
DECLARATION

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in or
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Thomas Francis Murray to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Thomas Francis Murray respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Thomas Francis Murray

Second. My place of residence is number 510 14th Street, city of SACRAMENTO, State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Merchant

Fourth. I was born on the 28th day of February, anno Domini 1874, at Stamford, Canada

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver, British Columbia, on or about the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of Blaine in the United States on the Great Northern Railroad

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of January, anno Domini 1902, at the City and County of San Francisco, Cal., in the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Dora Murray. She was born in Canon, Missouri, and now resides at 510 14th Street, Sacramento, California. I have 2 children, William John born July 31, 1904 at Sacramento, California, and Clayton Roy born May 24, 1906 at Sacramento, California. Resides at 510 14th Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and to remain permanently in the United States.

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain a subject.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of December, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of January, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the City and County of San Francisco, California, on the 24th day of January, 1902, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 16th, 1912

Thomas Francis Murray

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Thomas Francis Murray, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 16th day of May, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Thomas Francis Murray to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Andrew Michael Just, occupation Under Sheriff, residing at 820 1/2 E. Street, Sacramento, California

and Dave Ahern, occupation Sheriff, residing at 1523 F. Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Thomas Francis Murray, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Francis Murray
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 16th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney _____
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Thomas Francis Murray

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY W. H. Gallups Clerk.
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Thomas Francis Murray, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.) that his name be, _____

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 24884, issued on the 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

Peter Shields

Index

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

I, Frank August Johnson
of the United States of America,

do hereby declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States of America.
I was born January 1, 1902
at Spokane, Washington
I have been a resident of the United States of America for 10 years.

I am not a member of any organization which advocates the overthrow of the Government of the United States, and it is my intention to take the oath of citizenship and to become a citizen of the United States.

The date of this petition is May 16, 1912
for one year at least.

County Spokane
—, anno Domini 1912, and the

of the Department of Commerce and Labor.

Alfred Bligh

filed proceeding; that he has read and understood the meaning and contents of the foregoing declaration, and that he has signed the same.

[SEAL]

1912
Clerk.
Clerk.

born January 1, 1902
at Spokane, Washington
I have been a resident of the United States of America for 10 years.

I, Alfred Bligh
known Alfred Bligh
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of

In the Superior Court
for Spokane County,
STATE OF WASHINGTON.
Certificate of
Declaration of Intention
— of —
Alfred Bligh
Dated this 16th day of
May, A. D. 1912
Witness my hand and the seal of the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, at Washington, D. C., this 16th day of May, 1912.

FILED
MAY 16 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By Alfred Bligh
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, anno Domini 1912
Frank August Johnson
E. F. Pfund Clerk.
Alfred Bligh Clerk.

Thomas Francis Murray

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 16th*, 1912

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

United States of America.

The State of Washington,
County of Spokane.

ss.

In the Superior Court

For Spokane County, State of Washington, held at
Spokane, for Spokane County, said State

I, *Alfred J. Sigquist*

native of *Sweden*, do declare on oath that it is bona fide my
intention to become a citizen of the United States of America and to renounce all
allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or
Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to
Oscar King of Norway and Sweden
and that I will support the Constitution of the United States of America, and
the Constitution of the State of Washington, so help me God.

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

Alfred J. Sigquist

Subscribed and sworn to before me at my office, this *3rd*
day of *January*, A. D. 1902

E. H. Eriksen

Clerk.

By *R. A. Koss*

Deputy.

[SEAL.]

The State of Washington,
County of Spokane.

ss.

I, *E. H. Eriksen*

Subscribed and sworn to

..., Clerk of the
Superior Court for Spokane County, State of Washington, held at Spokane,
Spokane County, said State, within and for said County, in the State aforesaid,
do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the original declaration of inten-
tion of *Alfred J. Sigquist*
to become a citizen of the United States, remaining on file at my office.

Upon consideration of
further testimony taken in
to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natur

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed the seal of said Court, this *3rd* day of
January, A. D. 1902, at Spokane, Washington.

E. H. Eriksen

Clerk.

By *R. A. Koss*

Deputy.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES NAMES AND DATES OF COURT OFFICIALS AND OTHERS CONCERNED]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Alfred John Siquist to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Alfred John Siquist respectfully shows
First. My full name is Alfred John Siquist
Second. My place of residence is number 619 13th street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Carpenter
Fourth. I was born on the 11th day of February, anno Domini 1877, at Russby
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Helsingborg, Sweden, on or about the 17th day of March
anno Domini 1896, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Cicadia"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3rd day of January, anno Domini 1902
at Spokane, Washington, in the Superior Court of Spokane County, Washington
Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____
and now resides at _____
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization, association, or society, the object of which is to overthrow the government of the United States, and I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I do hereby swear to support the same, and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and to the emperor GUSTAVUS V. KING OF SWEDEN of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of CALIFORNIA.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 16th, 1912

Alfred John Siquist
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Alfred John Siquist, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above entitled petition, that he has read the contents thereof, and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to those matters therein stated to be based upon information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Rinal, Clerk.
By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 16th day of May, 1912

E. F. Rinal, Clerk.
By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Alfred John Siquist to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Walter James Meldrum, occupation Flaxist, residing at 2523 28th St SACRAMENTO
and Frank August Johnson, occupation Sherman, residing at 619 13th St SACRAMENTO
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred John Siquist, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Rinal, Clerk.
By J. H. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Alfred John Siquist
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 16th*, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 10*, 19*11*
to *Dec 10*, 19*11*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Immigration as to me Nilvers

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney _____
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Alfred John Siquist

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] *STAVUS V. KING OF SWEDEN* of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Alfred John Siquist

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*11*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By _____ DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Alfred John Siquist*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*11*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Hickey, 16 days

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *27846*, issued on the *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*11*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of

of the United States of America

San Francisco
California

and it is my intention

for one year at

John H. H. H.

that he has read

SEAL
Clerk

1912
Clerk

of the United States of America

SACRAMENTO
SACRAMENTO
known as Christen
years continuously immediately

being the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arnold Christensen
Andrew Morrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May

anno Domini 1912
E. F. Pfund
J. A. Woodson

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alfred John
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Form 2203

No. 619

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration.]

Continued from Sep 10
to 2
Continued from
to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the
for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to by

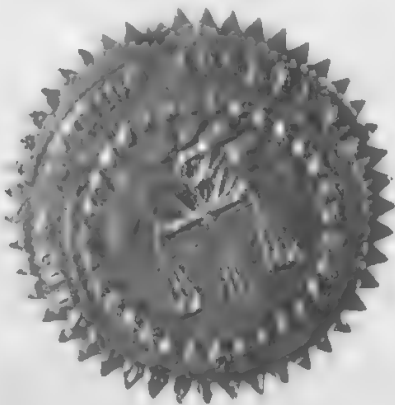
Upon consideration of the,
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, charged to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved July
By the Court:

I, Christen Hansen, aged 27 years,
occupation Blacksmith Helper, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born near Svendburg, Denmark
on the 24 day of December, anno
Domini 1882; I now reside at #514 16th street, Sacramento, California
I emigrated to the United States of America from Copenhagen, Denmark,
on the vessel "Thingvalla"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last
foreign residence was Lundby, Denmark

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

FREDERIK VIII KING OF DENMARK, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York on or about the 18th day
of June, anno Domini 1900; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



Christen Hansen
(Original signature of declarant.)
1st

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
day of March, anno Domini 1910

Mr. B. Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. H. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 218496, issued on the 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1911

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Christen Hansen Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

The petition of Christen Hansen Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Christen Hansen

Second. My place of residence is number 514 16th street, city Sacramento, State California

Third. My occupation is Blacksmith's Helper

Fourth. I was born on the 2d day of December, anno Domini 1862, at near Svendborg, Denmark

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark, on or about the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1900, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Shingvalla"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1901, at SACRAMENTO, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of any political party, or an advocate of the overthrow of the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and to become a citizen of the United States.

FREDERIK VIII KING OF DENMARK of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of June, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of CALIFORNIA

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship in any court, and no petition was denied by the said court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 2nd, 1912

Christen Hansen

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Christen Hansen

Being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above entitled petition, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May, anno Domini 1912

E. J. Pfund

Clerk

By _____

William M. Johnson

DEPUTY CLERK

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 2d day of May, 1912

E. J. Pfund

Clerk

William M. Johnson

DEPUTY CLERK

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Christen Hansen to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Harold Christ Johnson

occupation

Merchant

residing at 1123 14th St. SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

and Andrew Morken occupation Blacksmith residing at 704 15th St. Sacramento, Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Christen Hansen the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harold Christ Johnson
Andrew Morken

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May, anno Domini 1912

E. J. Pfund

Clerk

By _____

William M. Johnson

DEPUTY CLERK

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

May 20th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney _____ in open Court this
for the _____ District of _____
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of which I have heretofore been a _____ subject (omit that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By _____ DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California

County of ...

I, ...

Marion ...

County, State of California

I have ... children

United States ...

ite, or sovereignty ...

and ...

of this petition ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

of California

the United States of America

...

at SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

known ...

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

... application is made for a period of ... years ...

... knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Alonzo Barnes
Frank Leslie Horn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of May

anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
J. Almondson

Clerk

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Form 2203

No. 659

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the Superior Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of

I, Nils Jorstad, aged 31 years,
occupation Car Builder, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 6 feet 0 inches,
weight 195 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes dark brown,
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Trondhjem

Norway, on the 13th day of November, anno

Domini 1878; I now reside at 1113 Eighth street

SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Sidney, Australia

on the vessel "Sonoma"; my last
foreign residence was Mackay, Australia

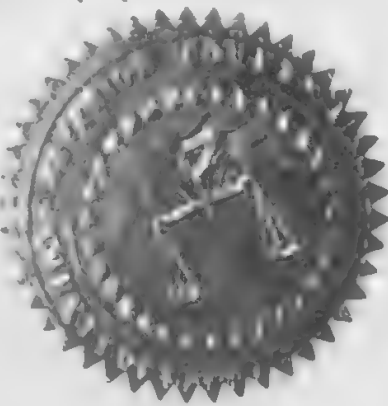
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the
State of California, on or about the 29th day
of December, anno Domini 1902;

I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

NILS JORSTAD exhibited his Certificate of Naturalization from the Supreme Court of Queensland - Townsville Australia dated May-28-1902.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th
day of April, anno Domini 1910

Clerk of the

By

J. A. Woodson

SUPERIOR Court.

DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2526

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 10000, issued on the 10th day of April, A. D. 1910

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Nils Jorstad ^{Superior} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Nils Jorstad respectfully shews:

First. My full name is Nils Jorstad

Second. My place of residence is number 1017 4 street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Car Builder

Fourth. I was born on the 13th day of December, anno Domini 1878 at Trondhjem, Norway

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Sweden, Prussia, on or about the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the United States, on the vessel "Santon"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25 day of April, anno Domini 1902 at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is Jennie Jorstad in Batavia, Illinois, and now resides at 1017 G Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching, disseminating, or advocating the overthrow of the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and to remain permanently in the United States of GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of December, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of December, anno Domini 1902

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court on the day of anno Domini and my petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 24th, 1912

Nils Jorstad

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Nils Jorstad

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief; and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of May, anno Domini 1912

By

E. J. Pfund
J. A. Woodson

Clerk

Clerk

* If petitioner arrived otherwise than by vessel, the date of arrival should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

24th day of May, 1912

E. J. Pfund
J. A. Woodson

Clerk

DEPUTY CLERK

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Nils Jorstad ^{Superior} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Harry Alonzo Barnes
and Frank Leslie Horn

Occupation Manager
Occupation Janitor

Residing at 2970 Carmelo Avenue
Residing at 831 I Street SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known Nils Jorstad, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of CALIFORNIA in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Alonzo Barnes
Frank Leslie Horn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of May, anno Domini 1912

E. J. Pfund

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

Clerk

DEPUTY CLERK

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nils Forstad

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 24th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10, 1912
to Generally, 1912
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

For further witness Examination

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

[SEAL.]

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject)

I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility which I have heretofore held,

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 19th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, Clerk.

By [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Nils Forstad, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 19th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278487, issued on the 19th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILLED

MAY 27 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *J. A. Woodson* DEPUTY

State of California

March
Sacramento
State of California
child
in Suca, Italy

and it is my duty to

for one year at least

that he has read
the principles of the Constitution of

that he has read

rk

1912
Clerk
DEPUTY Clerk

State of California
the United States of America

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
known March
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1912.
Ralph McNamee
Peter, nicola Ghilarducci
E. F. Pfund
J. A. Woodson
By _____
Clerk
DEPUTY Clerk

Mrs. Forstad
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed May 24th 1906

Continued from *Page 1*
to *Page 2*
Continued from *Page 2*
to *Page 3*

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Mario Corti* a native of *Italy*
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any
Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly the
of which he is at present a subject.

THE SAID PETITION IS H.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the *24th*
of *May* A. D. 1906
By *Wm B Hamilton* Clerk
H H Galt Deputy Clerk

[SEAL.]

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Mario Corti* to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *24th* day of *May* A. D. 1906 and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon the petition of *Mario Corti* and hereby is, changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved by the Court:

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this *24th* day of *May* A. D. 1906
By *Wm B Hamilton* Clerk
H H Galt Deputy Clerk

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Mario Carli to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
The petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
First. My full name is Mario Carli respectfully
Second. My place of residence is number 231 I street, city of SACRAMENTO
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Laborn
Fourth. I was born on the 2^d day of April, anno Domini 1872, at Lucca, Italy
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Harve, France, on or about the 14th day of March, anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of New York
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th day of July, anno Domini 1906, in the United States, on the vessel "La Savora"
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Lorenza Carli Court of Sacramento County, State of California
I have one child, the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Leda Carli, born in Lucca, Italy, August 10th 1905. Resides at Lucca, Italy.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of any political party or organization. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, an enemy of the United States.
VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit, since the 21st day of March, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of March, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Dated May 27th, 1912

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Mario Carli

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1912.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 27 day of May, 1912.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Mario Carli to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Ralph Motroni

occupation

Merchant

residing at 329 M Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and Peter Nicola Ghilarducci

occupation

Salina Keeper

residing at 1010 3rd Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known Mario Carli, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of four years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Motroni

Peter Nicola Ghilarducci

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1912.

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mario Carli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 27, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 3:41 1912
to 1912
Continued from 1912
to 1912

NAMES OF SUBMITTED WITNESSES

occupation.....residing at.....
occupation.....residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of.....and the motion of.....
United States Attorney.....
for the.....District of.....in open Court this
day of....., 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....the
of CECIL EMMAUEL III KING OF ITALY.....of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that
I further renounce the title of.....an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 17th day of Feb, A. D. 1912

E. F. DE LINDA, Clerk.
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Mario Carli.....and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17th day of Feb, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said.....that his name be, and hereby is, changed to.....under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 471481, issued on the 17th day of Feb, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

27
38
65

27
11

101

To vote for whom you decide for that blank space

person space electors

Vote for One

Vote for One

No. 82

Superior Court,

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

Declaration

Intention.

FILED

U

E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *A. M. Wilson* DEPUTY
MAY 31 1912

FILED

for

the United States of America.

Main, Germany
day of November
"Champaign"

of San Francisco, California.

She was born

I have children,

509 7th Ave, Sacramento, Calif;

Joseph Baldassarri, Milwaukee

March 6, July 23rd 1906.

Genoa, Austria Jan 21 1908

2nd Ave Sacramento, Calif.

Persons teaching disbelief in organized

ated Sta and

e, or some other

ject, and it is my intention

date of this petition to and

for one year at least next

Court

and

not have been removed or removed

ate from the Department of Commerce

2

Signature

Signature of petitioner.)

stated proceeding: that he has

ged upon information and belief, and

C.

clerk.

1912

Pfund, Clerk.

Clerk.

the United States of America.

mak P.O.)

the Gold Co. California

K. St. Sacramento, California

by known J. A. P. O.

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Percy Kimball Graves
Charles B. Sherman

31st May

anno Domini 1912

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

A. M. Wilson

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed May 21 1892

Volume 29

No. 842

Continued from 291

to

Continued from

to

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEA

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jan

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278181 issued on the 19th day of Sept A. D. 1902

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

United States of America.

State of California.

SUPERIOR COURT

In and for the City and County of San Francisco.

I, Jacob Lauermann (Germany) do declare on
oath, that it is bona fide my intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and
to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State
and Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly to The Emperor
of Germany

Subscribed and Sworn to
this 21 day of May 1892
before me,
James E. Daly
DEPUTY COUNTY CLERK.

Signed

Jacob Lauermann
San Francisco
RESIDENCE

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court,
In and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California. } SS.

I, CHAS. F. CURRY, Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the City and County of
San Francisco, State of California, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law
jurisdiction, and a Clerk and Seal, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original
Declaration of Intention of Jacob Lauermann
on his application to become a Citizen of the United States, remaining in my office, upon the
records of said Court, and of the whole thereof.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal
of said Superior Court, this 29 day of May
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two
In the year of our Independence the One Hundred and Nineteenth

CHAS. F. CURRY, Clerk.

By James E. Daly DEPUTY CLERK.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Jacob Lanermann to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Jacob Lanermann respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Jacob Lanermann

Second. My place of residence is number 3509 Seventh Avenue street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Rectifier

Fourth. I was born on the 3rd day of October, anno Domini 1873, at Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre, France, on or about the 16th day of November, anno Domini 1891, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "La Champagne"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1893, at San Francisco, California, in the Superior Court of City & County of San Francisco, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Anna Maria Lanermann and now resides at 3509 Seventh Ave. Sacramento, California. I have three children, the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Jacob Phillip, April 9, 1894, 3509 7th Ave. Sacramento, Calif.; Leonard, August 12, 1903, Sacramento, Calif.; 3509 Seventh Ave. Sacramento, Calif.; Anna Maria, July 25, 1906, Sacramento, Calif.; 3509 7th Ave. Sacramento, Calif.; Leo, August 17, 1910, Sacramento, Calif.; 3509 7th Ave. Sacramento, Calif.; Clara John, April 14, 1912, Sacramento, Calif.; 3509 7th Ave. Sacramento, Calif.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons that is opposed to the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I desire to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, as WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit, since the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1891, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1905

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court at Sacramento, California, on the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1893, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated May 31, 1912

Jacob Lanermann
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Jacob Lanermann, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of May, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL.]

By J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 31st day of May, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Jacob Lanermann to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Percy Kimball Graves, occupation Teacher, residing at Washington, D.C.
and Charles "B" Werner, occupation Hair & Scalp Specialist, residing at 1227 1/2 St. Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jacob Lanermann the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Percy Kimball Graves
Charles "B" Werner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of May, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jacob Lauermaun
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *31st May* 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

19

Continued from

19

19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Occupation _____, residing at _____

Occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR _____ of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that I have renounced the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Jacob Lauermaun

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *10* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19 *12*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By *E. F. Pfund* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Jacob Lauermaun*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19 *12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *115481*, issued on the *10th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19 *12*

Peter Shields

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

California

The United States of America.

114.

1146
1146
1146

1146
1146

1146

FILED

JUN - 1 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *[Signature]*
DEPUTY

cons teaching district...
at States, and...
or sovereignty and...
and it is my intention...

date of this petition, to wit, ...
for one year at least...

1146
1146

1146
1146

1146
1146

1146
1146

[SEAL]

rk.

1146
1146
1146

California

The United States of America.

1146
1146
1146

1146
1146

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, anno Domini 1912.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alexander Macdonald

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed June 1st 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney _____
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ^{citizen} (and then
~~subject~~ ^{citizen} of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By _____ DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alexander M. Macdonald, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept A. D. 1912
and hereby is, changed to _____, that his name be, "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____ issued on the 10th day of Sept A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

California
of the United States of America.

County of

day of March
1912

anno Domini 1912
in District of California

She was born
I have children
September 14, 1881,

persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
te, or sovereignty, and particularly to
vision, and it is my intention to reside
subject,

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1912, and the

which has since been cured or removed,
from the Department of Commerce

Signature of petitioner

entitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

12, 1912
Clerk.
Clerk.

of the United States of America.

Sacto. Co. California
do. Co. California
lly known Ludwig
years continuously immediately
each 6 days
immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

FILED

JUN 5 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *Thos Wright*
DEPUTY

William Andrew Handberg
Julius Bernard Hansen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, anno Domini 1912
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. H. Woodcock, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alexander Macdonald

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed June 1st 1912

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
To be given to the person making
the Declaration

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

In the _____ Court
of _____

Upon consideration of the p

for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jun

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

Indorsed

I, LUDWIG GREGOR, aged 44 years,
occupation Pharmacist, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 11 ^{1/2} inches,
weight 176 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes gray
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Turas, Austria
on the 28th day of Jan, anno
Domini 1865; I now reside at 1333-- McAllister St S.F. Cal.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Sydney, Australia,
on the vessel Honora
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given]
foreign residence was Sydney, Australia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of SAN FRANCISCO, in the
State CALIFORNIA, Territory of CALIFORNIA, on or about the 12th day
of April, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist: I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Ludwig Gregor
Original signature of declarant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th
day of Oct, anno Domini 1909.



Clerk of the UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
By Wm. Thomas Rott Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Ludwig Gregor to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Ludwig Gregor respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Ludwig Gregor
Second. My place of residence is number 805 9 street, city, town of Sacramento
State of California
Third. My occupation is Pharmacist
Fourth. I was born on the 24th day of January, anno Domini 1865, at Turao, Austria
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Sidney, Australia on or about the 22d day of March anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of San Francisco in the United States, on the vessel "Sensua"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of October, anno Domini 1906 at San Francisco in the United States District Court of the Northern District of California
Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Anna Gregor She was born Ung Hradisch, Austria and now resides at 805 9th Street, Sacramento, California. I have one child in the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Oskar Gregor, September 14, 1891, Virje, Austria. Resides at 805 9th Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Emperor King of Hungary of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of October, anno Domini 1911.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 5th, 1912

Ludwig Gregor
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Ludwig Gregor being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of employment, or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of June, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Ludwig Gregor to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

William Andrew Brandenburger, occupation Secretary, residing at Clay, Sacto Co. California
and Julius Bernard Heanel, occupation Manager, residing at Clay, Sacto Co. California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ludwig Gregor, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one yr. two mth 6 days immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Andrew Brandenburger
Julius Bernard Heanel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Ludwig Gregor
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 5th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty and particularly to *Emperor of Austria* of which I have heretofore been a *subject* and that I further renounce the title of _____ an under of nobility, which I have heretofore held, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Ludwig Gregor
Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *10th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*12*
E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
By *B. H. Hall* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Ludwig Gregor* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*12*
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)
By the Court:

Peter Shields Judge
Certificate of Naturalization, No. *18844*, issued on the *10th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*12*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

the United States of America.

...

name July
day of July
month

anno Domini 1912
County of California

She was born
I have no children,

persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
te, or sovereignty, and particularly to
them, and it is my intention to reside

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1912, and the

which has since been cured or removed,
to state from the Department of Commerce

Frederick
signature of petitioner.)

entitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

12, 19 12
F. F. Pfund, Clerk.
112, Clerk.

California
of the United States of America.

that SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
known August
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

FILED

JUN 5 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By Thos Wright
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

By

O. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. O. O. O. O., Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Ludwig Gregor
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *June 5th* 19*12*

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



State of California, } ss.
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. }

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *August Heibken* a native of *Germany*,
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any
Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the
Emperor of Germany
of whom he is at present a subject.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the *23rd* day
of *Aug* A. D. 190*6*
By *Wm B Hamilton* Clerk.
W C Gallup Deputy Clerk.

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law, juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing
copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *August Heibken*
to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
filed in my office on the *23rd* day of *August* A. D. 190*6*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the
whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my
hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
23rd day of *August* A. D. 190*6*
By *Wm B Hamilton* Clerk.
W C Gallup Deputy Clerk.

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

FILED

JUN - 5 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *J. Alford* DEPUTY

In the matter of
To the
The petition of
First. My full name
Second. My present
State of
Third. My occupation
Fourth. I was born
Fifth. I emigrated
anno Domini 1906
Sixth. I declared
at Sacramento
Seventh. I am
in Germany
and the name, date

of America.

Domini 1906
of California
She was born
children.

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

FACTS FOR PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

August Weibken
(Give here name used in Declaration of Intention, and do not abbreviate any part of name, by initial or otherwise.)

1. My place of residence is *1121 V Street, Sacramento*
(Number and name of street.) (City or town.)
Sacramento, California
(County.) (State, Territory, or District.)

2. My present occupation is *Cabinet-maker*

3. I was born on the *11* day of *June*, 18*80*, at *Alfeld*
(City or town.)
Germany, and my last foreign residence was
(Country.)
Adelaide, Australia
(City or town.) (Country.)

4. I emigrated to the United States from *Adelaide*
(Port of embarkation.)
Australia, on or about the *4* day of *July*, 19*06*.
(Country.)
and arrived at the port of *San Francisco Calif.*, on the *31*
(Port of arrival.) (State.)
day of *July*, 19*06*, on the vessel *Sonoma* of the
Pacific Mail Steamship Co.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

at which time my height was *5* feet *6* inches; complexion, *fair*; color of hair, *black*;
color of eyes, *gray*; occupation, *Cabinet-maker*; destined to *San Francisco*
(City or town.)
Calif., and accompanied by *came alone*
(State.)

I came under the name of August Bartels
(If the alien came under some other name than his own name, the name used on the steamship must be given here, or the record of arrival can not be found.)
5. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the *23* day of *August*,
19*06*, at *Sacramento*, in the *Superior* Court of *Sacramento County*
(Location of court.) (County.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th* day of *June*, anno Domini 19*12*

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By *J. Alford*, Clerk.

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ludwig Gregor

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *June 5th* 19 *12*

Conti

Conti

for the

THE

FILED

JUN 5 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *Thos Wright*
DEPUTY

St

U.
further
to becon

(It
and her
"An do
the Uni
By

Ce

Indefinite

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

the motion
tates Attom
ven Court

idelity to
all enem

. D. 1912

..., Clerk

thereof, an
is, admit

is name
act entitled
throughout

1912

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of August Weibken Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

The petition of August Weibken

First. My full name is August Weibken

Second. My place of birth is Sacramento

State of California

Third. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Fourth. I was born June 11, 1880

Fifth. I emigrated July 4, 1906

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of August, 1906, at Sacramento

Seventh. I am not a native-born citizen of the United States

Eighth. I am not a government employee, and I am not a member of any political party

Ninth. I am able to read, write, and understand the English language

Tenth. I have resided in the United States for at least five years immediately preceding the date of filing this petition

Eleventh. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Twelfth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Thirteenth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Fourteenth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Fifteenth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Sixteenth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Seventeenth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Eighteenth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Nineteenth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Twentieth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Twenty-first. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Twenty-second. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Twenty-third. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Twenty-fourth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Twenty-fifth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Twenty-sixth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Twenty-seventh. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Twenty-eighth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Twenty-ninth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Thirtieth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Thirty-first. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Thirty-second. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Thirty-third. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Thirty-fourth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Thirty-fifth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Thirty-sixth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Thirty-seventh. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Thirty-eighth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Thirty-ninth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Fortieth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Forty-first. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Forty-second. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Forty-third. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Forty-fourth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Forty-fifth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Forty-sixth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Forty-seventh. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Forty-eighth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Forty-ninth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Fiftieth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Fifty-first. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Fifty-second. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Fifty-third. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Fifty-fourth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Fifty-fifth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Fifty-sixth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Fifty-seventh. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Fifty-eighth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Fifty-ninth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Sixtieth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Sixty-first. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Sixty-second. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Sixty-third. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Sixty-fourth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Sixty-fifth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Sixty-sixth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Sixty-seventh. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Sixty-eighth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Sixty-ninth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Seventieth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Seventy-first. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Seventy-second. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Seventy-third. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Seventy-fourth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Seventy-fifth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Seventy-sixth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Seventy-seventh. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Seventy-eighth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Seventy-ninth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Eightieth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Eighty-first. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Eighty-second. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Eighty-third. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Eighty-fourth. I have not been declared insane or idiotic

Eighty-fifth. I have not been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude

Form 536

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

No. 1029/109.

Your No. 834/1336.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICEPORT OF San Francisco, Cal.

The immigration records at this port show the following as to the alien named below:

Name of alien: August BartelsDate of arrival: July 30, 1906Name of vessel: "Sonoma"

Oceano Line.

(Title) CommissionerInclosure 3313
FHA: HS

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

2. My present occupation is Cabinet Maker

3. I was born on the 11 day of June, 1880, at Alfeld, Germany, and my last foreign residence was Adelaide, Australia.

4. I emigrated to the United States from Adelaide, Australia, on or about the 4 day of July, 1906, and arrived at the port of San Francisco Cal., on the 31 day of July, 1906, on the vessel Sonoma of the Pacific Mail - Steamship Co.

at which time my height was 5 feet 6 inches; complexion, fair; color of hair, black; color of eyes, gray; occupation, Cabinet Maker; destined to San Francisco, Cal., and accompanied by came alone.

I came under the name of August Bartels.

5. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23 day of August, 1906, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California.

In the matter of the petition

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

and Gottlob Fritzche, occupation Cabinet Maker, residing at 1022 1/2 Street Sacramento, California, and Otto Fritzche, occupation Cabinet Maker, residing at 1012 Capitol Ave Sacramento, California, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known August Weibken, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

By

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. Alfordson, Clerk.

[SEAL]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ludwig Gregor

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed June 5th 1912

Conti.

Conti.

I am married. My husband's name is Marie Weibken

He was born in Harrlock Germany, and is now deceased.
She was born in Sacramento Calif. (City or town.) (Country.) now resides at

I have no children whose name, date and place of birth, and place of residence are

as follows:

born day of 1, at ; resides at
born day of 1, at ; resides at
born day of 1, at ; resides at
born day of 1, at ; resides at
born day of 1, at ; resides at
born day of 1, at ; resides at
born day of 1, at ; resides at

7. I now owe allegiance to Emperor of Germany (Name of sovereign and country.)

8. I am able to speak the English language.

9. I have resided continuously in the United States since the 31 day of July 1906
State and in the Territory of Calif. since the 31 day of July 1906
District

10. I have no heretofore made petition for United States citizenship.

(If petitioner has heretofore made application for citizenship, the facts required should be fully stated in the following blanks:)

I previously petitioned for citizenship to the Court, at

(City or town.) (State, Territory, or District.)
on the day of 1, which was denied for the following reason:

The cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

11-4828

(Sign name in full.)

Up
further
to becom
(It
and her
"An Act
the Unit
By

Cer

Inde

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of August Weibken Superior Court of Sacramento County to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento

The petition of August Weibken respectfully shows:

First. My full name is August Weibken

Second. My place of residence is number 1121 V street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Cabinet maker

Fourth. I was born on the 11th day of June, anno Domini 1880, at Alfeld, Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Adelaide, Australia, on or about the 5th day of July, anno Domini 1906, and arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the United States, on the vessel "Saxonia"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of August, anno Domini 1906, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Maria Weibken, She was born in Hassloch, Germany, and now resides at 1121 V St. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31st day of July, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31st day of July, anno Domini 1912.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 5th day of June, anno Domini 1912, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 5th, 1912

August Weibken
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

August Weibken, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Worsen

Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of June, 1912.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Worsen

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of August Weibken to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Gottlob Faiß, occupation Merchant, residing at 1022 H Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
and Otto Fritzsche, occupation Cabinet Maker, residing at 2017 Cygnus Ave. SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known August Weibken, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gottlob Faiß
Otto Fritzsche

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Worsen

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

August Weibken

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 5th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____ 19____

Continued from _____ 19____

to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney,
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
of WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and was a subject)
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept. A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sherman, California

By P. B. Bailey,
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of August Weibken, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept. A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 7454, issued on the 10th day of Sept. A. D. 1912

Peter J. Shields, Judge

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE OF

No. 2747

In the Superior Court

OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

In the matter of the Restorations of
Record of the

Declaration of Intention

OF
Emmett H. Johnson

To Become a Citizen of the United States
of America.

Entry Minute Order,

Minute Book.....Page

JUDGMENT

Book B. No. 3 Page 102

H. I. Mulcrew Clerk.

By *H. I. Mulcrew* Deputy Clerk.

Certified Copy.

FILLED

JUN 5 1912

E. F. PEUND, CLERK

By *E. F. Peund* DEPUTY

By *J. M. Johnson* DEPUTY Clerk.

Declaration of Intention.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the City and County of San Francisco appeared
Ernest Harry Golden
 who being duly sworn, upon
 oath declares that it is bona fide his intentions to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to

the *King of England*

of whom

he is at present a

Subject

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

25

day of

*May*190*5*

Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

In the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the City and County of San Francisco

Dept. No. *2*

In the matter of the Restoration of Record of the Declaration of
 Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
 America of *Ernest Harry Golden*

A. D. 190*6*

In open Court

No. *2747*

It Appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court, that the above named *Ernest Harry*
Golden, on the *25* day of *May* A. D. *1905*

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, declared his Intentions
 to become a Citizen of the United States of America; and it further appearing and having been proved to the Court that the entire record of
 the proceeding in the above entitled matter has been destroyed.

It is Now Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed that the instrument in writing hereto presented, reciting the substance of the
 Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America by said Petitioner *Ernest Harry*
Golden

be and hereby is ordered to be filed in place of the Original Record thereof so
 Destroyed, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered to enter this accordingly,

James H. Mulcrevy
 Judge of the Superior Court.

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, } ss.
 in and for the City and County of San Francisco.

H. I. Mulcrevy

I, *H. I. Mulcrevy*, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk, of the Superior Court
 of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law
 jurisdiction and a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Original order in the Matter of the Declaration
 of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America of *Ernest Harry Golden*
 as the same appears on the records of said Court, now in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, this *25* day of
March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and *ten*, in the year of our
 Independence the one hundred and *thirty-four*.

H. I. Mulcrevy

Clerk.

By

J. J. Smith

Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Ernest Harry Holden Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Ernest Harry Holden respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Ernest Harry Holden

Second. My place of residence is number Box 40 1/2 R.F.D. street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Baker

Fourth. I was born on the 29th day of February, anno Domini 1876, at London England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Southern Britain, on or about the 5th day of March anno Domini 1905, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of May, anno Domini 1905, at San Francisco CALIFORNIA, in the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Catherine Emma Bain Holden She was born in London England, and now resides at Box 40 1/2 R.F.D. SACRAMENTO I have no children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Alexander John Holden July 13 1903, London, England, Resides at SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA; Ernest Edward Holden June 26, 1907, Sacramento, California, Resides at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 5th 1912

Ernest Harry Holden
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Ernest Harry Holden, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By J. Allwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of June, 1912.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By J. Allwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Ernest Harry Holden to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Clarence Emil Nagler, occupation Baker, residing at 904 N Street SACRAMENTO
and Ernest Metz, occupation Baker, residing at 1310 E Street SACRAMENTO

each being severally duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ernest Harry Holden, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of CALIFORNIA in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Clarence Emil Nagler
Ernest Metz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By J. Allwoodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ernest Harry Holden

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed

June 3rd 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to

19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to

19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

GEORGE V. KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

of which I have heretofore been a _____ subject (and that

I further renounce the title of _____

an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held)

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies

foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Ernest Harry Holden

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Sacramento, California

Clerk

By _____

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Ernest Harry Holden, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 15859, issued on the 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

for

of the United States of America.

res. *Islands*
day of *August*
1891

anno Domini 1910
State of California

She is born

CALIFORNIA I have *one* children
born, Oct. 14 1888.

persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
ite, or sovereignty, and particularly to
itizen, and it is my intention to resub-

he date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least

Court of

and the

entitled has since been carried or removed
from the Department of Commerce.

Joao da Silveira
(signature of petitioner.)

entitled proceeding; that he has read
alleged upon information and belief, and

erk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

1911 1911

End, Clerk.

adm DEPUTY Clerk.

for

of the United States of America.

Shel, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Shel, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
My known *Joao da Silveira*

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th

day of

June

anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

J. M. Davidson

[SEAL.]

Clerk.

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ernest Harry
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. *691*

Form 2303

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Continued from _____
to _____
Continued from _____
to _____

Upon consideration of the
for the _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jan.
By the Court:

ERNEST HARRY
D. C. 1912
Sacramento
Consolidated showing, made June 26, 1912, per
current - with of Department, file No. 67337, of
date June 26, 1912.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the _____ COURT
of _____

I, *Joao de Sousa da Silveira*, aged *40* years,
occupation *laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches,
weight *140* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*,
other visible distinctive marks _____

I was born in *Mamadez, Azores Islands*,
on the *8th* day of *June*, anno
Domini *1869*; I now reside at **1407 M Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Calheta, Azores Islands*
on the vessel *"Micaela"*; my last
foreign residence was *Mamadez, Azores Islands*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Manuel II*
King of Portugal, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the
State of *New York*, on or about the *25th* day
of *August*, anno Domini *1894*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.



Joao de Sousa da Silveira
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6th*
day of *June*, anno Domini *1912*

Clerk of the _____ COURT
By *J. H. Hamilton* DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Joao de Sousa da Silveira Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Joao de Sousa da Silveira Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Joao de Sousa da Silveira

Second. My place of residence is number 1907 M street, city of Sacramento State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Barber

Fourth. I was born on the 8th day of June, anno Domini 1864, at Manadas, Azores Islands

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Vallada, Azores Islands, on or about the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1894, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of June, anno Domini 1910, in the Sacramento Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Maria Josephine Silveira

Eighth. I am married and now resides at 1907 M Street, Sacramento, California

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of October, anno Domini 1894

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 6th day of June, anno Domini 1910, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 7th, 1912

Joao de Sousa da Silveira
(Signature of petitioner.)

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or advocating the overthrow of the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I am a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty.

The Republic of Portugal of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of October, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of October, anno Domini 1894

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 6th day of June, anno Domini 1910, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 7th, 1912

Joao de Sousa da Silveira
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Joao de Sousa da Silveira, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Grund Clerk.
J. A. Davidson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 7th day of June, 1912

E. F. Grund Clerk.
J. A. Davidson DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Joao de Sousa da Silveira Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

James Patrick Kelley occupation Merchant residing at 1106 E Street, Sacramento, California
William Rappithina Humphrey occupation Electrician residing at 1121 E Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known Joao de Sousa da Silveira the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of CALIFORNIA for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Patrick Kelley
William Rappithina Humphrey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Grund Clerk.
J. A. Davidson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joao de Sousa da Silveira
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7th, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10, 1912
to Dec 10, 1912
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

By Court

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney,
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

E. F. _____, Clerk.

BY McCallum, DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joao de Sousa da Silveira, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields, Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278194, issued on the 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indig

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUN 10 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By W. H. Woodson DEPUTY

State of California

at

the

County of California

She was born

day..... children,

my intention to

one year at least

Court

my intention to

Verdict

§; that he has read
ation and belief

(SEAL)

1912

DEPUTY Clerk

ates of America

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Carl Jacobson

occupation Salmon keeper

residing at 2814 U Street

Andrew Anderson

occupation Farmer

residing at Elk Grove, Cal.

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Jacobson the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl Jacobson

Andrew Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of June, anno Domini 19 12

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk

Joao de Sousa da Silva

TO BE ADMITTED

Filed *June 7th*, 1912

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Upon consid

for the

THE SAID PET

[SEAL]

Subscribed

Upon consi

further testimo

to become a citi.

(It is furth

and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278144*, issued on the *10th* day of *June*, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Declaration of Intention

50

State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, ~~County of Sacramento, California~~, appeareda native of *Sweden**Anders Persson*

, who being duly sworn upon his oath declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a **Citizen of the United States of America**, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the *King of Sweden* of whom he is at present a *subject*.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the

day of *January*, A. D. *1912*

Filed Jan'y 12-1912
W.B. Hamilton - Clerk
By F.D. Steintz Deputy Clerk

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

I, *E. J. L. Luma*, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being

a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original

Declaration of Intention of *Anders Persson* to become a **Citizen of the United States of America**,filed in my office on the *12th* day of *January*, A. D. *1912*, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy

of such original, and of the whole thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court,

this *10th* day of *June*, A. D. *1912*.

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.



Peter J. Shedd, Judge

Anders Persson

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Anders Person to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America
The petition of Anders Person respectfully shows.
First. My full name is Anders Person
Second. My place of residence is number 1809 street, City of Sacramento
State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Laborer
Fourth. I was born on the 21st day of May, anno Domini 1865, at Arvika Sweden
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Christiania, Norway, on or about the 9th day of April, anno Domini 1889, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Britannic"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1893, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is [redacted] and now resides at [redacted] I have [redacted] children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching or advocating the overthrow of the Government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to that of the KING OF SWEDEN of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.
Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition. I was on the 29th day of April, anno Domini 1889, and in the State of CALIFORNIA, District of [redacted], for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of May, anno Domini 1884.
Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the [redacted] Court at [redacted] on the [redacted] day of [redacted], anno Domini 1 [redacted] and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, [redacted]

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America
Dated June 10th 1912

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
Anders Person, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of June, anno Domini 1912.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.
* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 10th day of June, 1912.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Anders Person to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
ss:
Carl Jacobson, occupation Salmon Keeper, residing at 2814 U Street
and Andrew Anderson, occupation Farmer, residing at Elk Grove, Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anders Person, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the [redacted] State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of June, anno Domini 1912.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 10, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 10th, 1912
to Mar 11, 1913
Continued from June 4, 1913
to June 10, 1913

By Court
no answer

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Occupation, residing at
Occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Anders Persson and the motion of
for the District of California in open Court this

10th day of June, 1913, it appearing that said
petition has not been diligently prosecuted

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anders Persson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 10, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec

to

Continued from

to

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.
COUNTY OF NEW HAVEN,

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HELD

Be it Remembered, - - That on the

of March

before the

of the Court of Common Pleas, within and for said

County, having Common Law jurisdiction, with a

Clerk, and a seal, personally appeared,

Guiliano Nivoli

of Hamden

County, who was born in

aged about

declare that it was bona fide his intention to become a

CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, and to renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever—
and particularly to ~~Victoria, Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland,~~

of whom he is now a subject—IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and
the seal of said Court, the day and year aforesaid.

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved July

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Giuliano Nivoli ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

The petition of Giuliano Nivoli ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Giuliano Nivoli

Second. My place of residence is number 323 W street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Scavenger

Fourth. I was born on the 19th day of December, anno Domini 1871, at Turin Italy

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "La Champagne"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of March, anno Domini 1902, at New Haven, Connecticut, in the Common Pleas Court of the County of New Haven, Conn.

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Carolina Nivoli Castellomonte, Italy, and now resides at 323 W 4th St, SACRAMENTO

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Peter Nivoli, March 26, 1901, at Castellomonte, Italy, resides at 323 W 4th St, Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disloyalty to the government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the County of New Haven, Conn. on the 29th day of March, anno Domini 1902, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been removed or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated June 12th, 1912

Giuliano Nivoli

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Giuliano Nivoli

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true to his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Fund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 12th day of June, 1912.

By

E. F. Fund

Clerk.

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Giuliano Nivoli ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Anthony Leon

occupation

Merchant

residing at

1223 5th St

Sacramento, California

and Federick Antonio Bottaro

occupation

Merchant

residing at

2022 16th St

Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says, that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known Giuliano Nivoli, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Leon
Federick Antonio Bottaro

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Fund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giuliano Nivoli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 12, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____
VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 19____

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY [Signature], Clerk.
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Giuliano Nivoli, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10 day of Dec, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Needs, J. 1912

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 312154, issued on the 10 day of Dec, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

The matter of the petition of Charles Walter Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
The petition of Charles Walter Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:
First, My full name:

many
October
atilla

I have no other children

that I have been married 18 years and it is my intention to remain so until death, and particularly to remain so until it is my intention to reside

this petition, to wit, for one year at least next

that I am not a minor and that I am not a convict

that I have not been deported or removed from the United States of America

Walter

reading; that he has read the Constitution and believes in the same, and

SEAL

1912

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

of the United States of America.

by Charles of California
Charles
Charles

continuously immediately preceding the adoption of the Constitution of the United States of America

SEAL

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of June

anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

J. A. Woodson

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

[OVER.]

Simian Nishi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 12*, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Upon consideration
for the
THE SAID PETITION.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and

Upon consideration
further testimony to
to become a citizen of
(It is further
and hereby is, changed
"An Act to establish
the United States,"

By the Court:

Certificate of

Declaration of Intention

49

State of California,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California, appeared

Charles Walter

a native of *Germany*

, who being duly sworn upon his oath declares,
that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all
and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the *Emperor of Germany*
of which he is at present a subject

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this the

Filed December 17th, 1895.

W. B. Hamilton, Clerk

E. F. Pfund

I,

a Court of Record, having common Law, jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original
Declaration of Intention of *Charles Walter*

filed in my office on the

17th

of such original, and of the whole thereof.

day of *December*, A. D. *1895*

W. B. Hamilton

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being
to become a Citizen of the United States of America,
A. D. *1895*, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court,
this *3d* day of *June*, A. D. *1912*.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Charles Walter Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The petition of Charles Walter Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Charles Walter

Second. My place of residence is number 2514 "B" N and O Streets street, city of Sacramento State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Wool Carrier

Fourth. I was born on the 7th day of October anno Domini 1861 at Marlborough, Massachusetts

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Victoria, British Columbia on or about the 10th day of October anno Domini 1891, and arrived at the port of Seattle in the United States, on the vessel "Umatilla"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of December anno Domini 1895 in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

_____ and now resides at _____ I have no children.

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons, which is opposed to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I intend to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of October anno Domini 1891, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of October anno Domini 1903

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. _____ made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____ anno Domini _____ and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 13th 1912 Charles Walter

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Charles Walter being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of June anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund Clerk.
J. L. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 13th day of June 1912

E. F. Pfund Clerk
J. L. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Charles Walter to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Thomas Mellon occupation Plasterer residing at Easton, San Mateo Co., California
August Henry Seyferth occupation Laborer residing at 2514 "B" N and O Streets, Sacramento, California

each being generally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Walter the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of June anno Domini 1912

Thomas Mellon
August Henry Seyferth

E. F. Pfund Clerk
J. L. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Walter

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 13*, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR
of _____ of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*

E. F. _____
San Francisco, California
BY _____ DEPUTY
Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Charles Walter*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 28, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278497*, issued on the *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inclosed

RICA

zen of the United States of America,

Franklin

Wetland
5th day of February
"5" Grave

....., anno Domini 1905
 & County, Nevada

Californians have fewer children,
right?) 7th March 1908
Ta. Fri. 9th March 1908
in. Fri. 27th March 1908
in. ^{Fri} 18th April 1911. Sacra

of persons born in the United States, and it is my intention to receive
a citizen, and it is my intention to receive

the date of this petition, to wit: _____
for one year at least or

.....

..... anno domini 1911 m 11.

10. 11. 1881. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

in drei

entitled proceeding; that he has read and believed upon information and belief, and

Clerk. [SEAT]

ne 19 12
 - Fund _____, Clerk,
 Dick DEPUTY Clerk

of the United States of America.

1st sheet Sacramento California
2nd sheet Sacramento California
personally known John

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John
Frei, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{jurisdiction} territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Christian Marx
Henry Wittgers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1912

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June, anno DOMINI 1922.
 By E. F. Pfund Clerk.
J. H. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

11-252

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION

Charles Walter

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Declaration of Intention.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
STATE OF NEVADA.

In the Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada

AND COUNTY OF WASHOE.

John Frier do declare, on oath
that it is bona fide my intention to become a

Citizen of the United States of America

and to renounce forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State

and Sovereignty, whatever; and particularly to *the Republic of*

Switzerland

SIGNED:

John Frier

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *5th* day of *June*, 190*5*

N. A. Fogg Clerk

By M. H. Hayes Deputy

State of Nevada, |
County of Washoe | ss.

I,

N. A. Fogg

County Clerk and ex-Officio Clerk of the Second Judicial District Court, in and for Washoe county,
State of Nevada, said Court being a Court of Record, having a common law jurisdiction, a Clerk
and Seal, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original Declaration
of Intention of

John Frier

to become a citizen of the United States of America, now on file in my office in Reno, in said county
IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed

the Seal of said Court, at Reno, this *5th* day of

June, A. D. 190*5*

N. A. Fogg

County Clerk and Clerk of the Second Judicial District Court,
State of Nevada, County of Washoe

By M. H. Hayes Deputy



Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon a
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of 1
the United States," approved June

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278497*, issued on the *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John Frei to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John Frei respectfully shows:

First. My full name is John Frei

Second. My place of residence is number 1326 C street, city of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Bus Driver

Fourth. I was born on the 13th day of June, anno Domini 1877, at St Gallen, SwitzerlandFifth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre, France, on or about the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1898, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Frank"Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of June, anno Domini 1903, at Reno, Nevada, in the 2^d Judicial District Court of Washoe County, Nevada

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Meinrada Frei, in Einsiedlen, Switzerland, and now resides at 1326 C Street, Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Louisa Frei (step daughter) 7th November, 1900, Sacramento, California, resides 1326 C Street, Sacramento, California; Martha Frei 6th March 1905, Sacramento, California, resides 1326 C Street, Sacramento, California; John Frei 27th March 1906, Sacramento, California, resides 1326 C Street, Sacramento, California; Benjamin Frei 15th April 1908, Sacramento, California, resides 1326 C Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

THE SWISS CONFEDERATION

of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of February, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of California, preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of July, anno Domini 1906Eleventh. I have heretofore made petition for citizenship to a court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior Court of California at Sacramento, on the 21st day of August, anno Domini 1911, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Insufficiency of one witness

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated June 17th, 1912.

John Frei

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Frei

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. Albrodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of June, 1912.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. Albrodson

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John Frei to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Christian Merz

occupation Betwined

residing at 1425 10th Street Sacramento, California

and Henry Wittper

occupation Espreman

residing at 912 12th Street Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Frei, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Christian Merz
Henry WittperSubscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. Albrodson

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 19, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19

to _____, 19

Continued from _____, 19

to _____, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

[SEAL.]

~~THE SWISS CONFEDERATION~~ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, Clerk.

By _____ DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John F. Lee, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 31258, issued on the 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

FILED

JUN 17 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *J. C. Woodson* DEPUTY

No. 11

In the Superior Court

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

In the matter of the Restorations of
Record of the

Declaration of Intention

OF

Stephen J. Jett

To Become a Citizen of the United States
of America.

Entry Minute Order,

Minute Book.....Page

JUDGMENT

Book B. No. 5 Page 184

H. J. Mulvaney Clerk.

By *J. C. Woodson* Deputy Clerk.

Certified Copy.

116

116

116

116

116

116

116

116

116

116

116

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June anno Domini 1912
By *J. C. Woodson* DEPUTY Clerk.
[SEAL]

Declaration of Intention.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the City and County of San Francisco appeared
Stephen Gotch who being duly sworn, upon
 is oath declares that it is bona fide his intentions to become a

Citizen of the United States of America,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to
 the *Emperor of Austria*
 of whom he is at present a subject

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this...

6th

day of

January

1901

Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

In the Superior Court of the State of California in
 and for the City and County of San Francisco

Dept. No. *14*

In the matter of the Restoration of Record of the Declaration of
 Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
 America of *Stephen Gotch*

A. D. 1901

In open Court

No.

It Appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court, that the above named

, on the

6th

day

January

A. D. 1901

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, declared his Intentions
 to become a Citizen of the United States of America; and it further appearing and having been proved to the Court that the entire record of
 the proceeding in the above entitled matter has been destroyed.

It is Now Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed that the instrument in writing hereto presented, reciting the substance of the
 Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America by said Petitioner
Stephen Gotch be and hereby is ordered to be filed in place of the Original Record thereof so
 Destroyed, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered to enter this accordingly.

John J. Van Westraume
 Judge of the Superior Court.

Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of California, }
 in and for the City and County of San Francisco. } ss.

I, *H. I. Mulcrevy*

County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk, of the Superior Court
 of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco, said Court being a Court of Record, having common law
 jurisdiction and a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Original order in the Matter of the Declaration
 of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America of *Stephen Gotch*
 as the same appears on the records of said Court, now in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, this *7th* day of
Sept, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and *ten*, in the year of our
 Independence the one hundred and *thirty five*

H. I. Mulcrevy
 Clerk.
 By *J. B. Bohler*
 Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Stephen Gotch SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Stephen Gotch respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Stephen Gotch

Second. My place of residence is number 113 I street, city, town of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Shoemaker

Fourth. I was born on the 21st day of August, anno Domini 1863, at Vienna, Austria

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of January, anno Domini 1906 at San Francisco, California, in the Superior Court of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Marie Stark Gotch. She was born in Bormor, Hungary, and now resides at Bormor, Hungary. I have three children, Marie Gotch, born 26 May 1893 at Bormor, Hungary; Louis Gotch, born 15th November 1895 at Bormor, Hungary; Stephen, born 10th December 1897 at Bormor, Hungary, residing at Bormor, Hungary.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria & Apostolic King of Hungary of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of February, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of December, anno Domini 1905.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship in the Court of California on the day of anno Domini 1905, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 17th, 1912

Stephen Gotch
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

Stephen Gotch, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of June, 1912

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Stephen Gotch to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO ss:

Thomas McCully, occupation Shoemaker, residing at 2013 17th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and Peter Jay Cowley, occupation Machinist, residing at 67 11th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
each being generally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Stephen Gotch, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Fund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Stephen Gotch
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *Sept 17* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Dec 10* 19*12*
to *Mar 11* 19*13*
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

For further information

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____ United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *King of Spain*
of *Spain* of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *17th* day of *March* A. D. 19*13*

E. F. [illegible]

BY *[Signature]* Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Stephen Gotch*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17th* day of *March* A. D. 19*13*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *2026*, issued on the *17th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*13*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indeand

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

I am

the United States of America.

elend
day of June
1907

anno Domini 1907
County of Sacramento

She was born

I have 12 children.

sons teaching disbelief in organized
ted States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1907, and the

al has since been cured or removed
te from the Department of Commerce

County

ted proceeding: that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

rk.

1907
Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

the United States of America.

Shel Sacramento, Calif
known Michael
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to principles of the Constitution of

John Garrett Black
Thomas County

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1907

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. W. Brown, Clerk.

[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Stephen Gotch
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 17* 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Decr 10*, 19*12*
to *Mar 11*, 19*13*
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

For further information

BUREAU OF
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

Department of Commerce and Labor

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

Washington

June 27, 1912.

FILE NUMBER
11555
Please refer to this number
in reply.

Upon consideration of the pet

for the

Clerk of the Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

In response to your letter of the 17th instant, there is inclosed herewith duplicate declaration No. 105, of Michael Conaty. If the rules of your court will permit, this office has no objection to the correction of the said declaration to show declarant's arrival in the United States on April 17, 1907, as shown by the certificate of arrival in his case, instead of March 25, 1907, as now appears.

After the said duplicate declaration has served its purpose, kindly return the same to this office.

Very truly yours,

Wm. J. Shields
Chief, Division of Naturalization.

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

[SEAL.]

for
of
14
the
for

Subscribed and sworn to befo.

Incl.No.4322
LN

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of I
the United States," approved June

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *21229*, issued on the *14th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*12*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE OF
CALIFORNIA

California
of the United States of America.

Ireland
day of June
"Oceanic"
anno Domini 1907
County of Sacramento
I have 22 children.

FILED
JUN 17 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
John W. Wright

of persons teaching disbelief in organized
United States, and it is my intention to
state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
citizen, and it is my intention to reside
subject,
the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1907, and the
denial has since been cured or removed.)
Certificate from the Department of Commerce
County
Signature of petitioner

entitled proceeding: that he has read
alleged upon information and belief, and
Clerk. [SEAL.]
Clerk.

1912
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
Clerk.

of the United States of America.

5th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
12th Street, Sacramento, California
ally known Michael
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1912
John Garrett Stack
Thomas Conaty
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
John W. Wright, Clerk.
[SEAL.]
[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Stephen Gatch
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed *June 17* 19*12*

No. *105*

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
of CLAY County

Continued from *2*
to
Continued from
to

Upon consideration of the
for the
THE SAID PETITION IS H.
I, MICHAEL CONATY, aged 20 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Virginia- Ireland.

on the 17th day of April, anno
Domini 1887 : I now reside at #915-T-st, Sacramento, California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England.

on the vessel " OCEANIC "; my last
foreign residence was Virginia, Ireland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII King Of Great
Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a subject, I

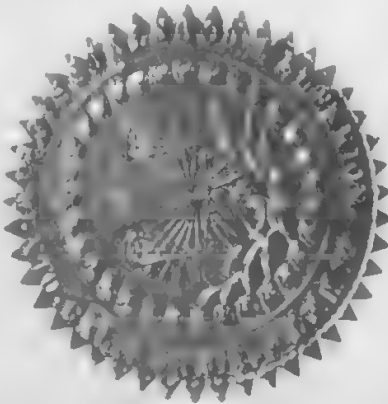
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York on or about the 17th day
of March April, anno Domini 1907.

I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael Conaty
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th
day of August, anno Domini 1907.

W. E. Hamilton
Clerk of the Court.
By *W. E. Hamilton*, Deputy Clerk.



Subscribed and sworn to
[SEAL.]
Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in a
to become a citizen of the Un
(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

indented

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor

RECEIVED
JUN 17 1912
F. F. FUND
SACRAMENTO

State of California

citizen of the United States of America.

SACRAMENTO

Ireland
10th day of April
"Oscar"

anno Domini 1907
California, County of Sacramento

She was born

I have 22 children.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th day of May, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento at Sacramento, on the 17th day of June, anno Domini 1912, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 17th 1912

Michael Conaty
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Michael Conaty, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Fund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Morrison

DEPUTY

Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of June, 1912.

By

J. A. Morrison

DEPUTY

Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Before the Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Michael Conaty to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Garrett Stack, occupation Plumber and Steam Fitter, residing at 1217 15th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, and Thomas Conaty, occupation Sexton, residing at N. W. Cor. 12th & K Street, Sacramento, California.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael Conaty, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Garrett Stack
Thomas Conaty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Fund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Morrison

DEPUTY

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Stephen Gotsch

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

Filed *June 17* 19*12*

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Continued from _____

Department of Commerce and Labor

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. *53172-S/113965*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival" from the Department of Commerce and Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____.

Continued from _____

PORT OF *New York, June 7, 1912*

53172-S/113965

The immigration records at this port show the following as to the alien named below:

Name of alien: *Konaty, Michael*

Date of arrival: *April 17, 1907*

Name of vessel: *Oceanic*

Line. *W. S.*

Byron H. Hill
(Att) Acting Commissioner

Upon consideration

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

for the

occupation *Laborer*, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color *White*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches, weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Gray*, other visible distinctive marks *NONE*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

I was born in *Virginia-Ireland*.

on the *17th* day of *April*, anno

Domini 1887 I now reside at *#915-T-st, Sacramento, California*.

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*.

on the vessel *"OCEANIC"*; my last foreign residence was *Virginia, Ireland*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Edward VII King Of Great Britain and Ireland*, of which I am now a subject.

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State of *New York* on or about the *17th* day of *March April*, anno Domini 1907.

I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

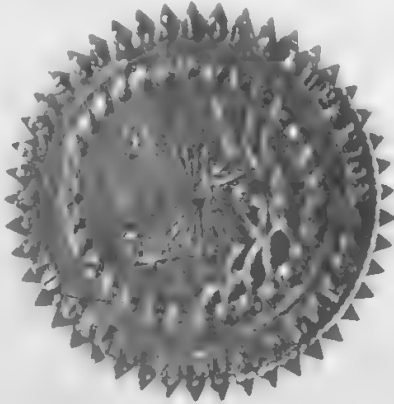
SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael Konaty
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th* day of *August*, anno Domini 1907.

W. H. Hamilton
Clerk of the *SUPERIOR* Court.

By *W. H. Hamilton*, Deputy Clerk.



Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in order to become a citizen of the United States, and hereby is, changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Michael Conaty SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Michael Conaty respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Michael Conaty

Second. My place of residence is number 2728 H street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Motor Man

Fourth. I was born on the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1887, at Virginia, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England on or about the 10th day of April, anno Domini 1907, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "Coptic"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of August, anno Domini 1907, at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, in the Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is She was born and now resides at I have no children

and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the King of Great Britain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th day of May, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the County of Sacramento Court of California on the 19th day of May, anno Domini 1907, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 17th 1912

Michael Conaty
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Michael Conaty, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Anderson DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 17th day of June, 1912

By E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

J. A. Anderson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Michael Conaty SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Garrett Stack, occupation Plumber and Steam Fitter, residing at 1717 15th Street, and Thomas Conaty, occupation Sexton, residing at NW Cor. 12th & K Street, Sacramento, California, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael Conaty, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Garrett Stack
Thomas Conaty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Anderson

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael Conaty
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed

June 17th

1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

to

19

Continued from 19

to

19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation

..... residing at

..... occupation

..... residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of

..... United States Attorney

for the

District of

..... in open Court this

day of

....., 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

..... of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that

~~I further renounce the title of~~

~~an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held~~

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Michael Conaty

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK

Clerk

BY Wm. G. Gump DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Michael Conaty and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 11041, issued on the 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

Inde

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

raia
The United States of America.

day of August
1912
anno Domini 1912
She was born
I have three children.
October 20 1884 at
Julius Eckmann
California

persons teaching disbelief in organized
ited States, and it is my intention to
e, or sovereignty, and particularly to
ject, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1 and the

what has since been cured or removed
cate from the Department of Commerce

Julius Eckmann
ature of petitioner.)

ntitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]
Clerk.

ue 1912
Hamel, Clerk.
dson, Deputy Clerk.

f the United States of America.

2nd sheet SACRAMENTO CALIF
ally known Julius Jacobson
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

FILED
JUN 20 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By [Signature] Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of June

George Paul Strait
anno Domini 1912
E. F. Pfund Clerk.
[Signature] Clerk.

Julius Eckmann
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *June 17th* 1912

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

Declaration of Intention



State of California, }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. } ss.

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Sacramento, California,
appeared *Julius Jacobus Eckmann* a native of *Germany*
who being duly sworn upon his oath
declares that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign
Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

Emperor of Germany
of whom he is at present a subject

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this the *29th* day
of *March* A. D. 190*2*

W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *E. F. Lind* Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to by

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacra-
mento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common law juris-
diction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy
with the original Declaration of Intention of *Julius Jacobus Eckmann*
to become a Citizen of the United States of
America, filed in my office on the *29th* day of *March* A. D. 190*2*
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole
thereof.

To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set
my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court, this
29th day of *March* A. D. 190*2*
W. B. Hamilton Clerk.
By *E. F. Lind* Deputy Clerk.

SONNE PRINT, 1010 NINTH ST.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jan
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliza

Indes

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Julius Jacobus Eckmann Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Julius Jacobus Eckmann respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Julius Jacobus Eckmann

Second. My place of residence is number 601

State of CALIFORNIA street, city, town of

Third. My occupation is grocer

Fourth. I was born on the 12th day of October

anno Domini 1861

at Cranz

Germany

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from

Hamburg

Germany

on or about the

22nd

day of August

anno Domini 1892

and arrived at the port of

New York

in the United States, on the vessel

"Normania"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the

29th

day of March

anno Domini 1892

at SACRAMENTO in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is

Caroline Sophia Johanna

Eckmann

She was born

in Germany

and now resides at

601 P Street

SACRAMENTO

CALIFORNIA

I have three children

Ella Rosalia Eckmann

October 20th 1884 at

Sacramento, California

Resides 601 P Street

Sacramento, California

Herbert Julius Eckmann

October 24th 1894

Sacramento, California

Caroline Eckmann

May 14, 1900

Sacramento, California

Resides 601 P Street

Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of August anno Domini 1892 and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of October anno Domini 1892

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 29th day of August, 1892, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 20th 1912

Julius Jacobus Eckmann
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Julius Jacobus Eckmann, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of June anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By J. Woodson Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 20th day of June 1912

E. F. Pfund Clerk.

By J. Woodson Deputy Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Julius Jacobus Eckmann to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Edwin Carmi Hopkins, occupation Salesman, residing at 1219 17th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and George Zane Wait, occupation Chammanist, residing at 1219 17th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Julius Jacobus Eckmann

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately

preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding

the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edwin Carmi Hopkins
George Zane Wait

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of June anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund Clerk.

[SEAL.]

By J. Woodson Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Julius Jacobus Eckmann
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

June 29th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

_____ 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

_____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] III Roman Emperor of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Julius Jacobus Eckmann
16th

Edmund
Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Julius Jacobus Eckmann, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Shields Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 22260, issued on the 16th day of June, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

and

of the United States of America.

and
day of April
1912

anno Domini 1912

State of California

California. She was born

I have 2 children,
first, 1892, Roseville
1911, Roseville

sons teaching disbelief in organized
ted States, and it is my intention to
or sovereignty, and particularly to
ject, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1912, and the

not has since been cured or removed
from the Department of Commerce

John Reid
(Signature of petitioner.)

entitled proceeding: that he has read
leged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL.]

Clerk.

and 1912

and, Clerk.

and DEPUTY Clerk.

of the United States of America.

5th Avenue, New York, N.Y.
known as Augustus M. [illegible]
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
to the principles of the Constitution of

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund Clerk.

J. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

FILLED

JUN 2 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

By *John Reid* DEPUTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Julius Jacobus Eckmann
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 20th 1912*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

Form 2203

Continued from

No. *700*

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the
for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

In the SUPERIOR Court

ss:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

3. August McInnes Reid, aged *32* years,

occupation *Fitter*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *White*, complexion *Suddy*, height *5* feet *7* inches,

weight *160* pounds, color of hair *Gray*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *None*

Reid; I was born in *Perthshire*
Scotland, on the *18th* day of *August*, anno

Domini *1887*; I now reside at *Cosumne P.O. Sacramento County California*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Dundee, Scotland*

on the vessel *"Monte Rosa"*; my last

foreign residence was *Perthshire Scotland*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V King*

of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a *subject*; I

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State *New York* on or about the *15th* day

of *April*, anno Domini *1888*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

August McInnes Reid
(Original signature of declarant.)

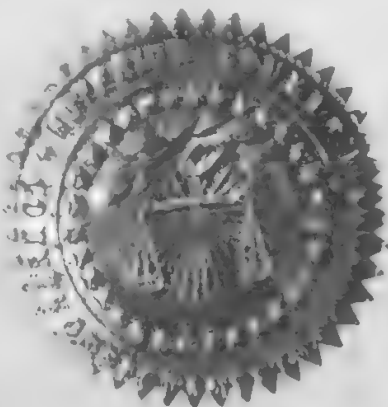
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th*

day of *June*, anno Domini *1912*

Wm B Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court

By *J. A. Woodson*, DEPUTY Clerk.



Subscribed and sworn to by
Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jan
By the Court;

Certificate of Naturaliza

[UNSE]

Index

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Angus McIntyre Reid SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Angus McIntyre Reid respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Angus McIntyre Reid.

Second. My place of residence is near Cosumnes P.O. CALIFORNIA Sacramento County, State of California.

Third. My occupation is Farmer.

Fourth. I was born on the 18th day of August, anno Domini 1859, at Perthshire, Scotland.

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Perthshire, Scotland in or about the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1880, and arrived at the port of New York.

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of June, anno Domini 1890, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California.

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Helen Reid and she was born in England and now resides near Cosumnes P.O., Sacramento County, California. I have 2 children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each said child is as follows: Bessie Reid, 17th August, 1892, Roseville, California; and Douglas Reid, 21st August, 1906, Roseville, California, resides near Cosumnes P.O., California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject; and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1886, and in the State of CALIFORNIA for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1886.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California on the 17th day of June, anno Domini 1890, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 22nd, 1912

Angus McIntyre Reid
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Angus McIntyre Reid, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

By J. H. Woodson, Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 22nd day of June, 1912.

E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

By

J. H. Woodson, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

In the matter of the petition of Angus McIntyre Reid SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Maurice A. Walsh, occupation Manager, residing at 3618 5th Avenue, California, and Newton Booth, occupation Farmer, residing near Cosumnes P.O., California, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Angus McIntyre Reid, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Maurice A. Walsh
Newton Booth

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

By

(OVER)

J. H. Woodson, Clerk.

(SEAL)

Angus McIntyre Reid
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *June 22d* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____
Continued from _____ 19____
to _____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
for the _____ District of _____ United States Attorney
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____ in open Court this

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] **GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND** of which I have heretofore been a ~~citizen~~ subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held);
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *10* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Angus McIntyre Reid*, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is changed to _____ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *278422*, issued on the *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*
Peter J. Shickas

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

if made

n of the United States of America.

in

Agnes Hlands
day of *November*
14 1909

anno Domini 1909
California

She was born
California I have *two* children.
21st 1909 Sacramento Calif
16 1911 Sacramento Calif

y of persons teaching disbelief in organized
he United States, and it is my intention to
s, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
a *subject*, and it is my intention to resi-

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1909, and the
without prejudice as to
ch denial has since been cured or ren-
Certificate from the Department of Commerce

Fernando Terra
(Signature of petitioner.)

bove-entitled proceeding: that he has read
be alleged upon information and belief, and

, Clerk. [SEAL.]

IV. Clerk.

June 1909

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

Adrian, Clerk.

California

en of the United States of America.

178 Street
1024 Street CALIFORNIA
ersonally known *Manuel*
five years continuously immediately
five years immediately preceding
shed to the principles of the Constitution of

By *E. F. Pfund*
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
JUN 28 1912

FILED

FILED

JUN 10 1909

Wm. B. MILTON, Clerk
By *Adrian* Deputy

Angus McIntyre Reid
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *June 22^d* 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

Continued from

Declaration of Intention



Upon consideration of the

for the

State of California,

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

ss.

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Amel F. Terra a native of *Azores Islands*
who being duly sworn upon his oath

declares, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce, forever, all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and particularly to the

King of Portugal
of which he is at present a subject

for

[SEAL]

to

of

Subscribed and Sworn to, before me, this the

14th

day

A. D. 1906

Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
S. B. Keller Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to by

I, WM. B. HAMILTON, Clerk of the Superior Court, of the County of Sacramento, California, the same being a Court of Record, having common Law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original Declaration of Intention of *Amel F. Terra*

to become a Citizen of the United States of America, filed in my office on the *14th* day of *March* A. D. 1906 and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open to become a citizen of the United States (It is further ordered, upon and hereby changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved June 1906)

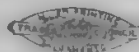
By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization

[1888]



To attest and certify which, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this *14th* day of *March* A. D. 1906
Wm. B. Hamilton Clerk.
S. B. Keller Deputy Clerk.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
In the matter of the petition of Manuel Fernandes Terra to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Manuel Fernandes Terra respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Manuel Fernandes Terra

Second. My place of residence is number 2315 Ninth street, City of Sacramento, California

Third. My occupation is Carpenter

Fourth. I was born on the 26th day of December, anno Domini 1880, at Ribeirinha, Azores Islands

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from San Miguel, Azores Islands, on or about the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of Boston, in the United States, on the vessel "Vancouver"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th day of March, anno Domini 1906, at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Maria Fernanda Terra. She was born in Ribeirinha, Azores Islands, and now resides at 2315 Ninth Street, Sacramento, California. I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth of each of said children is as follows: Arthur Terra, January 21st 1909, Sacramento, California; George Terra, June 16 1911, Sacramento, California. Both reside 2315 Ninth Street, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Portugal of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of November, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of December, anno Domini 1902.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of California at Sacramento, on the 10th day of June, anno Domini 1909, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, for failure to prosecute, but without prejudice as to filing a new petition)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated June 28th, 1912.

Manuel Fernandes Terra
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Manuel Fernandes Terra, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 28th day of June, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Manuel Fernandes Terra to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Antone Dutra, occupation Salesman, residing at 2117 E Street, and Antone Lial Jr., occupation Merchant, residing at 630 Q Street, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Manuel Fernandes Terra, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least Five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of Five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antone Dutra

Antone Lial Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of June, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Manuel Fernandez Tena
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *June 28th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19.....
to 19.....
Continued from 19.....
to 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation..... residing at.....
..... occupation..... residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Manuel Fernandez Tena* and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the *Eastern* District of *California* in open Court this
10th day of *Sept* 19*12*, it appearing that *petitioner*
has filed a written request for dismissal
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.
allowing petitioner to withdraw
Enter of record

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the
of of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
subject (and that
I further renounce the title of, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of, A. D. 19.....

..... Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of, A. D. 19.....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of, A. D. 19.....

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

of California

citizen of the United States of America.

usual

by Ireland
12th day of April
"Britannic"

March 1876
Mills County, California

I am a ^{citizen} subject, and it is my intention to

receding the date of this petition, to

843

County, State of California

of such denial has since been cured or removed

John Henry

in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has

Clerk. [SEAL]

DEPUTY Clerk.

July, 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk

A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk

State of California

is a citizen of the United States of America

at 2317 St. SACRAM

at 7426 D St. SACRAMENTO CAL

he has personally known Batty

last five years continuously immediately

first years immediately preceding

acter, attached to the principles of the Constitution of

United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Caffaro
Coleman John Connelly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Francisco Tena

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *June 28th* 1912

Continued from

Continued from

to

DECLARATION OF INTENTION



STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF ALAMEDA.) ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court Appeared

Patty Waverly
a native of *Ireland*

Upon consideration of the petition

for the *petitioner*
has filed a

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY
admitted and

who, being duly sworn, upon his oath, declares that it is *Bona Fide* his Intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to *Victoria* Queen of Great Britain & Ireland of whom he is at present a subject.

I the
foreign
of
I further
that I wi
foreign a

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this

January A. D. 1894

[SEAL.]

A. J. Stewart Deputy Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, i

James E. Crane Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the County of Alameda, the same being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention of *Patty Waverly* to become a Citizen of the United States of America, now of record in my office.

Upon consideration of the petition of further testimony taken in open Court, it to become a citizen of the United States of (It is further ordered, upon consider and hereby is, changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration the United States," approved June 29, 190 By the Court:

To Attest and Certify which, I have hereunto set my

hand and affixed the Seal of said Court, this *2nd* day of *January* A. D. 1894

James E. Crane Clerk.
By *A. J. Stewart* Deputy.

Certificate of Naturalization. No.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Batty Davey SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Batty Davey respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Batty Davey

Second. My place of residence is number 231 I street, city of Sacramento State of California

Third. My occupation is Section Foreman

Fourth. I was born on the 1st day of November anno Domini 1874 at Subhercurry, Ireland

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England on or about the 12th day of April anno Domini 1893, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2d day of January at Oakland in the Superior Court of Alameda County, California anno Domini 1894

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____

and now resides at _____

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any _____ government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and I do hereby become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly _____ GEORGE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 2d day of April anno Domini 1893, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2d day of May anno Domini 1893.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court _____

and petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate of the _____ and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 2d 1912

Batty Davey
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Batty Davey, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of July anno Domini 1912

E. J. Fund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By _____

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the clause

J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 2d day of July 1912

E. J. Fund, Clerk.

By _____

J. A. Woodson

Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Batty Davey to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Louis Caffaro, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at *231 I Street SACRAMENTO, CALIF.
and Coleman John Connolly, occupation Foreman, residing at 740 6th Street SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Batty Davey the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Caffaro
Coleman John Connolly

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of July anno Domini 1912

E. J. Fund, Clerk

By _____

J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk

Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Betty Davey
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 2^d, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of
_____, United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
[SEAL.] GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ (and that
~~I further renounce the title of _____~~ ~~an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held~~
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912
E. J. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
_____, San Francisco, California
By [Signature] DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Betty Davey, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278500, issued on the 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912
Peter J. Shields, Judge

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Tommaso Marino Sekul to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Tommaso Marino Sekul respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Tommaso Marino Sekul

Second. My place of residence is number 1623 Third street, city of Sacramento California

Third. My occupation is Labour

Fourth. I was born on the 4th day of September, anno Domini 1880, at Bobovische Austria

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from France, on or about the 20th day of June, anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York in the United States, on the vessel "La Britannia"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1902, at Biloxi Mississippi, in the District Court of Harrison County, Mississippi

Seventh. I am un married. My wife's name is Maudina Sekul and now resides at 1623 Third Street Sacramento, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Michael Sekul, born 12 1904, 1623 Third Street Sacramento, Calif.; Andrew Sekul, born 22 1905, 1623 Third Street Sacramento, Calif.; Maudina Sekul, born 19 1906, 1623 Third Street Sacramento, Calif.; John Sekul, born 5 1910, 1623 Third Street Sacramento, Calif.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and parties permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of June, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th day of May, anno Domini 1912.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated July 5th 1912

Tommaso Marino Sekul

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Tommaso Marino Sekul being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of July, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of July, 1912.

E. F. Pund

Clerk.

By J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Tommaso Marino Sekul to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Mark Laro occupation Restaurant Keeper residing at 320 1/2 Street Sacramento, California
and Mark Sekul occupation Labourer residing at 1623 Third Street Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Tommaso Marino Sekul, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mark Laro
Mark Sekul

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of July, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tomaso Marino. Sekul
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 5th*, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Tomaso Marino. Sekul* and the motion of
for the *United States Attorney* District of *San Francisco* in open Court this
10th day of *Dec*, 19*12*, appearing that
witnesses are not present.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY *dismissed without prejudice*
allowed to withdraw his name
Peter J. Shields

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

[SEAL.]

_____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that subject)

I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,

foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Tony Pitalo SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California respectfully sheweth:

The petitioner of Tony Pitalo

First. My full name is Tony Pitalo

Second. My place of residence is number 320 Q Street street, city of Sacramento State of California

Third. My occupation is Laborer

Fourth. I was born on the 23rd day of January, anno Domini 1877, at Bobovische, Austria

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy, on or about the 6th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Sardinia"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1906, at Sacramento, California, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Frances Pitalo Bobovische, Austria and her residence is at 320 Q Street

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of men, nor do I believe in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and have become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and have become a citizen of the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1904

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court at Sacramento, California on the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1906 and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

Dated July 5th, 1912

Tony Pitalo
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Tony Pitalo, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled petition, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk

If the petitioner is a foreign-born person, the signature of representative or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of July, 1912

E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

J. H. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Tony Pitalo to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Mark Zarv, occupation Refrigerator Repairer, residing at 320 Q Street SACRAMENTO
and Nick Schul, occupation Laborer, residing at 320 Q Street

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Tony Pitalo the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mark Zarv
Nick Schul

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. J. Pfund, Clerk.

J. H. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tom Pitalo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed

July 5

1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

19

to

19

Continued from

19

to

19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at

occupation, residing at

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of

Tom Pitalo

and the motion of

United States Attorney

for the

District of

in open Court this

day of

1912, it appearing that

are insufficient

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

to withdraw the said petition herein.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that I further renounce the title of, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this day of, A. D. 19

Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of, A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of, A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

For the

of the United States of America.

that
May
Verdun

July 1912
Sacramento
1912, Sacramento

FILED

JUL 5 1912

RECORDING CLERK
DEPT. OF COMMERCE

and it is my intention to

late of this petition, to not

one year at least

from the Department of Commerce

etted proceeding; that he has read
ed upon information and belief, and

rk.

July 1912
Clerk
Clerk

United States of America

SACRAMENTO, CA.
SACRAMENTO, CA.
known John
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding

... person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of
... in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mark
Nick

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of July

anno Domini 1912

E. F. Lund
J. A. Woodman
Clerk
DEPUTY Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Pitalo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

July 5, 1912

Form 2203

No. 710

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

California

SACRAMENTO

ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE
TO WITHDRAW IT

3. JOHN LUGICH

, aged 32 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Dark Blue
other visible distinctive marks NONE

: I was born in Lozisce

Austria, on the 7th day of May, anno

Domini 1878; I now reside at 1712-4th-street --- SACRAMENTO CAL.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Holland

on the vessel "NORDAN"
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]; my last

foreign residence was Lozisce Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph

Emperor of Austria, of which I am now a subject

arrived at the port of New York

State New York
Territory of New York
District New York

on or about the 10th day

of May, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

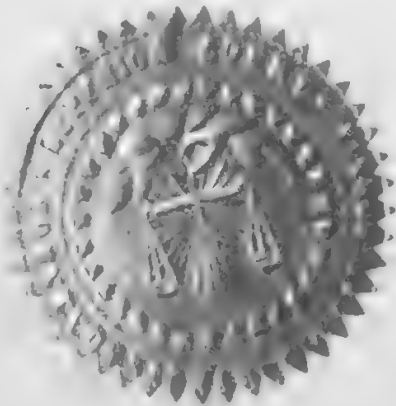
Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in o.
to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, a
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st.

day of July, anno Domini 1910

By John Pitalo Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
DEPUTY Clerk.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John Lucich to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John Lucich respectfully shows

First. My full name is John Lucich

Second. My place of residence is number 415 1/2 P Street

State of California

street, city of Sacramento

Third. My occupation is Laborer

Fourth. I was born on the 7th day of May

anno Domini 1878 at Lozisce, Austria

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam, Holland

on about the 1st day of May

anno Domini 1902, and arrived at the port of New York

in the United States on the vessel "Marian"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1910

at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Ella Lucich

and now resides at 1215 1/2 P Street, Sacramento, Calif. I have three children,

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: John Lucich, May 6th 1910 Sacramento, Calif.

Lucia Lucich, May 14, 1912, Sacramento, Calif. resides 415 1/2 P Street Sacramento, Calif.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of November, anno Domini 1911.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California, on the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1910, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 5th, 1912

John Lucich
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Lucich

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. B. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this

5th day of July, 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

J. B. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John Lucich to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Mark Zaro

occupation

Restaurant Keeper

residing at 320 Q Street

Sacramento, CALIFORNIA

and Nick Sekul

occupation

Laborer

residing at 612 Q Street

Sacramento, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America, that he has personally known John Lucich, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State of California for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mark Zaro
Nick Sekul

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

J. B. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Lucich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 5, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19__

to _____, 19__

Continued from _____, 19__

to _____, 19__

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19__, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor
of Austria of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

E. F. PEUND, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, California

By _____, DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Lucich and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court: _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 31231, issued on the 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

Peter J. Hiecks, Judge

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

77744

the United States of America.

day of May
intention

anno Domini 1907

She was born

I have no children

sons to whom disbelief in organized
test States and it is my intention
or sovereignty, and particularly t
and it is my intention to resid

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1904, and the
justice because of my removal
al has since been cured or removed
its from the Department of Commerce

Setenwick
are of petitioner.)

itled proceeding; that he has read
ted upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

rk.

1912
und, Clerk.
DEPUTY Clerk.

do

the United States of America.

Sheet Sacramento California
and Sacramento California
known John Eli
years continuously immediately
days years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Eugene Stuart Washburn
William James Conroy
[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of July, anno Domini 1912

By E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
St. Louis Clerk

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF

Filed July 5, 1912

No. 215

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

In the Superior Court
of

Upon consideration of the

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS

I, JOHN ELI SETENCICH, aged 22 years,
occupation Waiter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Dark Brown
other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Brguli- Austria
on the 8th day of July, anno
Domini 1885; I now reside at #815-M- street Sacramento- California
I emigrated to the United States of America from Harve France
on the vessel "La BRITANIA"; my last
foreign residence was Brguli- Austria
[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character, convenience or name of transportation company should be given.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Francis Joseph Emperor Of Austria, of which I am now a subject, I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 24th day
of May, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in o
to become a citizen of the Uni
(It is further ordered, u
and hereby is, changed to
"An Act to establish a Bureau
the United States," approved
By the Court:

Certificate of Natural



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th
day of December, anno Domini 1907

Clerk of the Court.

By DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2536

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Inde

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of John Eli Setencich SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of John Eli Setencich respectfully shows:

First. My full name is John Eli Setencich

Second. My place of residence is number 800 12 street, city of Sacramento State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Writer

Fourth. I was born on the 8th day of July, anno Domini 1885, at Briguli, Austria

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Hannover, France, on or about the 16th day of May, anno Domini 1901, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of December, anno Domini 1907, at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of SA

Seventh. I am not married. My wife's name is _____ She was born _____ and now resides at _____ I have no children

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3^d day of July, anno Domini 1911.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Sacramento County Court of Sacramento County at Sacramento, California, on the 17th day of December, anno Domini 1909, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons: It was dismissed June 14 1910, without prejudice, because of my removal to Chicago, Ill., and failure to prosecute. The cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 9th, 1912.

John Eli Setencich
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Eli Setencich, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of July, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Gund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of _____ should be given

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 9th day of July, 1912.

E. F. Gund

Clerk.

By

J. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John Eli Setencich to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Eugene Stuart Wachhorst occupation Lawyer residing at 1531 M Street, Sacramento, California
and Edward James Canavan occupation Restaurant Keeper residing at 2131 L Street, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Eli Setencich, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one year immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Eugene Stuart Wachhorst

Edward James Canavan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of July, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Gund

Clerk.

By

J. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

(OVER)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Eli Sotencich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 9, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor
of Austria of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

E. F. PEUND, COUNTY CLERK

San Joaquin, California

BY [Signature] Clerk.

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Eli Sotencich, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____ that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 27255, issued on the 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indefinite

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

January
day of *January*
insular;
anno Domini 1908
County, *California*

She was born

January I have *one* children,
January 1910,
California

persons teaching disbelief in organized
ited States, and it is my intention to
e, or sovereignty, and particularly to
gen, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Count of
anno Domini 1, and the

that has since been cured or removed
out of the Department of Commerce

(Signature of petitioner.)

stilled proceeding: that he has read
eged upon information and belief, and

Seal

Clerk.

1912

Clerk.

Clerk.

into

the United States of America.

San Joaquin Road, California
San Joaquin Road, Sacramento, California
ly known *Nurse Ferreira*
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Seal

Seal

Clerk.

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Eli Selencich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 9*, 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

No. *352*

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of this

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

State of California In the *Superior* Court
County of Fresno of *Fresno County*

Nino Ferreira Ramos, aged *28* years,

occupation *Farmer*, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color *white*, complexion *Fair*, height *5* feet *10* inches,

weight *149* pounds, color of hair *Brown*, color of eyes *Blue*

other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Terceira, Azores Islands*

on the *3* day of *May*, anno

Domini *1880*; I now reside at *Sanger, California*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *San George, Azores Islands*

on the vessel *Peninsular*; my last

foreign residence was *Terceira, Azores Islands*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Mamuel II*

King of Portugal, of which I am now a *subject*; I

arrived at the port of *New York*, in the

State *New York* on or about the *1* day

of *January*, anno Domini *1898*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Nino Ferreira Ramos
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13th*
day of *October*, anno Domini 19*08*

W. O. Miles

Clerk of the *Superior* Court.
By *H. C. Dwell*, Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of Natural

By the Court:

[SEAL.]

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in op

to become a citizen of the Uni

(It is further ordered, up

and hereby is changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau

the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural

Inc. 11-23

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Nuno Ferreira Ramos to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Nuno Ferreira Ramos respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Nuno Ferreira Ramos

Second. My place of residence is number 2941 Stockton Avenue

street, city, town of Sacramento

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Carpenter

Fourth. I was born on the 3d day of May

anno Domini 1880

at Fercira, Azores Islands

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from

San George, Azores Islands

on or about the

1st day of January

anno Domini 1898

and arrived at the port of

New York

in the United States, on the vessel

"Peninsular"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the

13th day of October

anno Domini 1908

at Fresno, California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is

Rosa Martins Ramos

She was born

Cherokee, California

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Clifton Ramos

3d January 1910

at Sacramento, California

resides 2941, Stockton Avenue, Sacramento, California

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Portugal of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of January, anno Domini 1898.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento on the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1898, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated July 23d, 1912

Nuno Ferreira Ramos (Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Nuno Ferreira Ramos, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 23d day of July, 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Nuno Ferreira Ramos to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

Thomas Andrew Stockhouse, occupation Carpenter, residing at 2910 Lower Stockton Road, Sacramento, California
and Walter William Chesaweth, occupation Broker, residing at 2935 Lower Stockton Road, Sacramento, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nuno Ferreira Ramos, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Thomas Andrew Stockhouse
Walter William Chesaweth

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Nuno Ferreira Ramos
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *July 23d* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19 ..
Continued from 19 ..
Continued from 19 ..
Continued from 19 ..

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..... occupation....., residing at.....
..... occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of..... and the motion of
..... United States Attorney
for the District of..... in open Court this
day of....., 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....
[SEAL.] REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL..... of which I have heretofore been a citizen (and that
I further renounce the title of....., an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held,
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*

E. F. Clerk
By *[Signature]* DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Nuno Ferreira Ramos*....., and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said....., that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to....., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *27845*, issued on the *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*

Peter J. Shields, Judge

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indorsed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

100

of the United States of America.

RAMENTO

day of March 1914

anno Domini 1914

County of Sacramento of California

She was born

I have children,

persons teaching disbelief in organized States, and it is my intention to or sovereignty, and particularly to and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since for one year at least next

Court of anno Domini 1914 and the

has since been cured or removed from the Department of Commerce

of petitioner.)

itled proceeding; that he has read ed upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]

rk.

1914

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

1914 Clerk.

nia

of the United States of America.

known

for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alfred Frederick Webb
Frederick Webb

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of August, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

J. A. O. O. O. Clerk.

By

IN THE MATTER OF THE

Nuno Ferraira

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE

No. 733

Form 2203

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Adolfo Tam, aged 29 years,

occupation Cooper, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches,

weight 155 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Hazel

other visible distinctive marks fingers off of left hand

I was born in Udine, Italy

, on the 4th day of January, anno

Domini 1881; I now reside at #1903 Ninth Street, Sacramento, California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy

on the vessel "ROSA"; my last

foreign residence was Udine, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State New York, on or about the 1st day

of April, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in a to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, and hereby is, changed to "An Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved

By the Court:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th

day of July, anno Domini 1910

Wm B. Hamilton
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278455, issued on the 10th day of Dec, A. D. 1912

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Adolfo Tam to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.
to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Adolfo Tam respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Adolfo Tam
Second. My place of residence is number 1815 Nineteenth street, city of SACRAMENTO State of CALIFORNIA
Third. My occupation is Bookkeeper
Fourth. I was born on the 4th day of January, anno Domini 1881, at Udine, Italy
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 11th day of March, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of July, anno Domini 1910 at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Maria Motroni Tam. She was born Lucia, Italy, and now resides at 1815 Nineteenth Street Sacramento, California. I have no children and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3d day of November, anno Domini 1903.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, California on the 24th day of July, anno Domini 1910, and the petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 1st, 1912

Adolfo Tam
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Adolfo Tam, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of August, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 1st day of August, 1912.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Adolfo Tam to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Alfred Frederick Webb, occupation U.S. Government Employee, residing at 1831 F Street, Sacramento, California, and Theodore Schlukschick, occupation Retired, residing at 1831 F Street, Sacramento, California.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Adolfo Tam, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alfred Frederick Webb
Theodore Schlukschick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of August, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. A. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adolf Tam

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed *August 1st*, 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____

19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____

19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

United States Attorney

for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this

day of _____

19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of which I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ ~~(and that)~~

~~I further renounce the title of _____~~ ~~as a subject of said _____, which I have heretofore held.~~

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*

E. F. I

Sacramento, California

By *Chas. L. Hall*

DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Adolf Tam*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section _____ of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *312252*, issued on the *10th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 19*12*

Peter J. Shields, Judge

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

FILED
AUG - 2 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By *J. A. Woodson*

into
of the United States of America.

As

land
day of *August*
San Francisco
anno Domini *1912*
San Francisco, State of *California*
Ex parte she was born
to I have *no* children,

persons teaching disbelief in organ-
ized States, and it is my intention to
te, or sovereignty, and particularly
tizen, and it is my intention to resid-
object,

the date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1 and the

that has since been cured or removed
icate from the Department of Commerce

San Francisco
(name of petitioner)

ntitled proceeding: that he has read
eged upon information and belief, and

[SEAL]
Clerk.

not, 19 *12*
and, Clerk.
in, DEPUTY Clerk.

the United States of America.

California
2d Street Sacramento
East Town, Sacramento Calif.
ly known *Alfred*
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Albert Edward Hitchcock
Frederick Charles Douglas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *August*, anno Domini *1912* [SEAL]
E. F. Pfund Clerk.
By *J. A. Woodson* DEPUTY Clerk.
[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adolf Tamm

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed August 1st 1912

Form 2203

No. 427

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from _____

to _____

Continued from _____

to _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

CALIFORNIA

OF SACRAMENTO

SS:

In the SUPERIOR Court
of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Upon consideration of the,

for the

THE SAID PETITION IS HELD

I, ALFRED JAMES ISMAY, aged 27 years,

occupation Machinist, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,

weight 150 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Dark Blue

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in London England

, on the 7th day of May, anno

Domini 1881; I now reside at #620 - O- street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Sydney Australia

on the vessel " SANOMA "; my last

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

foreign residence was Sydney Australia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EMPEROR VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the

State California on or about the 20th day

of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the;
further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

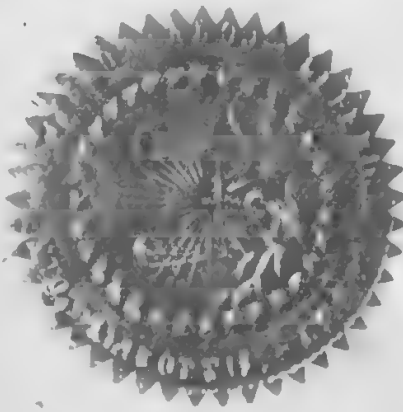
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of

the United States," approved by

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturalization



Alfred James Ismay
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th

day of February, anno Domini 1909

W. B. Hamilton

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By *W. B. Hamilton*, DEPUTY Clerk.

11-2598

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

11-2597

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Alfred James Drmay, SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Sacramento

born England
at the 12th day of April
on the vessel "Susanna"
in the year 1889, anno Domini 1889
of Sacramento County, State of California
She was born at Sacramento I have no children.

FILED
AUG - 2 1912
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. Woodson

of which at this time I am a citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.
Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Sacramento County, State of California on the 2nd day of August, anno Domini 1912, and the same was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 2nd, 1912. Alfred James Drmay
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Alfred James Drmay, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of August, anno Domini 1912.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]

By J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 2nd day of August, 1912.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk.
By J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Alfred James Drmay to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Albert Edward Pritchard, occupation machinist, residing at 727 72nd Street Sacramento, California
and Frederick Charles Douglas, occupation machinist, residing at Box 74 East Lane Sacramento, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred James Drmay, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Edward Pritchard
Frederick Charles Douglas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of August, anno Domini 1912.
E. F. Pfund, Clerk. [SEAL]

By J. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adolf Jam

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed August 1st, 1912

Form 2303

No. 427

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

Continued from

to

Form 526

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

No. 1038/199

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Your number

402076

40207

PORT OF San Francisco, Cal.,

The immigration records at this port show the following as to the alien named below:

Name of alien: Alfred Ismay,

Date of arrival: May 8, 1907.

Name of vessel: * Sonoma,

Line Oceanic.

Upon consideration of the ;

W.E.W.

(Title) Commissioner.

11-4301

* Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

[SEAL.]

weight 150 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Dark Blue

other visible distinctive marks NONE

; I was born in London England

, on the 7th day of May, anno

Domini 1881; I now reside at #620 - O- street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from Sydney Australia

on the vessel " SANOMA "

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]
my last foreign residence was Sydney Australia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

EDWARD VII KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of which I am now a citizen subject;

arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the

State California on or about the 20th day

of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to b

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in ope

to become a citizen of the Unite

(It is further ordered, upc

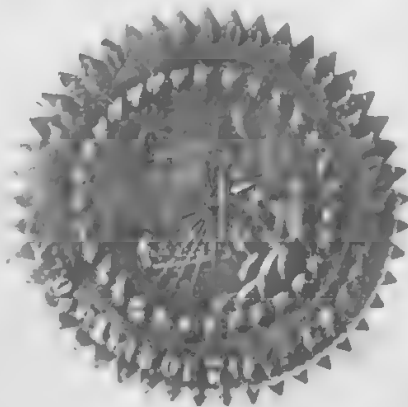
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau

the United States," approved

By the Court:

Certificate of Natural



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th

day of February, anno Domini 19 09

W. E. Hamilton

Clerk of the

SUPERIOR

Court.

By

W. E. Hamilton

DEPUTY

Clerk.

11-2295

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the matter of the petition of Alfred James Ismay ^{SUPERIOR} Court of Sacramento County, State of California to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Alfred James Ismay respectfully shows:

First. My full name is Alfred James Ismay

Second. My place of residence is number 330 1/2 Fourteenth street, city of Sacramento State of California

Third. My occupation is Machinist

Fourth. I was born on the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1881, at London, England

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Sidney, Australia, on or about the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1907, and arrived at the port of San Francisco, California in the United States, on the vessel "Susanna"

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of February, anno Domini 1909, at Sacramento, California in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Sophia Ismay Clarksville, California and now resides at 330 1/2 Fourteenth Street, Sacramento, California. She was born in California and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND whom I watch at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1912.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 2nd, 1912

Alfred James Ismay
(Signature of petitioner)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Alfred James Ismay, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of August, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

[SEAL]

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 2nd day of August, 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Alfred James Ismay to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Albert Edward Pritchard, occupation Machinist, residing at 727 1/2 2nd Street, Sacramento, California

and Frederick Charles Douglass, occupation Machinist, residing at 1804 1/2 East Lane, Sacramento, Calif.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred James Ismay, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Edward Pritchard
Frederick Charles Douglass

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of August, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By

J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Alfred James Smay

Filed

August 2^d

1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____
United States Attorney
for the _____ District of _____ in open Court this
_____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that ..

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

[SEAL.]

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND _____ of which I have heretofore been a ^{citizen} ~~subject~~ (and that

~~I further renounce the title of _____ an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;~~

that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Alfred James Smay

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1912

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California

BY _____, Clerk.
DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and
further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted
to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 1912

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be,
and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section _____ of an act entitled
"An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout
the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Pier J. Spieck

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 278403, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 1912

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

the United States of America.

day of January
annuity "
anno Domini 1908
and of Illinois

She was born
a..... I have two children
of 14 and 7 years

persons teaching disbelief in organ
nited States, and it is my intenti
te, or sovereignty, and particularly
ject, and it is my intention to reside

date of this petition, to wit, since
for one year at least next

Court of
anno Domini 1....., and the

rial has since been cured or removed
State from the Department of Commerce

Fred Pharr
nature of petitioner.)

ntitled proceeding: that he has read
eged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]
Blerk.

art. 1912
Pharr, Clerk.
Wilson DEPUTY Clerk.

ornia
the United States of America.

Shel Shel
Shel Shel
ly known Wilhelm
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of

Shel
Shel
[SEAL]

By W. J. Wilson, Clerk.
[SEAL]

FILED

JUG - 8 1912

E. F. BEYOND. CLERK

Pharr
DEPUTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed August 2^d 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

No. 1334

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Upon consideration of the

for the

Circuit Court of the United States,

Northern District of Illinois.

In the Court
of the United States

I, Wilhem Fred Charnel, aged 32 years,

occupation Machinist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 190 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes gray.

other visible distinctive marks none--

I was born in Kladno, Bohemia, Austria

on the 29th day of June, anno

Domini 1876; I now reside at 1151 South Irving Ave., Chicago, Illinois

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany

on the vessel Chemnitz; my last foreign residence was Kladno, Bohemia, Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph

Emperor of Austria, of which I am now a citizen subject

arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 20th day of January, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Wilhem Fred Charnel
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of December, anno Domini 1908.

H. S. STODDARD

Clerk of the Circuit Court of the United States,
Northern District of Illinois Court.
By John H. R. Jamar, Deputy Clerk.

Upon consideration of the further testimony taken in open court to become a citizen of the United States.

(It is further ordered, upon and hereby is changed to "In Act to establish a Bureau of the United States," approved by the Court.)

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
in the matter of the petition of Wilhem Fred Charnel to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America,
To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California
The petition of Wilhem Fred Charnel respectfully shows:
First. My full name is Wilhem Fred Charnel
Second. My place of residence is number 3230 V Street Sacramento California
Third. My occupation is Machinist
Fourth. I was born on the 29th day of June, anno Domini 1876, at Kalden, Austria
Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 3d day of January, anno Domini 1903, and arrived at the port of New York, in the United States, on the vessel "Chemnitz"
Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th day of December, anno Domini 1908, in the Circuit Court of the U.S. District of Illinois
Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Vincent Charnel. She was born Blue Island, Illinois, and now resides at 3230 V St. Sacramento, California. I have one child, Victor Solm Charnel, August 7th 1908
and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Victor Solm Charnel, August 7th 1908, at Chicago, Illinois, resides at 3230 V Street Sacramento, California.

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly Prussia, Austria, and Austria-Hungary of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1906.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of Illinois at Chicago, on the 14th day of December, anno Domini 1908, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 8th, 1912 Wilhem Fred Charnel
(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Wilhem Fred Charnel, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of August, anno Domini 1912
E. F. Plaud, Clerk. [SEAL]

By J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 5th day of August, 1912
E. F. Plaud, Clerk.
By J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Wilhem Fred Charnel to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

John Henry Fealy, occupation Machinist, residing at 1574 E Street
and William James Knight, occupation Machinist, residing at 1121 5 Street
do hereby severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Wilhem Fred Charnel, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of August, anno Domini 1912
E. F. Plaud, Clerk. [SEAL]
By J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Wilhelm Fred Charnel
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 8th* 19*12*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

_____ 19____

Continued from _____

_____ 19____

to _____

_____ 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____

residing at _____

_____, occupation _____

residing at _____

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Wilhelm Fred Charnel* and the motion of
J. N. Linton United States Attorney
for the *Eastern* District of *California* in open Court this
10th day of *August*, 19*12*, it appearing that
Declaration is illegal
THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY *denied*
and petitioner allowed to withdraw his application
for admission *Peter J. Thieck* Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of which I have heretofore been a citizen subject (and that I further renounce the title of _____, an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court: _____, J.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

of

of the United States of America.

day of March
 Indiana

anno Domini 1907
 of Indiana

children,

FILED
 AUG 14 1912
 E. F. PFUND, CLERK
 By *John O. Fitcherty*
 Deputy

persons teaching disloyal, seditious, or
 United States, and it is my intention to read
 the, or sovereignty, and particularly
 subject, and it is my intention to read

the date of this petition, to wit, since
 for one year at least next

anno Domini 1907, and the

which has since been cured or removed,
 Recite from the Department of Commerce

John O. Fitcherty
 Signature of petitioner.

entitled proceeding: that he has read
 alleged upon information and belief, and

rk. [SEAL]

Clerk.

1907
E. F. Pfund Clerk.
John O. Fitcherty Deputy Clerk.

of

of the United States of America.

at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
 at SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
 My known August
 years continuously immediately
 years immediately preceding
 the principles of the Constitution of

John O. Fitcherty

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund Clerk.

By *John O. Fitcherty* Clerk.

[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Wilhelm Fred Charnel
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *August 5th* 1912

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

Continued from

Continued from

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

From consideration of the
for the *Western*
10th
Arkansas

THE SAID PETITION IS HER
and returned
to

United States of America In the *District* Court
District of Indiana of the United States
I, *August Anderson*, aged *30* years,
occupation *carpenter*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *white* complexion *medium* height *5* feet *10* inches,
weight *153* pounds, color of hair *sandy*, color of eyes *blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *none*

I was born in *Doga Kerdel, Prov.*
Russia, on the *3rd* day of *January*, anno
Domini *1877*; I now reside at *Gary, Indiana*

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*
on the vessel *Campania*

foreign residence was *St. Petersburg, Russia*

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Nicholas II,*

Emperor of Russia, of which I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of *New York City* in the

State of *New York* on or about the *17th* day

of *March* anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to be

Upon consideration of the p.
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jun

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliz

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th*
day of *June*, anno Domini *1912*

Clerk of the *District* Court.

By *Charles J. Butler* Deputy Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

STATE

AMERICA

FILED

AUG 14 1912

E. F. PFUND, CLERK

DEPUTY

ON

State of California

and a citizen of the United States of America.

CRAMEN

Russia

11th day of March

On the vessel "Lamparia"

in the U.S. District Court of District of Indiana anno Domini 1907

married. My wife's name is

and now resides at

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intent to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Emperor of Russia, of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to remain permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California for one year at least next preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. I made petition for citizenship to the Court of District of Indiana, on the 11th day of March, anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 14th, 1912

August Anderson.

(Signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

August Anderson, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

J. K. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance, or name of transportation company should be stated.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Finding from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 14th day of August, 1912.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. K. Woodson

DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of August Anderson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ss:

George John Henle, occupation Car Builder, residing at 1722 I Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
and John O'Fitzkerty, occupation Car Inspector, residing at 1115 1/2 Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known August Anderson, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George John Henle

John O'Fitzkerty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, anno Domini 1912.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk.

By

J. K. Woodson

Clerk.

[OVER]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
Wilhelm Fred Gk
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

PORT OF *New York*, Aug. 3, 1912

60295-8/91144

Serial No. *41144*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the word "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Commerce and Labor, filed this _____ day _____, 19____."

Continued from _____

Continued from _____

The immigration records at this port show the following as to the alien named below:

Name of alien: *Anderson, August*

Date of arrival: *Mar. 17, 1907*

Name of vessel: ** Campania*

Line. *Cunard*

(Title) *Acting Commissioner*

11-4391

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Upon consideration of the

for the *Western*
107
Declaration

THE SAID PETITION IS HER
and

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to by

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to

"An Act to establish a Bureau of
the United States," approved Jun

By the Court:

Certificate of Naturaliza

United States of America In the *District* Court
District of Indiana of the *United States*

I, *August Anderson*, aged *30* years,
occupation *Carpenter*, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color *white* complexion *medium* height *5* feet *10* inches,
weight *153* pounds, color of hair *sandy*, color of eyes *blue*,
other visible distinctive marks *none*.

I was born in *Doga Rudat, Russia*, on the *3rd* day of *January*, anno
Domini *1877*; I now reside at *Gary, Indiana*.

I emigrated to the United States of America from *Liverpool, England*
on the vessel ** Campania*.

My last
foreign residence was *St. Helens, England*.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Nicholas II,*

Emperor of Russia, of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of *New York City* in the

State *New York* on or about the *17th* day
of *March*, anno Domini *1907*; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

August Anderson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13th*
day of *June*, anno Domini *1907*.

[SEAL.]

Wm. C. Butler
Clerk of the *District* Court.

By *Charles J. Surprenant* Deputy Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of August Anderson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

To the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of August Anderson respectfully shows:

First. My full name is August Anderson

Second. My place of residence is number 1118 Fifth Street, city of SACRAMENTO

State of CALIFORNIA

Third. My occupation is Carpenter

Fourth. I was born on the 3rd day of January, anno Domini 1877, at Kestel, Russia

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 11th day of March, anno Domini 1907, and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of June, anno Domini 1907, in the United States, on the vessel "Campania"

Seventh. I am married, my wife's name is Hammond, Indiana, in the U.S. District Court of District of Indiana

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty and particularly to the Emperor of Russia, of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Ninth. I am able to speak the English language.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of CALIFORNIA, for one year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1907.

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of the State of Indiana, on the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Commerce and Labor required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dated August 14th, 1912

August Anderson, (signature of petitioner.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

August Anderson, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, anno Domini 1912.

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. K. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

* If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Landing from Department of Commerce and Labor filed this 14th day of August, 1912.

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. K. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of August Anderson to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

George John Heule, occupation Car Builder, residing at 1722 1st Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

and John O'Fitzherty, occupation Car Inspector, residing at 1118 5th Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known August Anderson

the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least five years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, anno Domini 1912.

By George John Heule, Clerk.

By John O'Fitzherty, Clerk.

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. K. Woodson, Clerk.

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. K. Woodson, Clerk.

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. K. Woodson, Clerk.

By E. F. Fund, Clerk.

By J. K. Woodson, Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

August Anderson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed August 14th 1912

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19

19

Continued from 19

19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., occupation....., residing at.....

....., occupation....., residing at.....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of

United States Attorney

for the District of in open Court this

day of 19....., it appearing that.....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to German the
of the Emperor of all the Russians of which I have heretofore been a subject (and that
I further renounce the title of an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held;
that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies,
foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, and the seal of the Court affixed this 10th day of Dec., A. D. 19 12

E. F. PFUND, Clerk
Sacramento, California

BY John J. Schiele DEPUTY

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of August Anderson, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10 day of Dec., A. D. 19 12

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to under authority of the provisions of section 6 of an act entitled "An Act to establish a Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, and to provide for a uniform rule for the naturalization of aliens throughout the United States," approved June 29, 1906.)

By the Court:

Peter J. Schiele Judge

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 312253, issued on the 10th day of Dec., A. D. 19 12

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

$$\begin{array}{r} 65 \\ 22 \\ \hline 43 \end{array}$$

